Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF

Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

A. 163432 10/1/1903

1243

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 740 061

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092740061

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES
OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1902.

A. 163432

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

in the

War of the Revolution.

Note.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

Luaas, Bela. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days; company marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

Luas, Benoni. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Lucas, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lenkus, Lewis, Lockis, Luaas, Luas, Lucass, Luchis, Luckes, Luckis, Luckust, Lucore, Lucus, Lucuss, Lukis.]

Lucas, Abijah. Private, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; roll dated Plympton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Lucas, Amaziah. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Sheldon's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LUCAS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

LUCAS, ANSEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 18, 1779; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

LUCAS, ASAHEL (also given ASA), Westfield. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, for the whole amount of wages (£12 each) for 6 mos. service in the Continental Army paid in advance by the town of Westfield to said Lucas and others who had engaged to serve the "Six months next ensuing," the wages to become due from the state for said service being relinquished to the town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported at Verplanck's Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 6½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Middleton, Conn.; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co.; entries dated Oct. 17, and Dec. 27, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

LUCAS, ASAHEL (also given ASA). List of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

LUCAS, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

LUCAS, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LUCAS, BAR. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

LUCAS, BARNABAS, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, return made by Capt. Nathaniel Shaw of bounties paid said Lucas and others belonging to 2d Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Lucas received bounty April 16, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Francis Shurtleff; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col.

LUCAS, BARNABAS, *continued.*

Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Drew; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

LUCAS, BELA, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, return of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 10, 1778; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged May 15, 1777; term, 8 months.

LUCAS, BENJAMIN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Francis Shurtleff; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plympton (also given Plymouth); joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, return of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 10, 1778; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged May 15, 1777.

LUCAS, BENONI. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

LUCAS, BENONI. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

LUCAS, BENONI. Sergeant, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

LUCAS, BENONI, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

LUCAS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

LUCAS, CONSIDER, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 18, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

LUCAS, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

LUCAS, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

LUCAS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LUCAS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Thomas Ivers, Treasurer, payable to William Gurden, sworn to at Simsbury, Oct. 14, 1786, signed by said Lucas, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service in Capt. Samuel Thrall's co. "on the Mohawk River" in 1781.

LUCAS, ELIJAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 11, 1775.

LUCAS, ELISHA, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

LUCAS, ELISHA, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

LUCAS, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (55 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LUCAS, EPHRAIM, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 18, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

LUCAS, EPHRAIM, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported on command as guard to Gen. Washington; *also*, list of

LUCAS, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Wellfleet; reported as in General's body-guard.

LUCAS, ISAAC, Plympton (also given Abington and Plymouth). Private, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Francis Shurtleff; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 10, 1778; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Abington; credited to town of Abington; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged May 15, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Plympton (also given Plymouth); enlisted Feb. –, 1778, by Ensign Torrey, at Valley Forge; enlistment, during war.

LUCAS, ISAAC SHAW, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

LUCAS, JAMES, Athol. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from Dorchester, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 75 miles travel allowed said Lucas.

LUCAS, JOHN, Greenwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Greenwich; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1780.

LUCAS, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

LUCAS, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

LUCAS, JOHN. Commissary of Provisions to the forces engaged on Penobscot expedition; list of officers; commissioned July 2, 1779; *also*, Commissary General; engaged July 2, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

LUCAS, JOSEPH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

LUCAS, NEHEMIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

LUCAS, SAMUEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

LUCAS, SAMUEL, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

LUCAS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

LUCAS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777.

LUCAS, SAMUEL. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Headquarters, Providence, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service, including travel home.

LUCAS, SAMUEL, 3d, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Shaw's co.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton.

LUCAS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

LUCASS, CONSIDER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams.

LUCASS, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams.

LUCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lase, Lucee, Lucy, Lues, Luice, Luse.]

LUCE, ——. Captain; list of men appearing on an armorer's account, dated Cambridge, June –, 1775.

LUCE, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, ABIJAH, Plymouth (also given New Town, Martha's Vineyard). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st

LUCE, ABIJAH, *continued.*
Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Newtown, Martha's Vineyard; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, list of men mustered, as returned to the Council March 27, 1777; Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson; *also*, Private, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.

LUCE, ABISHAI. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 21, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 15 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

LUCE, ABNER. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by Prince Jenne, at Taunton, June 19, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; engaged June 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlisted June 13, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point.

LUCE, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, AMOS, Martha's Vineyard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence [Martha's] Vineyard; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

LUCE, ARCH'D [?]. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Luce.

LUCE, "ARCHEBEL." Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; returned May 16, 1775; service, 8 days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

LUCE, "ARCHEBUS." Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sick in barracks.

LUCE, ARCHIPPUS (also given "ARCHILUS"), Williamstown (also given Little Hoosuck). Sergeant, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co.; residence, Little Hoosuck; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman

LUCE, ARCHIPPUS (also given "ARCHILUS"), *continued.*
Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780.

LUCE, ARVIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; entered service Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, ARVIN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged July 9, 1781.

LUCE, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

LUCE, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 30, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, BARZILLAI. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged May 26, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

LUCE, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 15, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 64 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777.

LUCE, BARZILLAI. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

LUCE, BARZILLAI, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Feb. 16, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between March 1, 1776, and May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, BENJAMIN. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 4, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

LUCE, CROSBY, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

LUCE, DAVID, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Private in Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Greenwich; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.,

LUCE, DAVID, *continued.*
dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. E. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th, 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Greenwich; residence, Greenwich; reported deserted July 6, 1780.

LUCE, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, DAVID. Receipt dated Springfield, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Luce by Cyrus Rice, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Conway, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 10, 1782, 8 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Luce allowed wages for 1 month; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.

LUCE, EBENEZER, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

LUCE, EBENEZER, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

LUCE, EBENEZER, Western (Warren). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigelsworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutler's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Thomas Newell; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 6, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light blue; resi-

LUCE, EBENEZER, *continued.*
dence, Western; enlisted Nov. 15, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781."

LUCE, EBENEZER. Cook, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 7, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 5 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

LUCE, ELIJAH. Petition dated March 11, 1778, signed by John Hinkley, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Luce be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Eagle" (privateer); ordered in Council March 11, 1778, that a commission be issued.

LUCE, EPHRAIM, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Robert Finney's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted March 12, 1777; reported joined from Capt. Dunham's co. May 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; reported discharged March 12, 1780.

LUCE, EPHRAIM. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 6, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 25 days; engagement, 12 months.

LUCE, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Luce of Zephaniah Cudworth, a member of a class of the town of Scituate, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1782, 4 mos. 27 days.

LUCE, EXPERIENCE. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

LUCE, FRANCIS, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Pope; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to March 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Isaac Pope [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 10, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Pope's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Rochester; term, during war; deserted April 10, 1779; reported left regiment at Providence, last heard of at the Vineyard.

LUCE, FRANCIS D. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; service from May 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780, 3 mos., with guards at Dorchester Heights. [See Francis D'Luce.]

LUCE, FREEMAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

LUCE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

LUCE, HOVEY. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

LUCE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 8 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; entered service Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, JOHN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Luce credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 2, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph

LUCE, JOHN, *continued.*
Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel (140 miles) included; *also*, receipt dated Western, April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Luce and others by the town of Western to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

LUCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service 2 mos. 9 days.

LUCE, JONATHAN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 15, 1780; reported deserted June 15, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th, 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Greenwich; residence, Greenwich; deserted July 6, 1780.

LUCE, JONATHAN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.

LUCE, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Hooker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.

LUCE, JOSEPH, France. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as belonging to France; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted March 16 (also given Feb. 17), 1778; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regt. of artillery; reported disabled by being injured in the service; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; reported died Jan. 11, 1786.

LUCE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

LUCE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, LITCHFIELD. Petition dated Boston, June 25, 1781, signed by William and Benjamin Colman, of Boston, asking that said Luce be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Nancy" (privateer); ordered in Council June 26, 1781, that a commission be issued.

LUCE, LOT. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

LUCE, MALACHI. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

LUCE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

LUCE, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

LUCE, PRESBURY. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 2, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 27, 1776.

LUCE, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 8 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

LUCE, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

LUCE, SETH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Luce.

LUCE, SETH. Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

LUCE, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Harris's (2d) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

LUCE, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, SHUBAEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, STEPHEN. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Luce and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

LUCE, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, TRISTRAM. Pilot and Midshipman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooners "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

LUCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCE, ZIMRI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUCEE, ABIJAH, Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; residence, Plymouth; term, 3 years.

LUCEE, "ARCHILUS," Williamstown. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Williamstown; term, 3 years.

LUCEE, EBENEZER. Cook, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued July 21, 1780.

LUCEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 29 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

LUCEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home 9 days (180 miles) allowed. Roll dated Albany.

LUCES, ASA. Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Asahel Lucas.]

LUCHIS, HENRY, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen in Feb., 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Benjamin Estuis's (Eustis's) co., Col. John Crane's regt.; term, during war.

LUCHRIDGE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

LUCKE, THOMAS. Receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lucke and others belonging to Capt. Merrett's co., Col. Glover's regt., dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

LUCKES, DANIEL. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 2d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Colrain; term, 3 months.

LUCKES, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fair; engaged Jan. 12, 1780, by Capt. Bussey.

LUCKIS, BENJAMIN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, 1776, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

LUCKIS, HENRY, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Holliston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery)

LUCKIS, HENRY, *continued.*
regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity allowed by resolve of Feb. 9, 1779.

LUCKIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

LUCKUN, ALEXANDER. Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay.

LUCKUST, EDMUND. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and discharged July 8, 1777.

LUCKY, WILLIAM. Quarter Master, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 8, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 23 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 29, 1783, for wages for service to April 2, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

LUCOM, ALEXANDER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Bedford.

LUCOMB, AB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Alexander Lucum.]

LUCOMB, ALEXANDER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported a transient; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

LUCOMB, ALEXANDER. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

LUCOMB, ALEXANDER, Lynn. List of deserters from 24th regt. commanded by Col. John Greaton; Capt. Whiting's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn; reported deserted March 18 [year not given, probably 1776].

LUCORE, JOHN, Murrayfield (Chester). Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 20 days.

LUCUM, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported deserted. [See Ab. Lucomb.]

LUCUM, EBENEZER, Danvers. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 4th Danvers co.; Lieut. Thomas Gardner made oath to return on behalf of said company.

LUCUME, ALEXANDER. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

LUCUS, ASAHEL (also given ASA). Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered by the town of Westfield, for bounty paid said Lucus and others to serve in the Con-

LUCUS, ASAHEL (also given ASA), *continued.*
tinental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for Continental service as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Stony Point in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

LUCUS, BENONI. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

LUCUS, EDMUND, Westfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

LUCUS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

LUCUS, JOHN, Greenwich. Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Greenwich; enlisted for town of Greenwich; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

LUCUS, JOSEPH. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

LUCUS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

LUCUS, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

LUCUS, SAMUEL. Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

LUCUSS, JAMES. Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, 1778, and Cambridge, June 1, 1778.

LUCY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Luce, Lucee.]

LUCY, JOHN. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Newhal's co., Col. Keyes's regt.

LUCY, MOSES, Cape Cod. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780, and sworn to Nov. -, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Cod.

LUDDAN, ELI, Braintree. Private, in a Braintree co. of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days.

LUDDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leyden, Loudon, Luddan, Luddin, Luddon, Luden, Ludon, Lutton.]

LUDDEN, ASA, Williamsburg. Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. -, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (70 miles) out and home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Saratoga.

LUDDEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; discharged March 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

LUDDEN, BENJAMIN, 3d, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.

LUDDEN, BEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoffs's (Hough's) Neck and Hull; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Ludden credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles); company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; reported advanced to Corporal Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

LUDDEN, BEZER (also given BATHNELL), Williamsburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen.

LUDDEN, BEZER (also given BATHNELL), *continued.*
John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

LUDDEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

LUDDEN, ELI, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

LUDDEN, ENOCH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, guarding seacoast; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh; roll dated Stoughton.

LUDDEN, ENOS. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1781; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1783, 14 mos. 10 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

LUDDEN, EZRA, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 111 miles travel allowed said Ludden.

LUDDEN, HEZEKIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

LUDDEN, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Fairfield's detachment, Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged Aug. 12 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

LUDDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoffs's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

LUDDEN, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (160 miles) allowed said Ludden; *also*, Capt. John Gray's co., Col.

LUDDEN, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

LUDDEN, JOSEPH. List of officers chosen in 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; said Ludden recommended for Adjutant of said regiment; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 22, 1776; said Ludden chosen Adjutant, 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 24, 1776; reported commissioned June 24, 1776.

LUDDEN, LEMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island.

LUDDEN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

LUDDEN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

LUDDEN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; service from Jan. 5, 1780, to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 24, 1782, 13 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

LUDDEN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Lyman's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, via Skeensborough and Albany, to Northampton, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 24, 1777; reported died on the road 35 days after discharge.

LUDDEN, MICAH (also given MICAJAH and MICAL), Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

LUDDEN, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

LUDDEN, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

LUDDEN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 27 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

LUDDEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

LUDDEN, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Feb. 10, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock.

LUDDEN, NATHANIEL, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

LUDDEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 17, 1779; service to Oct. 1, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co. and detachment; service from Oct. 1, 1779, to date of discharge, Jan. 1, 1780, 3 mos. (also given 3 mos. 3 days), at and about Boston. [See William Luddon.]

LUDDEN, SETH. Return dated Williamsburg, Feb. 18, 1778, signed by Capt. Samuel Fairfield, of men drafted for 8 months to complete the number of Continental soldiers to be raised by the town of Williamsburg.

LUDDEN, SYLVANUS, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; discharged March 7, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoffs's (Hough's) Neck and Hull; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Ludden credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles); company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

LUDDEN, THOMAS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

LUDDEN, THOMAS, Braintree. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

LUDDENTON, LEMUEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

LUDDIN, ASA, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

LUDDIN, EZRA, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days.

LUDDIN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

LUDDIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LUDDINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Littington, Luddenton, Ludenton, Ludington, Ludinton, Lumgton, Lutdenton, Luttleton.]

LUDDINGTON, DANIEL, Southampton. Drummer, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

LUDDINGTON, ELISHA. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

LUDDINGTON, LEMUEL, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

LUDDON, ENOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

LUDDON, LEMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home.

LUDDON, LEMUEL. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

LUDDON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

LUDDON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 17, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779. [See Samuel Ludden.]

LUDE, PIERRE. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.

LUDEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

LUDEN, ENOCH. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

LUDEN, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; discharged Oct. 1, 1776; service, 4 [?] mos. 9 days.

LUDEN, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; engaged Aug. 23, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

LUDEN, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed at Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per a certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

LUDENTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

LUDENTON, JUDE, Springfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 4 days; regiment raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

LUDINGTON, JUDE. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; service in Northern department; said Ludington, with others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed.

LUDINTON, DANIEL. Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

LUDINTON, JUDE. Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, order on Lieut. John Poter (Potter), Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. Benjamin Winchil, dated West Springfield, March 19, 1779, signed by said Ludinton, for remainder of Continental wages due him.

LUDLOW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ladlon, Ladlow, Ledlow.]

LUDLOW, DAVID, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19 (also given Oct. –), 1777.

LUDLOW, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

LUDON, THOMAS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; reported discharged June 2, 1775.

LUDRIK, PHILIP. Receipt dated Boston, April 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Ludrik by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

LUDWIG, JACOB. Captain, 8th co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company, Col. John Allan's regt.; engaged Oct. 6, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias; roll sworn to at Waldoborough; *also*, Captain of a company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

LUDWIG, JOST. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

LUE, BARZILLAI. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Nov. 3, 1777; marched from home Nov. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 7 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

LUEIS, REUBEN, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported as having been sent with the wounded.

LUES, ABIJAH, Buxton. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

LUES, ASA. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

LUES, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

LUES, EBENEZER. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; mustered July 8, 1782, to the credit of the town of Dedham; deserted July 9, 1782.

LUES, ELIJAH. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

LUES, FRANCIS. Fifer, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported at New Windsor on pass.

LUES, GEORGE. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

LUES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

LUES, JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

LUES, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Rich's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Western; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

LUES, JONAS. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green.

LUES, MORGAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co.; return of officers of Col. James Scammon's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them.

LUES, NATHAN. List of men, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776, showing money advanced them by their captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc.

LUES, NATHAN, Jr. List of men, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776, showing money advanced them by their captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc.

LUES, NATHANIEL. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.

LUES, REUBEN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

LUES, SAMUEL. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; reported as having received advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

LUES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

LUES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777. [See Stephen Luce.]

LUES, THOMAS, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Stephen Sewel's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

LUES, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

LUES, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775.

LUEWIS, MARSH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged June 1, 1775.

LUFCIN, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Seaman, sloop "Liverpool," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Storey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

LUFFKIN, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 25, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

LUFFKIN, JACOB, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graten's (Greaton's) regt.; term, during war.

LUFKEN, CALEB. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lufken and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

LUFKEN, JACOB, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co. (North co. in Abington), dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war.

LUFKEN, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

LUFKEN, MOSES (also given MOSES, Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

LUFKEN, NEHEMIAH. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

LUFKEN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Lufken and others, for advance wages for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast.

LUFKENE, MOSES, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

LUFKIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lafken, Lafkin, Lathin, Lfkin, Lofken, Lofkin, Lofking, Lofkins, Louckin, Loufkin, Lovekin, Lovekins, Lovkin, Lovkins, Lufcin, Luffkin, Lufken, Lufkene, Lufkins, Luskin, Luskins.]

LUFKIN, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

LUFKIN, CALEB, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

LUFKIN, DANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

LUFKIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; discharged March 31, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

LUFKIN, DANIEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

LUFKIN, DAVID, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted July 4, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 4 mos. 8 days, including travel (5 days) home.

LUFKIN, HENRY, Edgecomb. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.

LUFKIN, ISAAC. Pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

LUFKIN, JACOB, Boston. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Lufkin and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Abington; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 28, 1777; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776, by Capt. Foster; enlistment, during war.

LUFKIN, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Lufkin credited with allowance for 2 days (45 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

LUFKIN, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Ipswich, March 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Lufkin by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

LUFKIN, MOSES, Ipswich. Drummer, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea Camp, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.;

LUFKIN, MOSES, *continued.*
return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March and June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; 390 miles travel allowed said Lufkin; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1777, signed by said Lufkin and others, for travel allowance home, etc.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll dated Warren; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d Essex Co. regt.; roll certified at Ipswich.

LUFKIN, MOSES, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 30, 1780; reported invalided; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; 5th co., Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; term, during war; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston Oct. 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regt. of invalids; reported disabled by being entirely worn out; pensioned Sept. 15, 1782.

LUFKIN, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Lufkin reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

LUFKIN, NEHEMIAH, Boston. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

LUFKIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

[LUFKIN, SOLOMON]. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Low's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

LUFKIN, STEPHEN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 85 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; term, 3 years.

LUFKIN, STEPHEN. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by County Muster Master Barrett; reported transferred by prior enlistment to Col. Cilley's regt.

LUFKIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

LUFKIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Lufkin reported as belonging to alarm list.

LUFKIN, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Lufkin reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

LUFKIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

LUFKINS, JACOB. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army [name crossed out on list].

LUFKINS, MOSES. Drummer, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

LUIC, JOB. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 16 months 8 days.

LUICE, ABIJAH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

LUICE, FRANCIS. Fifer, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781.

LUICE, J. 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in 1783; said Luice discharged Dec. 17, 1783, at West Point, one Tew having exchanged with him and agreed to remain in his stead. [See Job Lewis.]

LUICE, JOHN. Cook; agreement signed by said Luice and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 19 [year not given].

LUICE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

LUIES, AARON. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

LUIES, ELIJAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported "On Com'd Adm'l Hopkins."

LUIES, NATHAN. Order on Deacon Joseph Miller, dated Westminster, July 20, 1778, signed by the Selectmen, for bounties allowed said Luies and others, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; receipt for said bounty appears on reverse of order.

LUIES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 13 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

LUIN, THOMAS, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported deceased.

LUIS, FRANCIS. Fifer, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; reported "on pass."

LUIS, GEORGE, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

LUIS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

LUIS, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Maj. James Wesson for advance pay, dated June 12, 1775, signed by said Luis and others, belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt.

LUIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

LUIS, URBAIN, Hingham. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; said Luis credited with 20 miles travel and 5 days billeting.

LUIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 3 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay, in defence of seacoast.

LUIS, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Deerfield, July 6, 1781, signed by Samuel Childs and Daniel Arms, certifying that on April 9, 1781, they paid Micah Fuller £54, on behalf of the class to which they belonged, upon his agreeing to procure a man to serve 3 years in the Continental Army; said Luis certified as having been accordingly engaged and as having passed muster and been received by the Superintendent.

LUKE, "AJUST," Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

LUKE, ELISHA, Royalston. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan.

LUKE, ELISHA, *continued.*
12, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; mustered by Cumberland Co. Muster Master Hensley and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

LUKE, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

LUKE, JACOB, Richmond. Receipt dated Richmond, Feb. 13, 1781, for bounties paid said Luke and others by Brown Chamberlin, on behalf of the town of Richmond, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

LUKE, JOHN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777; reported a Mate.

LUKE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Benjamin Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias. Roll dated Pleasant River. [See Daniel Look.]

LUKE, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 6 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

LUKIM, ALEXANDER. List of men appearing on an armorer's account, dated Cambridge, June –, 1775.

LUKIS, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; enlisted March 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

LULL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

LULL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from July 12, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "service at Cambridge;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1778; discharged

LULL, DAVID, *continued.*
Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Newburyport.

LULL, DUDLEY. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days.

LULL, "HUCE" (also given HULL). Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

LULL, JOHN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

LULL, MOSES, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Lull credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 28, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 6 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.

LULL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Bartholemew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

LULL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

LULL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William White's (1st Chesterfield) co., sworn to April 2, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged March –, 1777; term, 3 years.

LULL, SIMON, Londonderry. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; residence, Londonderry; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

LULLINGTON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department.

LULNER, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Lulner and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

LUM, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 2 [1775]; credited with 50 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

LUMBAR, JOSIAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

LUMBARD, AARON, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

LUMBARD, AARON, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

LUMBARD, ABIEL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 21, 1779; discharged at muster Aug. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

LUMBARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

LUMBARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LUMBARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

LUMBARD, BUTLER, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co.,

LUMBARD, BUTLER, *continued.*
Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in the country; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; reported on command in garrison.

LUMBARD, CALEB, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed said Lumbard; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

LUMBARD, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

LUMBARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

LUMBARD, HEZEKIAH, Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Lovell's 3d (also given 7th) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778.

LUMBARD, ISAAC, Wellfleet. Capt. Moore's (late Capt. Fish's) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; descriptive list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Wellfleet; enlistment, during war; deserted Jan. 15, 1777; reported as having left regiment at Peekskill.

LUMBARD, JEDEDIAH, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 95½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed said Lumbard; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

LUMBARD, JEDEDIAH, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (155 miles) allowed said Lumbard.

LUMBARD, JOHN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

LUMBARD, JOHN, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (120 miles) allowed said Lumbard; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days.

LUMBARD, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

LUMBARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

LUMBARD, JONATHAN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 21, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and Maj. Insley, County Muster Master.

LUMBARD, JONATHAN, Ludlow. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ludlow; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stoddard's co.; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ludlow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July [Aug.] 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at West Point; *also*, certificate signed by Capt. Paul Langdon, of Wilbraham, and others, certifying that they had hired said Lumbard June 28, 1781, on behalf of a class of which they were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

LUMBARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LUMBARD, JONATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

LUMBARD, JOSEPH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage (75 miles) allowed said Lumbard.

LUMBARD, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Lumbard; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

LUMBARD, JOSIAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

LUMBARD, JOSIAH. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 53 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington.

LUMBARD, LEMUEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 14, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 7 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

LUMBARD, NATHANIEL, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 7, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Maybury's co., Col. Fraince's (Francis's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 28 mos. as Corporal, 8 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

LUMBARD, SAMUEL, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

LUMBARD, SIMEON, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (120 miles) allowed said Lumbard; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days.

LUMBARD, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

LUMBARD, STEPHEN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1778; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (7 days) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Lumbard; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

LUMBARD, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

LUMBARD, THOMAS, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (120 miles) allowed said Lumbard; regiment stationed at Boston [name cancelled on return]; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days.

LUMBARD, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days.

LUMBARD, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

LUMBARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

LUMBARD, TIMOTHY, Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 23, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777; joined May 20, 1777; reported died Jan. 6, 1778.

LUMBART, BENJAMIN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

LUMBART, BENJAMIN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days. [Name appears twice on roll.]

LUMBART, BENJAMIN. Captain, 3d Barnstable co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; said Lumbart reported as having refused to accept his commission.

LUMBART, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LUMBART, BENJAMIN, Jr. (also given BENJAMIN), Barnstable. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Lumbart and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; regiment stationed at Boston; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; residence, Barnstable; mustered April 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

LUMBART, DANIEL. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to time of discharge, 24 days; company raised for expedition to Nova Scotia.

LUMBART, DAVID, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 27, 1776; distance from camp, 77 miles.

LUMBART, HEZEKIAH, Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

LUMBART, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LUMBART, JESSE. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Lumbart and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

LUMBART, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUMBART, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Freedom," Joseph Hudson, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, etc., until taken; engaged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

LUMBART, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Barnstable.

LUMBART, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Davis's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LUMBART, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 27, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 84 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

LUMBART, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LUMBART, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LUMBART, SAMUEL. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Lumbart and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Samuel Young.

LUMBART, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Nov., and Dec., 1780.

LUMBART, TIMOTHY. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 29, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable; mustered March 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

LUMBART, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LUMBART, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 5, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 75 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

LUMBART, ZACCHEUS (also given ZACHARIAH). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel

LUMBART, ZACCHEUS (also given ZACHARIAH), *continued.*
King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; reported reduced March 23, 1781; *also*, Private, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

LUMBER, BENJAMIN, Barnstable (also given Yarmouth). Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Barnstable; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined June 26, 1777; reported joined corps of invalids.

LUMBER, CALEB, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

LUMBER, CALEB. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; birthplace, Rochester.

LUMBER, DAVID. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 25, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 24 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.

LUMBER, EBENEZER. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service to time of discharge, 28 days; company raised for expedition to Nova Scotia.

LUMBER, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

LUMBER, ICHABOD. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

LUMBER, JABEZ, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 8, 1775.

LUMBER, JEDEDIAH, Falmouth. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 327 miles travel allowed said Lumber.

LUMBER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

LUMBER, JOS., Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

LUMBER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

LUMBER, THOMAS, Gorham. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

LUMBER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and certified at Topsham.

LUMBER, ZACCHEUS, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years or during war.

LUMBERD, AARON. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

LUMBERD, JED., Falmouth. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Lumberd.

LUMBERD, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; mileage to and from camp (400 miles) allowed said Lumberd; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

LUMBERT, ABSALOM. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join Gen. Gates's army for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

LUMBERT, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

LUMBERT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; discharged Sept. 21, 1781; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties for 5 mos. service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

LUMBERT, BENJAMIN, Jr., Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

LUMBERT, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

LUMBERT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

LUMBERT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LUMBERT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

LUMBERT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

LUMBERT, JOSIAH, Rochester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough, dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

LUMBERT, JUSTIS. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

LUMBERT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30 (also given July 31), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

LUMBERT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (91 miles) included.

LUMBERT, THOMAS. Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 4 mos. 19 days; mileage (165 miles) allowed said Lumbert. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

LUMBERT, TIMOTHY, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

LUMBERT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

LUMBERT, ZACCHEUS (also given ZACHARIAH), Falmouth (also given Boston). Corporal, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. as Private, 27 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 24, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 23, 1780; 1st co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion light; hair, black; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war.

LUMBERT, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

LUMBOD, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

LUMBORD, AARON, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

LUMBORD, AARON. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

LUMBORD, ABSALOM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

LUMBORD, JONATHAN, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, including travel (91 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Ludlow, May 23, 1781, signed by said Lumbord and others, for wages due for 6 mos. service in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted June 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined since last muster; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported absent with leave in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

LUMBORD, SIMON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported on command at Fort Edward.

LUMBORD, THOMAS, Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included.

LUMBORD, THOMAS, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

LUMBUR, JUSTUS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Rochester.

LUMBURD, HEZEKIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.

LUMBURT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1780.

LUMBURT, ZACCHEUS, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Falmouth; engaged Dec. 10, 1779, by Col. Marshall; term, during war.

LUMGTON, DANIEL, Springfield. Drummer, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported on furlough.

LUMIS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

LUMMIS, ISRAEL, Westfield. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Noah Cobley's co.; residence, Westfield; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; reported deserted.

LUMMIS, JAMES, Lanesborough. Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

LUMMIS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; reported killed Oct. 20, 1780; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months.

LUMMUX, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days

LUMMUX, ISAAC, *continued.*
(240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Lummux and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.

LUMMUX, SCIPIO, Wenham. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

LUNBER, BENJAMIN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 25, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 24 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.

LUND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lunds, Lunn.]

LUND, JESSE, Harvard. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as having taken the place of Job Priest; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; residence, Harvard; term, 3 years.

LUND, JESSE. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home.

LUND, SAMUEL, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lund and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; amounts allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776.

LUNDS, LABAN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

LUNE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

LUNEAUD, CHARLES, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

LUNN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home 15 days (300 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

LUNNOX, CORNELIUS, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported a mulatto.

LUNOX, CORNELIUS, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days.

LUNT, ABNER, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant (also given Private), Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; reported discharged Aug. 8, 1776.

LUNT, ABNER, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

LUNT, ABNER, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead (also given Scarborough); joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; residence, Scarborough; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; said Lunt appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; family of said Lunt reported as at Scarborough.

LUNT, ABNER BROWN, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

LUNT, ABNER COFFIN, Scarborough. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

LUNT, AMOS, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Lunt claimed by Falmouth and Bradford; allowed to Bradford; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Bradford; mustered by Maj. D. Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Warren's detachment, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; appointed May 30, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 1 mo.; detachment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; appointed June 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 7 days, in defence of seacoast; engagement to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

LUNT, BENJAMIN. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

LUNT, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 5, 1781, signed by John Mussey, in behalf of Caleb and Joseph Tappan, of Newburyport, asking that said Lunt be commissioned as commander of the ship "Cato" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 5, 1781, that a commission be issued.

LUNT, CORNELIUS. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

LUNT, CUTTING, Newbury. Captain of Marines, schooner "Independence" (privateer); petition signed by William Nicolls, in behalf of himself and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitting at Newburyport; ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; residence, Newbury.

LUNT, DANIEL, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; engagement, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

LUNT, DANIEL, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Sergeant, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Falmouth to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Skillings's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers returned to be commissioned; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 108 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Lunt; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Lunt, Lieutenant, and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Thomas Marshall's and Col. Samuel Brewer's regts., requesting that clothing be furnished them from the store of cloths found on board the prize captured by Capt. Lee as their clothing and baggage had been lost on the late retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported furloughed; *also*, order for clothing, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said Lunt and others belonging to Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., in favor of Capt. Samuel Page; *also*, Lieutenant, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. White's (5th) co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. George White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed April 3, 1777; reported furloughed by Gen. McDougall Feb. 2 [1779], for 2 months; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 18 days as Lieu-

LUNT, DANIEL, *continued.*
tenant, 8 mos. 12 days as Captain; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; commissioned March 18, 1780; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain, 11th Mass. regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return of officers for clothing for the year 1780, certified at West Point, Dec. 7, 1780, by Noah M. Littlefield, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; wages and subsistence allowed said Lunt from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. Brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned March 18, 1780; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 25, 1783, and Feb. 28, 1783, dated Cantonment New Windsor, and Cantonment New Sparta; reported in camp attending general court-martial; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between March 7, 1783, and April 11, 1783, dated Winter Quarters, New Windsor; reported absent; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated May 2, 1783, and June 14, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Washington.

LUNT, DANIEL, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

LUNT, DANIEL. Master, brigantine "Dalton" (privateer); petition dated Newburyport, Oct. 7, 1776, signed by Eleazer Johnson, Jr., in behalf of Tristram Dalton and Stephen Hooper, of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that a commission be issued.

LUNT, EPHRAIM, New Casco. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

LUNT, EZRA, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Petition addressed to the Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Lunt and other captains, stating that they had chosen Capt. Moses Little as Colonel, and Maj. Isaac Smith as Lieutenant Colonel, and asking that said officers be recommended for commissions; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Cambridge; return of the several companies belonging to Col. Moses Little's regt., dated June 15, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 32 yrs.; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, Captain, Col. David Henley's regt.; returns of officers

LUNT, EZRA, *continued.*

for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, and Camp Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for April, May, Oct., and Dec., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, return of supernumerary officers belonging to Col. Jackson's regt., according to the arrangement of April 1, 1779, when said regiment was incorporated, as certified by Col. Jackson, at Camp Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, Newbury; appointed Aug. 14, 1777; said Lunt returned as among officers belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who were not included in above arrangement; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779; family of said Lunt reported as at Newbury; *also*, Major; Council warrant dated Boston, Jan. 29, 1781, for £50, drawn in favor of said Lunt, Issuing Commissary of small stores, to enable him to prosecute the business assigned him; *also*, Council warrant dated May 19, 1781, for £50, drawn in favor of said Lunt, State Clothier, to enable him to go to camp.

LUNT, HENRY. Lieutenant, ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

LUNT, JACOB, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. M. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported taken prisoner at "Hubelton."

LUNT, JAMES, Casco Bay (also given Falmouth). Ensign, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 300 miles travel allowed said Lunt; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, belonging to 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden, who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's (1st) co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Lieutenant, 4 mos. as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers, dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp near West Point, Dec. 28, 1780; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts at West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Coburn's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers

LUNT, JAMES, *continued.*

for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; returns of effectives between April 6, 1781, and May 25, 1781, dated German Hutts and West Point; reported on extra service acting as Paymaster; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, returns of effectives, between June 1 and June 15, 1781, dated West Point; reported acting as Paymaster in garrison; *also*, returns of effectives between June 22 and June 29, 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on duty at West Point settling accounts; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Phillipsborough, July 7, 1781; reported on guard in camp; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Phillipsborough, July 12 and July 13, 1781; reported on fatigue duty at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, returns of effectives between July 27, 1781, and Oct. 11, 1782, dated Phillipsborough, Peekskill, West Point, York Hutts, and Verplanck's Point; reported recruiting in Massachusetts from July 26 (also given July 27), 1781, by order of Col. Brooks.

LUNT, JAMES, Walpole. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole. [See Samuel Lunt.]

LUNT, JOB, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillens's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. John Skillings's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 134 rations; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Corporal, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Quartermaster Sergeant; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Falmouth; engaged April 7, 1780, by Capt. Lunt; term, during war; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lunt for Dec., 1782; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. King's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

LUNT, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

LUNT, JOHN, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands; rank, Corporal; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Newburyport; reported deserted; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for July-Oct., 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Newburyport; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Lane; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.-Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Lunt to Jan. 12, 1781; reported deserted Jan. 12, 1781.

LUNT, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days. [See John Malunt.]

LUNT, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Lincoln.

LUNT, JOSEPH. Private; order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Lunt and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Coleman; *also*, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 9, 1775, 5 mos. 12 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury.

LUNT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 13, 1776.

LUNT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by Nicholas Lunt, in behalf of said Joseph Lunt, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

LUNT, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

LUNT, JOSEPH. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

LUNT, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged April 5, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge.

LUNT, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Boston, June 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Lunt by Col. Israel Hutchingson, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Danvers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

LUNT, JOSEPH, Jr. Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

LUNT, MICAJAH (also given MICHAEL), Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 8, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

LUNT, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; engaged July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

LUNT, NATHAN, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

LUNT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

LUNT, NATHANIEL COFFIN, Scarborough. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

LUNT, OLIVER, Newbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 7, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted for the war between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, and who received State and Continental bounties of Maj. Joseph Pettingill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation husbandman; birthplace, Newbury; residence, Newbury; enlisted Nov. 7, 1779, by Capt. Carr, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

LUNT, OLIVER CLARK. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

LUNT, PAUL, Newburyport. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Bernard's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Lunt chosen Adjutant, 2d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

LUNT, SAMUEL, Walpole. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; reported died March 1, 1779.

LUNT, SKIPPER, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

LUNT, STEPHEN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

LUNT, THOMAS, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 1,

LUNT, THOMAS, *continued.*

1775; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lunt from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1781, 9 mos.; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith until May 1, 1781, Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lunt from Oct. 1, 1781, to April 1, 1782, 6 mos.; reported transferred to Capt. Pilsbury's co. April 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lunt from April 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 9 mos.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Capt. Haywwood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to John Stockman, Jr., dated Newburyport, April 10, 1784, signed by said Lunt, for money due for service in said regiment.

LUNT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 4, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

LUORDY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported deserted.

LUPRESHT, JOHN CHARLES. Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

LÜRR, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Lürr by Joseph Onion, on behalf of a class of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

LURVEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Larvey, Lervee, Lervey, Lervy, Lurvy.]

LURVEY, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1781, signed by Robert Hooper, 3d, in behalf of Tristram Dalton and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Lurvey be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Betsey" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1781, that a commission be issued.

LURVEY, DANIEL, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, same co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; "Self & Isaac" follows name of said Lur-

LURVEY, DANIEL, *continued.*

vey; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who received King's arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Lurvey and others belonging to Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.

LURVEY, DAVID. Company receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for 4 weeks billeting received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

LURVEY, ISAAC, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Lurvey and others belonging to Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.

LURVEY, JABEZ, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea Camp; *also*, company return dated Chelsea Camp, Oct. 2, 1775.

LURVEY, JACOB, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, same co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Lurvey and others belonging to Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LURVEY, JAMES, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester); enlisted for Cape Ann (also given Gloucester); mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

LURVEY, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea Camp.

LURVEY, NATHANIEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Lurvey and others belonging to Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.

LURVEY, WILLIAM, Amesbury. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Amesbury; joined Capt. Vernham's (Varnum's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 23, 1780.

LURVEY, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea Oct. 2, 1775.

LURVY, ABRAHAM, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lurvy and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

LURVY, DAVID. Company receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

LURVY, JABEZ, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

LURVY, JACOB. Capt. Row's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lurvy and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775. [See James Lurvy.]

LURVY, JACOB. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Lurvy allowed wages for April and May, 1778.

LURVY, JAMES, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

LURVY, MOSES, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return dated Chelsea Camp, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Lurvy and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775.

LURVY, PETER. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days; reported killed "in the action with Linzey" and place taken by Abraham Mace; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

LURVY, WILLIAM, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., who enlisted for the month of Jan. [1776], dated Chelsea.

LUSCOMB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Liscomb, Liscumb, Luckun, Lucom, Lucomb, Lucum, Lucume, Luscombe, Lyskem.]

LUSCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough.

LUSCOMB, RICHARD, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

LUSCOMB, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

LUSCOMB, SAMUEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

LUSCOMB, WILLIAM, Salem. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Luscomb and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged May 23, 1777; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sargeant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

LUSCOMB, WILLIAM. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

LUSCOMB, WILLIAM. Order on Paymaster Heywood for arrears of pay, dated Chatham, Jan. 11, 1777, signed by said Luscomb, payable to Dr. Benjamin Putnam.

LUSCOMBE, FRANCIS, Taunton. Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

LUSCOMBE, FRANCIS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 6 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Josiah Crocker's co. of matrosses, Col. Mitchel's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; detachment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

LUSCOMBE, RICHARD, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

LUSCOMBE, ROBERT, Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

LUSCOMBE, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Luscombe and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

LUSE, CHARLES, Williamsburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fairfield, dated Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

LUSE, EBENEZER. Portage bill of the sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master, bound on voyage to the West Indies, dated Boston, July 28, 1777; shipped July 2, 1777; service, 26 days.

LUSH, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

LUSH, GEORGE. Assistant Commissary of Hides; report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowance.

LUSH, JOHN, Boston. Carpenter, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

LUSIGNANT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leuzegnant, Luzignant.]

LUSIGNANT, GUILLUAME. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; enlisted Dec. 16, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Freeman; enlistment, during war.

LUSK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lush.]

LUSK, ANDREW. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Smith's (12th) co., Col. Simonds's regt.; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned May 3, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Smith's (12th) co., 7th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 12th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 14, 1780.

LUSK, ASA. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

LUSK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

LUSK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

LUSK, SELAH. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

LUSK, SELAH. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

LUSK, THOMAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 4, 1777; said Lusk chosen 2d Major, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 4, 1777; reported commissioned April 4, 1777; *also*, Major, Col. Simonds's regt.; engaged Oct. 12 (also given Oct. 10), 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

LUSK, WILLIAM, Richmond. Clerk, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 22, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rossiter's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

LUSKIN, ISAAC. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 23, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

LUSKINS, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

LUSLEY, ADAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oxford; engaged June 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

LUSLEY, BENJAMIN. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 2 mos. 19 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

LUSTER, THOMAS. Receipt dated March 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Luster by William Robbe, on behalf of a class of the town of Lanesborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

LUSTNOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 16 [1775]; discharged Nov. 21 [1775]; service, 4 mos. 5 days. [See James Lutnor.]

LUSUAY, JOHN, Providence. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Prize Master.

LUTDENTON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home.

LUTDMAN, JOHN ADAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

LUTEMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lutdman.]

LUTEMAN, JOHN A. Marine (also given Seaman), brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; nationality, German. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

LUTHAM, WILLIAM. Private, 8th co.; entry dated Oct. 25, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

LUTHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Luthor, Luthour, Luthur.]

LUTHER, AARON, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted and marched Aug. 14, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Mansfield; reported on command with the boats; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LUTHER, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

LUTHER, ABNER, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between Oct. 13 and Oct. 18, 1777, 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry.

LUTHER, ALANSON, Swanzey. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, AMOS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Seargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 77 days.

LUTHER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

LUTHER, BENJAMIN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol, R. I., and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

LUTHER, CALEB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 78 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

LUTHER, CALEB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

LUTHER, CALEB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, CALEB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth. [Name appears twice on roll.]

LUTHER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

LUTHER, DAVID, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col.

LUTHER, DAVID, *continued.*
Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, DAVID. Council warrant dated Boston, March 1, 1782, for £129 12s, drawn in favor of said Luther, Captain, to be paid in certificates on town collectors, etc., in full payment for men raised for three and five months service by the town of Swanzey.

LUTHER, EBER. Receipt dated Feb. 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Luther and others by John Brown, on behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Jan. 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos.; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty; *also*, Matross, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days.

LUTHER, EDDY. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

LUTHER, ELEAZER, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Captain Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, ELI, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 104 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company raised in Bristol Co. and served as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Gen. Jo. Spencer to hold that post until he could send a relief from the 2 months men; roll endorsed "Col'o Carpenter's Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel from North Kingston home; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 6 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Oliver Sooper, at Taunton, Dec. 24, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Dec. 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

LUTHER, ELLIS, Hebron. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Aug. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

LUTHER, ELLIS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778;

LUTHER, ELLIS, *continued.*
also, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, EZRA, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

LUTHER, EZRA, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.

LUTHER, EZRA. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

LUTHER, EZRA. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to the West Indies.

LUTHER, GARDNER, Rhode Island. Gunner's Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

LUTHER, GILES, Swanzey. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, HARLOW, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, HEZEKIAH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

LUTHER, JAMES, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry.

LUTHER, JAMES, Swanzey. Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1780; *also*, ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; credited with 116 rations; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed Aug. 20, 1778; reported furloughed by Col. Jackson April 28 [year not given] for 4 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; term, 3 years; promoted to Sergeant Aug. 20, 1778; reported discharged Feb. 20, 1780, term of enlistment having expired.

LUTHER, JAMES, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, JAMES, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, JAMES. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

LUTHER, JAMES, 4th, Swanzey. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Swanzey; drafted into Capt. Peleg Peck's co.

LUTHER, JEDEDIAH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Peleg Sherman's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Swanzey; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8

LUTHER, JEDEDIAH, *continued.*
days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also,* Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, JEREMIAH, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 104 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also,* Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also,* Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company raised in Bristol Co. and stationed as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Gen. Jo. Spencer to hold that post until he could send relief from the 2 months men.

LUTHER, JOB (also given JOB, 2d), Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also,* Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also,* Capt. Peleg Shearman's co.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company raised in Bristol Co. and stationed as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Gen. Jo. Spencer to hold that post until he could send relief from the 2 months men; *also,* Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; *also,* Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, JOHN, Rhode Island. Seaman, brigantine "Lively," Benjamin Dunham, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

LUTHER, JOHN, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; roll endorsed "at Freetown."

LUTHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

LUTHER, JOHN. Sergeant, in command of a detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

LUTHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 2 mos., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

LUTHER, MOSES, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between July 23, 1777, and Aug. 25, 1777, 25 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 13 and Oct. 18, 1777, 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, NATHANIEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

LUTHER, PELEG, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, PELEG, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; credited with 116 rations; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Corporal, 3 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Swanzey; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; reported promoted to Corporal April 20, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for May–July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. North's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation yeoman; residence, Swanzey; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war.

LUTHER, PELEG. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

LUTHER, PELEG. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

LUTHER, PRESERVED. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

LUTHER, RICHARD, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 9 (also given 3 mos. 10) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 17 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

LUTHER, ROYAL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, list of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 18 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

LUTHER, SAMUEL, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, SILAS, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one

LUTHER, SILAS, *continued.*
company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, SILAS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted and marched Aug. 14, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LUTHER, SIMEON, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry.

LUTHER, STEPHEN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Peleg Sherman's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, THEOPHILUS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 104 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company raised in Bristol Co. and stationed as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Gen. Jo. Spencer to hold that post until he could send relief from the 2 months men; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, UPHAM, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LUTHER, WHEATON, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.

LUTHOR, AMOS. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

LUTHOUR, AMOS. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

LUTHUR, JEDEDIAH, Swanzey. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

LUTNER, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Nov. 19, 1776, signed by said Lutner and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

LUTNOR, JAMES. Fifer, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 6 [1775]; credited with 46 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776. [See James Lustnor.]

LUTREDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Luchridge, Lutridge.]

LUTREDGE, JOHN. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779.

LUTRIDGE, JOHN. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

LUTSON, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

LUTTLETON, JUDE. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

LUTTON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

LUTTON, LEMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at

LUTTON, LEMUEL, *continued.*
Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

LUTTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

LUTZ, ——. Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

LUWIS, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LUWIS, JOB, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged Oct. 9, 1782; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between April 15, 1783, and Oct. 25, 1783; David Tew reported as serving in room of said Luwis.

LUZGRIDGE, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged Sept. 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

LUZIGNANT, JOHN FRANCIS. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown.

LWRENCE, ABRAHAM, Winchester. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

LYBEES [ROGER]. Captain, 3d (Scarborough) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments.

LYBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on fatigue duty Jan.-March, 1781.

LYDE, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

LYDSON, ROBEY. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted May 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

LYDSTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ledston, Ledstown, Lydson, Lydstone, Lynston, Lyston.]

LYDSTON, ANDREW, Kittery. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 4, 1777; reported died Aug. 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1777; credited with 88 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (240 miles) on march to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Muster Master Barber, at Boston; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Aug. 1, 1777.

LYDSTON, JOHN, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Lydston credited with allowance for 4 days (85 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

LYDSTON, ROBEY (also given ROBERT), Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company marched to Thomaston; roll sworn to at York; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Kittery; residence, Kittery; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Remick, at Kittery; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; enlistment, 16 months; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted May 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

LYDSTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.

LYDSTON, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells.

LYDSTONE, ANDREW, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

LYE, JOSEPH, Lynn. Sailor, brigantine "Rover," Adam Wellman, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.

LYE, JOSEPH, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

LYE, JOSEPH. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Newhale's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

LYE, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of men reported as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; entered March 4, 1778; discharged March 10, 1778.

LYEN, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Cambridge, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Lyen by Edward Jackson, Chairman of a class, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

LYEON, EBENEZER. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged June 29, 1781.

LYFFORD, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

LYFIRD, OLIVER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt.

LYFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lyfford, Lyfird.]

LYFORD, JONATHAN, Rockingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Rockingham; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

LYION, PELATIAH. Account sworn to at Windsor, Jan. 12, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Lyion and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

LYMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Liman, Limon, Lymen, Lymon.]

LYMAN, ABNER, Northampton. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

LYMAN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 18 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

LYMAN, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

LYMAN, BENJAMIN, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*,

LYMAN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LYMAN, CORNELIUS. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LYMAN, CORNELIUS. Letter from Benjamin Tupper, Colonel, 10th Mass. regt., to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1781, recommending certain officers for commissions; said Lyman recommended as Ensign; ordered in Council Feb. 28, 1781, that a warrant be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 28, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages and subsistence allowed said Lyman from May 1, 1781, 10 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Ensign, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of officers, dated July 11, 1783.

LYMAN, DANIEL, Durham, Conn. Aide-de-camp to Gen. Heath, formerly a Captain in Col. Lee's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. 10 days as Captain, 19 mos. 20 days as Major; *also*, certificate dated April 25, 1778, signed by William R. Lee, Colonel, certifying that said Lyman, Captain, and Lieut. Samuel Cogswell were officers in his regiment; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's (late Col. Lee's) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet, and approved at Providence; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Jackson's, and Col. Henley's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, Major and Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Heath; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, Durham, Conn.; appointed June 1, 1777; said Lyman returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported transferred May 9, 1778, to serve as Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Heath.

LYMAN, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Clark's 4th (4th Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

LYMAN, ELIAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784. Roll sworn to at Southampton.

LYMAN, ELIHU, Northfield or Warwick. Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 23 days.

LYMAN, ELIHU, Northfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command to Quebec;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer March 1, 1779; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by said Lyman, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on furlough in Nov., 1778; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported retired as a supernumerary officer April 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (117 miles) travel home.

LYMAN, ELIJAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lyman's co.; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's 3d (3d Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776.

LYMAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777, 103 miles from home; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; reported a Volunteer.

LYMAN, ELISHA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton and Hadley.

LYMAN, ERASTUS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, 1782, at

LYMAN, ERASTUS, *continued.*
Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

LYMAN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

LYMAN, GILES, Belchertown. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (110 miles) included.

LYMAN, ISAAC, Halifax. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

LYMAN, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Arms's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Greenfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779.

LYMAN, ISRAEL, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Lyman.

LYMAN, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

LYMAN, JAMES, Northfield. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; rank, 1st Lieutenant; residence, Northfield; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from militia of Hampshire Co.; commissioned July 25, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

LYMAN, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

LYMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Northfield.

LYMAN, JO. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley, June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

LYMAN, JOEL. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

LYMAN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784. Roll sworn to at Southampton.

LYMAN, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's 7th (1st Southampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776.

LYMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 14 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

LYMAN, JOSEPH. Captain; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d (2d Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, via Skeensborough and Albany, to Northampton, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 24, 1777; said Lyman credited with allowance for 10 days (200 miles) travel.

LYMAN, JOSHUA, Northfield. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (117 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murrey's regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northfield; mustered July 20, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

LYMAN, JOSIAH, Belchertown (also given Hartford). Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain serving as Volunteer, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Captain serving as Private, Capt. Jonathan Bard-

LYMAN, JOSIAH, *continued.*
well's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home; *also*, official record of a ballot by the Council dated June 19, 1779; said Lyman, Captain, chosen 2d Major, Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by the House of Representatives, June 19, 1779; reported commissioned June 19, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned June 18, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 17, 1779; discharged Jan. 2, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

LYMAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Gideon Stebbins's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob; roll dated Belchertown.

LYMAN, JUSTUS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton and Hadley.

LYMAN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley, June 13, 1782, and at Northampton, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

LYMAN, LUKE. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

LYMAN, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. [service not given]; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm and served 27 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Brown's (9th) co., Col. Simonds's regt.; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned May 3, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Brown's (9th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. (also given 7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

LYMAN, NOAH, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

LYMAN, OLIVER, Northampton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co.; return of officers of Col. John

LYMAN, OLIVER, *continued.*

Fellows's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions, dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. John Fellows; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 3d (3d Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain; communication addressed to the Council, dated Brimfield, Aug. 16, 1776, signed by Brig. Timothy Danielson, stating that he had drafted every twenty-fifth man in the 2d and 4th regts. in his brigade, and had formed them into a company to march to Dorchester Heights "immediately," and that he had appointed said Lyman captain of said company; ordered in Council Aug. 19, 1776, that officers of said company be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 103 miles travel allowed said Lyman; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; commissioned Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Captain of a company probably made up of three [?] companies which marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; *also*, 1st Major, 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated April 4, 1778, signed by said Lyman, of Northampton, stating that he had been appointed Major of the 2d Hampshire Co. regt. Oct. 7, 1777, but that dishonorable reports concerning his conduct at the time of the alarm of Sept. 20, 1777, having been circulated by some disaffected officers of said regiment, asking for a court of inquiry to investigate the reports, and begging that his resignation as Major might be accepted and that he be permitted to serve his country in a lesser station; resignation accepted in the House of Representatives April 13, 1778, and concurred in by Council April 14, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

LYMAN, PHINEAS, Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

LYMAN, RUFUS. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

LYMAN, SETH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*,

LYMAN, SETH, *continued.*
company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "Quebec 9 Sept;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec 10, 1775.

LYMAN, SETH (also given SETH, Jr.), Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; term, 3 years; reported deserted Feb. 8, 1779.

LYMAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

LYMAN, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Northfield.

LYMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosley's) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

LYMAN, TERTIUS, Northfield. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murrey's regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northfield; mustered July 20, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

LYMAN, THEODORE, Wells. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 3d York Co. regt., as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; said Lyman recommended as Adjutant of said regiment; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 22, 1776; said Lyman chosen Adjutant, 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 24, 1776; reported commissioned June 24, 1776.

LYMAN, THOMAS, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 15, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance,

LYMAN, THOMAS, *continued.*
etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 103 miles travel allowed said Lyman; *also*, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LYMAN, TIMOTHY, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LYMEN, ABNER, Northampton. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "Quebec 9 Sept;" *also*, general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Lymen, Ensign, Col. Woodbridge's regt., appointed 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Dickson, advanced.

LYMON, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob.

LYMON, OLIVER. Captain, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Captain; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Pomroy's or Col. How's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Lymon, Captain, with officers of his company, marched Aug. 12, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 6, 1777; said Lymon chosen 1st Major, 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of Ezra May, elected Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 6, 1777.

LYMON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Lymon.

LYNALL, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

LYNCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Linch, Lintch.]

LYNCH, BARTHOLOMEW, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lynch and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776.

LYNCH, DAVID, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days.

LYNCH, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

LYNCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home.

LYNCH, JOSHUA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

LYNCH, MICHAEL, Methuen. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported as having been left in the hospital; *also*, Private, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to ——; residence, Methuen; reported deserted.

LYNCH, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war [name crossed out on roll for April, 1781].

LYNCOLN, ALLYN. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Mr. Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

LYNCOLN, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, light (also given brown); engaged for town of Ashfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.

LYND, CORNELIUS. Quarter Master, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

LYND, THOMAS, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days; reported returned home; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 18, 1775; discharged June 28, 1775; service, 6 weeks.

LYNDAL, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

LYNDAL, JOHN, Jr., Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

LYNDALL, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

LYNDALL, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lyndall and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

LYNDE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lind, Line, Lines, Lions, Lynd, Lyndes, Lynds, Lyne.]

LYNDE, BENJAMIN. Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. 10 days as Ensign, 19 mos. 20 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Japhet Daniels's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported on command at Schenectady; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for rations between June 11, 1777, and April 10, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 191 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported promoted from Ensign May 9, 1778; also reported furloughed by Gen. McDougal Feb. 5, 1779, for 54 days "and Remains sick;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Oct., 1780; reported recruiting Jan.–June, 1780; also reported resigned Oct. 14, 1780.

LYNDE, CHARLESTOWN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.

LYNDE, DENNIS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

LYNDE, JOHN, Brookfield. Ensign, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

LYNDE, JOHN (*alias* JOHN LIONS), Falmouth (also given Pownalborough). Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Woolwich; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 123 days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's

LYNDE, JOHN (*alias* JOHN LIONS), *continued.*
regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; mustered by County Muster Master Sewell and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Lynde and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 22, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Tupper's regt.; also reported discharged.

LYNDE, JOHNSON, Brookfield or Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

LYNDE, LABAN. Receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Lynde and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.

LYNDE, SAMUEL. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

LYNDE, THOMAS. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lynde, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775.

LYNDERMAN, HEINRICH. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Henry Lenderman.]

LYNDES, BENJAMIN, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

LYNDES, JABEZ, Malden. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

LYNDES, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 8 days, travel included.

LYNDES, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

LYNDES, JOSEPH, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

LYNDES, JOSEPH, Jr., Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

LYNDES, LABAN, Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

LYNDES, LABAN. Council warrant dated April 8, 1777, for £7, drawn in favor of said Lyndes, Mate, on board the brigantine "Independence," captured by the enemy, to enable him to pay his expenses from Machias to Boston and home.

LYNDES, NATHAN, Malden. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

LYNDES, WILLIAM, Europe. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as belonging to Europe; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, tanner; birthplace, Ireland; enlisted March 5, 1777, by Capt. Tuckerman, at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported with the infantry; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; reported at Dobbs's Ferry.

LYNDLE, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

LYNDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Linds, Lines, Lions, Loyns, Lynde, Lyndes, Lynes, Lynse, Lyons.]

LYNDS, BENJAMIN, Brookfield (also given New Braintree). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Brookfield (also given New Braintree); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harrod's (Harwood's) co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years.

LYNDS, BENJAMIN. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 86 days, at Cambridge.

LYNDS, CHARLESTOWN, Malden. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden.

LYNDS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

LYNDS, JABEZ. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

LYNDS, JOHN, Brookfield. Ensign, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged July 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

LYNDS, JONATHAN, Hartwood (Becket). Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount;" *also*, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Washington; delivered to Ensign Clarke; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root; roll endorsed "on the Alarm at the Northard."

LYNDS, JONATHAN, Malden. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776.

LYNDS, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

LYNDS, LABAN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; reported enlisted into the naval service May 8, 1776.

LYNDS, LABAN. Petition signed by said Lynds and others, prisoners "lately" arrived from Halifax on parole, stating that there were not enough British prisoners on board the prison-ship in "this harbor" to be exchanged for them, but that a number had entered on board the privateer "Grand Turk" at Salem, and asking that said prisoners be taken from the vessel in order that they be returned to Halifax for exchange; advised in Council Nov. 2, 1782, that the Governor give orders to the Naval Officer at Salem not to clear the "Grand Turk," commanded by Capt. Pratt, and direct the attendance of the Captain to answer the complaints against him.

LYNDS, NATH. 1st Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

LYNDS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with the infantry in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; reported with the infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported with the infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry.

LYNDSEY, BLANEY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13,

LYNDSEY, BLANEY, *continued.*
1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

LYNDSEY, DAVID, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

LYNDSEY, ELIPHALET. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

LYNDSEY, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

LYNDSEY, RALPH, Lynn. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

LYNDSEY, THOMAS, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

LYNDSEY, WILLIAM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

LYNDSY, JOSEPH. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

LYNE, —EZ'A, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

LYNES, CHARLES. Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775.

LYNES, DANIEL. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

LYNES, WILLIAM. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient.

LYNN, JAMES. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Lynn, Mate, to be exchanged for George Ratford, Mate.

LYNN, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

LYNNACAN, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 4, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

LYNSDIE, DANIEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

LYNSDIE, RALPH, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

LYNSDY, JOSEPH, Jr. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Newhale's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

LYNSE, HAB., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

LYNSTON, ROBEY, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1779; reported deserted July 7, 1779; certificate attached, dated Feb. 26, 1781, signed by Francis Green, Captain, 1st Mass. regt., certifies that said Lynston returned and took the benefit of His Excellency's proclamation and was doing duty in camp; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 62 rations, including rations for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master; term, 3 years.

LYON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leyon, Lines, Lion, Lions, Loin, Loines, Loyn, Loyns, Loyon, Lyen, Lyeon, Lyion, Lyons.]

LYON, AARON, Rehoboth (also given Scarborough). Sergeant, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; credited with 121 rations; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777; engaged Feb. 15, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; residence, Scarborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

LYON, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 86 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.

LYON, ABEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Lyon; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough;

LYON, ABEL, *continued.*
also, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

LYON, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

LYON, ASAHEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 3, 1775.

LYON, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

LYON, BENJAMIN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

LYON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

LYON, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

LYON, CYRUS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

LYON, DANIEL, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, receipt dated Ludlow, July 24, 1780, for bounties paid said Lyon and others by the town of Ludlow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780; *also*, return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 11th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Ludlow; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

LYON, DANIEL, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

LYON, DAVID, Stoughton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Endicott's (3d) co. (North co. of 1st Parish in Stoughton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

LYON, DAVID. Receipt sworn to Sept. 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Lyon and others by the Selectmen of the town of Royalston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

LYON, EBENEZER, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list taken from book of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 mos. service when Capt. Chenery had command, and were accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in (i. e. home), 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; reported as in the army July –, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Medfield; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

LYON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 6, 1778, and Feb. 10, 1779, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, N. Y.; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, order on Capt. John Potter for wages, payable to John Caryl, dated Grafton, March 31, 1779, signed by said Lyon.

LYON, EBENEZER. Account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Lyon and others to serve in the

LYON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date June 29, 1781, appears against name of said Lyon and is probably the date when bounty was paid.

LYON, ELEAZER, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

LYON, ELIAB, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

LYON, ELIAB, Walpole. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Walpole; said Lyon detached from Capt. Man's co. Aug. 8, 1781, to serve for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

LYON, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

LYON, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Enticut's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, cordwainer; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

LYON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

LYON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

LYON, ELIJAH. Drummer, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor.

LYON, ELIJAH. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; service, 24 days.

LYON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

LYON, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, including 11

LYON, ELIJAH, *continued.*
days (225 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

LYON, ELIPHALET, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1775.

LYON, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

LYON, EPHRAIM, Shelburne. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shelburne; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

LYON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 18 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 30 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

LYON, EPHRAIM. Captain, 9th co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers endorsed "Jan'y 1, 1778;" *also*, Captain of a company which joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; engaged June 19, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 27 days, including travel (60 miles) home; roll dated Grafton.

LYON, ETHELBURT, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Anthony Needham's (South Brimfield) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

LYON, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

LYON, ISAIAH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

LYON, JABEZ (also given JABESH). Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an

LYON, JABEZ (also given JABESH), *continued.*
alarm; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

LYON, JACOB, Gageborough. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, in behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "summer past" receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's (6th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported died April 15, 1776.

LYON, JACOB, Milton. Fifer, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Bradley's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Milton; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Milton; arrived at Springfield July 29, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

LYON, JAMES, Marblehead. 4th Corporal, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

LYON, JAMES, Marblehead. Sail Maker, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

LYON, JAMES. Volunteer, Capt. James Scott's detachment; enlisted Nov. 27, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 25 days; the prefix "Rev." appears before name; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce troops under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against the British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland; roll dated Machias; *also*, Chaplain, Col. John Allan's regt.; engaged Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; regiment stationed at Machias for its defence.

LYON, JEDEDIAH, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's

LYON, JEDEDIAH, *continued.*
regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol R. I.; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

LYON, JOHN, Lanesborough. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lyon and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

LYON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm companies under said Lyon and Capt. Jesse Perrin returned upon one roll.]

LYON, JOHN, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Enticut's (also given Capt. Lyon's) co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged June 1, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Lyon from April 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 21 mos.; reported served as Private to March 1, 1782, afterward as Corporal; also reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1781, sick in Sept. and Oct., 1782.

LYON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

LYON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough.

LYON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

LYON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

LYON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

LYON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 (also given 3 mos. 10) days, in Northern department.

LYON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

LYON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (108 miles) travel home.

LYON, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ashfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ashfield; engaged July 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; reported disabled by the loss of his left arm; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

LYON, JOSEPH, Newton. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 29 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 16 (also given Dec. 18), 1779; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

LYON, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

LYON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Newburgh in April, 1781.

LYON, JOSEPH. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Moses Robbins, dated West Point, April 25, 1782, signed by said Lyon, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Wright's co., Col. How's regt., at Rhode Island in 1780.

LYON, JOSIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days. Roll dated Roxbury.

LYON, JOSIAH, Needham. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Boston.

LYON, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, Sr.), Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll [year not given]; enlisted April 4, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Needham; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined July 6, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Lyon and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Greaton's regt.; also reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 59 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King.

LYON, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, Jr.), Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's (late Col. William Heath's) regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Lyon and others, by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 34 mos. as Private, 2 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; reported "on Com'd Baker;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported on command at White Plains; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crom Pond;" *also*, same co. and regt; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated

LYON, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, Jr.), *continued.*
West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in June and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7¼ (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue (also given light); occupation, yeoman; residence, Needham; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776 (also given Dec. 1, 1776, by Capt. Foster); enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; reported on duty at West Point in Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; leave given said Lyon at Hutts New Windsor, June 8, 1783, to remain on furlough until called for; clothing reported as having been delivered said Lyon on various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and May 3, 1783.

LYON, KIMBERLY, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel (80 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

LYON, LEMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Bannister's 9th (1st Chesterfield) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?] 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Lyon from Aug. 17, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; credited with 113 rations; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

LYON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 4 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

LYON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1777; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

LYON, LONDON. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col.

LYON, LONDON, *continued.*

Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias; *also*, Private; enlisted Nov. 15, 1779; service to June 1, 1780, 6 mos. 15 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Indian department; reported in the artillery; *also*, Matross; engaged June 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 11 mos., at Machias under Col. John Allan in Eastern Indian department; reported in the artillery; *also*, Seaman, Continental schooner "Neskquowoite," commanded by Capt. Elijah Ayer; engaged June 1, 1781; discharged Aug. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos.; reported as employed in Col. Allan's department; *also*, Private, in an artillery co.; pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; enlisted July 21, 1781; discharged Sept. 19, 1781; service, 1 mo. 29 days.

LYON, LONDON. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 6, 1782; discharged Oct. 2, 1782; service, 4 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

LYON, MATTHEW. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Lyon, Lieutenant, charged with deserting his post at Onion river without being attacked or forced by the enemy; found guilty and sentenced to be cashiered, to forfeit all his pay, and to be declared incapable of ever holding any military commission in the service of the United States.

LYON, MICHAEL, New Marlborough. List of men raised for Continental service probably from Lieut. Austin's co.; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777; reported on command at "Updike Ntown;" *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

LYON, MICHAEL, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1 [?], 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 13, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

LYON, NATHAN, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

LYON, NEHEMIAH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Lyon and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, order on Lieut. Haywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Lieut. Jonathan Hill or order, dated Camp Yonkers, Oct. 23, 1776, signed by said Lyon, for money due for clothing; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Lyon, for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1776, for service in Capt. Wheeler's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 25, 1776.

LYON, OBADIAH. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out and home; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

LYON, PATRICK, Sturbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge.

LYON, PAUL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

LYON, PELATIAH, Windsor. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simon's (Simonds's) regt.; age, 35 (also given 36 and 37) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, saddler; birthplace, Pomfret, Conn.; residence, Windsor; engaged for town of Windsor; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Lyon tried April 13, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Maj. Darby, President, on charge of sleeping at his post; reported acquitted.

LYON, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler (Schuyler) on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

LYON, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

LYON, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

LYON, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

LYON, PETER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

LYON, PHILIP, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

LYON, PHILIP. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined June 9, 1780; discharged Feb. 10, 1781; service, 8 mos.; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

LYON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

LYON, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

LYON, SAMUEL, Northfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

LYON, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New town," for 1 month, dated July 20,

LYON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

LYON, SAMUEL, Wilbraham. Private, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to July 23, 1778; residence, Wilbraham; reported died July 23, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

LYON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.

LYON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 29 days; company marched to Roxbury under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

LYON, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 25, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

LYON, SAMUEL B. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

LYON, SIMEON, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 28, 1775; service, 11 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

LYON, SPENCER, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate dated Dorchester, Dec. 31, 1775, signed by Lieut. Royal Kollock, certifying that said Lyon, a soldier in Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., had not received a coat; certificate endorsed "p'd Jan'y 2d 1776."

LYON, SPENCER, Taunton. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 11 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; reported "enlisted out" Oct. 15, 1777; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

LYON, STEPHEN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

LYON, THEOPHILUS, Stoughton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Bent's co.; return of

LYON, THEOPHILUS, *continued.*
Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Dorchester Camp; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Captain, 9th co. (South co. of 1st Parish in Stoughton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Captain; pay roll of said Lyon's co. made up for service from March 1, 1778, to April 9, 1778; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

LYON, THOMAS, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Vose's) Milton co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

LYON, THOMAS. Captain, 15th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

LYON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; engaged Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

LYON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston.

LYON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Plympton; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers.

LYON, ZEBEDEE. Certificate dated Plympton, Oct. 19, 1779, signed by George Hammond, Captain, 4th Plympton co., certifying that said Lyon and others belonging to his company had enlisted sometime in Feb. or March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and had received bounty. [See Zebulon Lyon.]

LYON, ZEBINA, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co.,

LYON, ZEBINA, *continued.*

Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to March 16, 1780; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 16, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

LYON, ZEBULON, Plympton (also given Plymouth). Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; residence, Plymouth; reported killed Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See Zebedee Lyon.]

LYONS, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

LYONS, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

LYONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 21, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

LYONS, JOHN. Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

LYONS, LEMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

LYONS, MICHAEL, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

LYONS, MICHAEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 5, 1780; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days; travel (200 miles) allowed.

LYONS, PATRICK, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days. [See Parker Loyns.]

LYONS, PELATIAH. Descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted March 8, 1781, from "Head of Elk."

LYONS, SAMUEL. Capt. Merrett's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lyons and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

LYRO, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

LYSAT, PATRICK, Casco Bay. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; reported discharged; roll sworn to at Boston.

LYSCOM, EBENEZER, Hardwick. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

LYSCOM, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with Northern army, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

LYSCOMB, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept., 1776, signed by said Lyscomb and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 25, 1776.

LYSKEM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776.

LYSTER, JOHN. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

LYSTON, ROBEY (also given ROBERT), Kittery. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Lyston; company discharged at Albany, Nov. 30, 1776.

LYSUER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

LYTTON, ——. [This name appears under the form of Leadan, Letton, Litton.]

MAAFIELD, ROBERT. Lieut. Colonel's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Robert Maxfield.]

MABARY, WILLIAM, Northbridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Josiah Wood, dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Northbridge; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. -, 1780.

MABERRY, RICHARD, Windham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Maberry.

MABERRY, RICHARD. Captain of a company raised in Windham, New Gloucester, and New Boston; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with an order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg.

MABERRY, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Northbridge; enlisted for town of Northbridge; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported on command at Western shores in March and April, 1779.

MABERY, FRANCIS, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.

MABERY, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 31, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at Springfield (also given West Point); *also*, return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in the regiment of artificers; engaged Aug. 31, 1780; term, during war.

MABERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

MABERY, RICHARD, Salem. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, sandy; eyes, light blue; residence, Salem; enlisted Feb. 15, 1780, by Sergt. Ware; enlistment, during war.

MABERY, RICHARD, Windham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt. made up on a settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a Captain.

MABERY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service between Sept. 27, 1779, and Oct. 23, 1779, 15 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 7 mos. 22 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

MABERY, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*,

MABERY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on duty at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1782.

MABERY, WILLIAM, Windham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt. made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

MABERY, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

MABOROUGH, DAVID, Windham. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

MABRA, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MABRE, FRANCIS. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nobletown, March 23, 1776.

MABREY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

MABRY, FRANCIS, Nobletown. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mabry and others, dated Camp Charlestown, July 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Aug. 10, 1775.

MABRY [RICHARD]. Captain, Windham co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments.

MABRY, RICHARD. Private; order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Mabry and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state.

MABRY, THOMAS, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MABRY, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

MABRY, WILLIAM. Receipt certified at Conway, April 19, 1781, by the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Mabry and others by the town of Conway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Feb. 15, 1781.

MABURY, DAVID. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott, dated Windham; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Trott's co., Col. Pike's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9¾ (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Windham.

MABURY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MABURY, JOHN, Andover. Return of men in Continental service, dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Parker's co. of artificers; residence, Andover; enlisted Aug. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

MABURY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

MABURY, THOMAS, Windham. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MABYER, RICHARD, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 24, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 7 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dighton; enlisted for town of Dighton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted March 7, 1777; joined May 1, 1777.

MACAN, THOMAS. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

MACANO, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 27, 1781; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

MACASALEY, JOHN. Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from time of enlistment to March 17, 1777; no allowance credited to said Macasaley; reported deceased.

MACASSETT, WILLIAM, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

MACCANILLA, JOHN, Marlborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough.

MACCARTHY D[ANIEL]. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

MACCARTY, WILLIAM. Quarter Master, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 7, 1779; reported resigned March 7, 1779; *also*, list of officers in the Continental Army; reported commissioned Feb. –, 1777; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for Nov., 1778, dated Providence.

MACCLALON, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Macclalon and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

MACCLARY, MORRIS. Entries taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers of men engaged to serve to the credit of the town of Stow; entry dated July –, 1779; said MacClary, with others, reported as having been hired by the committee [probably the town committee] to serve at Rhode Island and to receive £62 in money, 10 bushels of rye, 10 bushels of Indian corn, and 6 pounds of sheep's wool.

MACCLEUN, BRICE, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 2d co.

MACCLOATH, PETER. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MACCLOATH, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

MACCOMBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

MACCOMBER, SOUTHWORTH. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 7th co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Taunton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey..

MACCOMBER, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

MACCOY, JOHN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MACCUMBER, JOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported as among rejected troops sent from Springfield for fort duty. Roll returned by Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck and sworn to at Boston.

MACCY, LEVI, Attleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MACDANIEL, EDWARD, Coventry. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 10, 1775 [service not given].

MACDONELD, JAMES. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; said MacDoneld returned among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kelog's and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.

MACE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mase, Mays.]

MACE, ABRAHAM. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; roll made up for service from July 17, 1775, to Nov. 1, 1775; said Mace reported as having taken the place of Peter Lurvy who was killed "in the action with Linzey;" company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MACE, ANDREW. List of Mass. State pensioners; said Mace pensioned Feb. 15, 1806, for life, pension to date from May 1, 1804; amount of annual pension, $144.

MACE, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MACE, BENJAMIN, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MACE, ELIPHALET. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MACE, JASPER. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MACE, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Mace reported as having lost articles in battle and as having been sent with the wounded.

MACE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MACE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MACE, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce [Penobscot] by order of Gen. Lovel; *also*, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; pay abstract for service at the Eastward in 1780.

MACENTIER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

MACENTIRE, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 26), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, with Northern army, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home.

MACENTIRE, ELI. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months.

MACENTIRE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

MACEWEN, PETER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months 24 days.

MACFARLAND, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

MACFARLAND, REUBEN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 14, 1775.

MACFERLAND, REUBEN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MACFERLING, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton.

MACGOON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

MACGRAW, JOHNNY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MACGUIRE, JOSEPH. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged July 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

MACH, WARREN. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

MACHUMBER, ANSON. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

MACINGTINE, EBENEZER, Danvers. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

MACINGTIR, PERLEY. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

MACINTASH, JOHN, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775.

MACINTASH, SAMUEL. Corporal, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtucket.

MACINTIER, ARCHELAUS. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

MACINTIER, EBENEZER. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

MACINTIER, JONATHAN. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

MACINTIER, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

MACINTIR, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ford's co.; return of cartridges received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

MACINTIR, DANIEL. Capt. Ford's co.; return of cartridges received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

MACINTIRE, JONATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MACINTIRE, NATHANIEL. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

MACINTIRE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Macintire.

MACINTOSH, ARCHIBALD, Raby. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported died Aug. 10, 1775.

MACK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mach, Macke.]

MACK, ARCHIBALD, Londonderry. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported furloughed Aug. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

MACK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount."

MACK, ELISHA, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

MACK, JAMES, Merrimac. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, certifying that said Mack and others belonging to his company were in need of cartridge boxes for which said Moors promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

MACK, JASON. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

MACK, JEREMIAH, Marlow. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, account certified at Camp Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775, rendered by said Mack and others belonging to Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., of losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; said Mack asks allowance for a gun; amounts allowed by House of Representatives June 24, 1776.

MACK, JOEL. Order dated New Windsor, Dec. 2, 1782, payable to said Mack, signed by Elias Bolton, for wages due him for service in 6th Mass. regt. from Feb. 6, 1781, to Dec. 2, 1782; certificate attached, signed by Capt. M. Wattles, certifies that said Mack was entitled to all arrearages of pay due Elias Bolton; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; name appears entered against account of Elias Bolton who is allowed wages for May–Dec., 1782, and whose place was probably taken by said Mack.

MACK, JOHN, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days.

MACK, JOHN, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

MACK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

MACK, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Montague, March 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Mack by the town of Montague to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Montague; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

MACK, WARREN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MACK, WARREN. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

MACKALVIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MACKAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 21, 1776; discharged June 12, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MACKAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mackey, Mackie, Macky, McKey.]

MACKAY, ALEXANDER, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Foord's (14th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MACKAY, ALEXANDER. 2d Lieutenant, ship "American Tartar" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776, signed by John Dean and others, in behalf of themselves and others, of Boston, asking that John Grimes be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 4, 1779, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Alexander Mackay be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "George" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 9, 1781, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Mackay be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Peacock" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 9, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition endorsed "Dec'r 13th 1782," signed by Thomas Dennie, of Boston, asking that said Mackay be commissioned as commander of the ship "Apollo" (privateer).

MACKAY, ANDREW, Wareham. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Mackay chosen Surgeon, Col. Simon Cary's regt. to be raised in Plymouth and Barnstable counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

MACKAY, GEORGE. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

MACKAY [?], JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Oct. 16, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MACKAY, JN., Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston; mustered by Capt. Callender; term, during war.

MACKAY, JOHN, Londonderry, Sergeant, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days.

MACKAY, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

MACKCLUCUS, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

MACKDANLL, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 20, 1782, for bounty paid said MackDanll by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

MACKE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

MACKENSEY, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the district of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 20, 1780 [service not given].

MACKENTIER, EBENEZER. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mackentier and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

MACKENTIER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

MACKENTINE, JACOB, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Middleton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Andover.

MACKENTIRE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

MACKENTIRE, JACOB. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

MACKENTIRE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Charlestown.

MACKENTIRE, NATHANIEL, Danvers. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co.

MACKENTIRE, TOBIAS, York. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MACKENTIRE, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MACKENTYRE, PERLEY, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MACKERILL, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

MACKETT, WILLIAM, Boston. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

MACKEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

MACKFARLAND, JOHN, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

MACKFARLIN, ELIJAH. Return dated Plympton, Oct. 25, 1779, made by Capt. Thomas Samson, of bounties paid said Mackfarlin and others belonging to 1st Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Mackfarlin reported as having received bounty in Feb., 1777.

MACKFARLING, JAMES. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper, dated Newark, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said Mackfarling and others, for ration allowance to the time they left New York.

MACKFARLING, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company served on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MACKFARLING, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Middleborough, May 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Mackfarling by Class No. 4 of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MACKFEILD, WILLIAM, Cumberland. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 53 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cumberland; said Mackfeild rated 1 share.

MACKFITEH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MACKFITIH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point.

MACKGOON, ELISHA. Order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Mackgoon and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.

MACKHOON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MACKIE, ANDREW. Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; reported a Doctor.

MACKILHARIN, JAMES, Oakham. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MACKINGTIER, BENJAMIN. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince, of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green, at Reading.

MACKINGTIER, SOLOMON. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince, of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green, at Reading.

MACKINGTIER, WILLIAM. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince, of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green, at Reading.

MACKINTASH, ROYAL, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days. Roll dated Roxbury.

MACKINTER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mackinter and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

MACKINTER, EBENEZER, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

MACKINTIAR, ELIJAH. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

MACKINTIER, ARCHELAUS. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

MACKINTIER, ASA. Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

MACKINTIER, BENJAMIN, Reading. List dated Reading May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

MACKINTIER, DANIEL, Reading. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

MACKINTIER, DAVID, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.

MACKINTIER, DAVID. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1775.

MACKINTIER, DAVID. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

MACKINTIER, EBENEZER. Capt. Asa Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; memorandum on reverse of order states money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

MACKINTIER, EPHRAIM. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

MACKINTIER, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

MACKINTIER, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Mooseley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

MACKINTIER, PERLEY, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MACKINTIER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given] by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

MACKINTIER, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; memorandum on reverse of order states money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

MACKINTIER, WILLIAM. Capt. Daniel Gallushee's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

MACKINTIOR, BENJAMIN, Jr. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

MACKINTIOR, SOLOMON. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

MACKINTIRE, ABEL. Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

MACKINTIRE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.

MACKINTIRE, ANGEL, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 27, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MACKINTIRE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

MACKINTIRE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

MACKINTIRE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates, at and about Boston.

MACKINTIRE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates, at and about Boston.

MACKINTIRE, JACOB, Lyndeborough, N. H. Agreement dated Wilmington, Oct. 19, 1782, signed by Cadwallader Ford and others, engaging themselves to pay one Spanish milled dollar per day to said Mackintire for every day he should be retained in the service of the United States more than 1 year from the time of his arrival at West Point or White Plains, he having enlisted to serve for 1 year, relieving one John Roach, who had previously enlisted to serve a 1 year term; occupation, husbandman; residence, Lyndeborough, N. H.; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Oct. 23, 1783, signed by James Dunlap, agreeing to enlist as a Continental soldier and serve for 11 months, unless sooner discharged, relieving said Mackintire who, at date of agreement, was serving in Capt. Woodbridge's co., 3d Mass. regt., at West Point, and who was to be relieved by Nov. 3, 1783.

MACKINTIRE, JOB. Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

MACKINTIRE, JOHN. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

MACKINTIRE, JOSEPH, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

MACKINTIRE, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Mackintire and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

MACKINTIRE, NOAH, Jr. Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

MACKINTIRE, NOAH, Sr. Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

MACKINTIRE, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money probably on account of advance pay.

MACKINTOSH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights.

MACKINTRE, SAMUEL D., Salem. List of men belonging to Salem reported prisoners with the enemy [year not given].

MACKINTUSH, WILLIAM, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day.

MACKINTYER, JOS'H, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days, in defence of seacoast; company raised in Salem.

MACKINTYRE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.

MACKLANE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

MACKLEWANE, ROGER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged June 20, 1779; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

MACKLIM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

MACKLUER, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

MACKNIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount."

MACKOMBER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Manassah Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

MACKOMBER, JOB, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

MACKOMBER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

MACKRETH, REGINALD. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 13 days.

MACKSFIEALD, JUSTIN. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 2 months, 25 days.

MACKSFIELD, WILLIAM, Acton. Sergeant, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

MACKY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

MACKYFIELD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported transferred to the light infantry; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Toogood's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

MACLELAND, JOHN. Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 24, 1778; service, 4 mos. 3 days; mileage (203 miles) allowed said MacLeland. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MACLEROY, SAMUEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 88 days.

MACLINBURGH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home. Roll dated New Castle.

MACLINCHE, JOSEPH, Amherst. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 29 days.

MACLUER, NICHOLAS, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

MACMILIAN, WILLIAM, Reading. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

MACMILLIAN, WILLIAM. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

MacMillion, William. Capt. Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said MacMillion and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

Macnter, Alexander. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

Macntire, Eli, West Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Macober, Joseph, Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Macolley, John. Memorandum of fire-locks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 23, 1776.

Macomb, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 4 mos. 22 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

Macombe, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Macomber, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Comber, Maccombee, Maccomber, Maccumber, Machumber, Mackomber, Macober, Macombe, Macombr, Maconbr, Macumber, Makecumber, Makember, Makumber, Malcombor, Maycomber, McComber, McCumber, McKumber, Mcomber, McUmber, Mecambr, Mocumber.]

Macomber, Abiather. Receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Norton and others by committee and respective heads of classes of the town of Norton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Norton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Macomber, Abiel, Taunton. Ensign, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah King's 7th (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Crosman, Jr.'s co.; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to command men drafted from his brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, and formed into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54

MACOMBER, ABIEL, *continued.*
miles) allowed for march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

MACOMBER, CONSTANT. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company raised in Dartmouth.

MACOMBER, DANIEL, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service; roll dated Norton; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MACOMBER, DAVID, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

MACOMBER, EBENEZER. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; enlisted Aug. 14, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

MACOMBER, EDMUND, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; company raised for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

MACOMBER, ELIJAH. Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 8 days.

MACOMBER, ELIJAH. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

MACOMBER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MACOMBER, GEORGE, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to Warren, via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; *also*, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpender's (Carpenter's) regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

MACOMBER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

MACOMBER, GIDEON, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775.

MACOMBER, HENRY. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Macomber and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

MACOMBER, HUMPHREY, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; service at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; reported deserted.

MACOMBER, ICHABOD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776, for service in Continental Army; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service between Sept. 29, 1777, and Oct. 29, 1777, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth,

MACOMBER, ICHABOD, *continued.*
thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

MACOMBER, JACOB, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Mansfield.

MACOMBER, JAMES, New England. Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England.

MACOMBER, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's 3d (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Taunton.

MACOMBER, JOB, Warwick. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; rank, Private; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 [?] in.; complexion, dark; residence, Warwick; mustered Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Warwick, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Macomber and others by the town of Warwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, May 4, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Macomber of Class No. 5 of the town of Warwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MACOMBER, JOB. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Macomber and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

MACOMBER, JOB. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Macomber and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

MACOMBER, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to camp and home; said Macomber credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

MACOMBER, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*,

MACOMBER, JOHN, *continued.*
Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

MACOMBER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

MACOMBER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30 (also given July 31), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

MACOMBER, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed.

MACOMBER, JONATHAN. Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

MACOMBER, JOS. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

MACOMBER, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

MACOMBER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MACOMBER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MACOMBER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

MACOMBER, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

MACOMBER, JOSIAH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Berkley; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MACOMBER, LEMUEL. Capt. John Pain's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

MACOMBER, LEMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Middleborough; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777, on command at Trenton in Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity allowed by resolve of Feb. 9, 1779; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Tiverton in April, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Middleborough; engaged March 3, 1777, by Capt. Cook; reported discharged March 3, 1780.

MACOMBER, MATTHEW, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 27, 1775.

MACOMBER, MATTHEW, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 7, 1775.

MACOMBER, MATTHEW, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed for march to camp at Warren and home.

MACOMBER, MATTHEW. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence, R. I.

MACOMBER, NATHAN. Private, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Taunton.

MACOMBER, NATHANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

MACOMBER, NATHANIEL, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

MACOMBER, NATHANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

MACOMBER, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MACOMBER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Boston.

MACOMBER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

MACOMBER, REUBEN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for billeting a number of men belonging to Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., dated New York, April 21, 1776; said Macomber credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, dated New York, April 29, 1776, for billeting and mileage from time of enlistment to time of joining regiment; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776, for service in Continental Army.

MACOMBER, RUFUS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

MACOMBER, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MACOMBER, SETH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

MACOMBER, SETH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

MACOMBER, SETH, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 22, 1780; residence, Taunton; term, 3 years.

MACOMBER, SETH. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

MACOMBER, STEPHEN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

MACOMBER, STEPHEN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

MACOMBER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve with Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

MACOMBER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Aug. 22, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

MACOMBER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpender's (Carpenter's) regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

MACOMBER, STEPHEN, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to Warren, via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

MACOMBER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MACOMBER, ZEBEDEE. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MACOMBER, ZENAS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

MACOMBER, ZENAS. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; said Macomber's discharge reported to have been signed by Lieut. Col. Washington and dated Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, Fifer; account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, Sept. 21, 1787.

MACOMBR, ELIJAH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home.

MACOMBR, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. James Nichols's (8th) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, reddish; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Berkley; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

MACON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macone.]

MACON, JOSIAH. Clerk, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

MACONBR, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day.

MACONE, JO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

MACONTASH, JEREMIAH, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

MACOR, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MACOY, BARNABAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (220 miles) home.

MACOY, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775. [See John Coy.]

MACOY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, olive (also given dark); engaged for town of Andover.

MACOY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Holt's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover.

MACSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MACUMBER, ABIATHAR, Norton. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Norton; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 7th Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs. 8 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Norton; reported subject to fits; *also*, list of recruits belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who had been mustered out by the Inspector General, dated West Point, May 26, 1782; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who were transferred to the regiment of invalids or assigned to other duties or to be discharged, dated West Point, June 23, 1782; said Macumber reported "to be discharged;" *also*, Capt. Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Macumber discharged Sept. 15, 1782, by Gen. Washington, on account of having fits.

MACUMBER, DANIEL. Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 8 days.

MACUMBER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 98 miles travel allowed said Macumber; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce the army at that place; roll dated Chesterfield.

MACUMBER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

MACUMBER, ELIJAH. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

MACUMBER, HENRY, Taunton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days.

MACUMBER, HUMPHREY, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

MACUMBER, JOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

MACUMBER, JOB. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; treasury pay roll made up for service on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; said Macumber reported an Ensign, probably serving as Volunteer.

MACUMBER, JOB. Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Shepard's regt.; also reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

MACUMBER, JOB. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield April 1, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 24 mos.; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years.

MACUMBER, JOEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard the shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

MACUMBER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

MACUMBER, JOHN. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Macumber and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 15 days.

MACUMBER, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779; reported on board the prize "Flying Fish." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MACUMBER, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MACUMBER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknall's co., Col. Putnam's regt. stationed at West Point; company return endorsed "1781." [See Jonathan Mahuran.]

MACUMBER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MACUMBER, JOSHUA, Taunton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MACUMBER, LEMUEL. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MACUMBER, MATTHEW, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 6, 1775.

MACUMBER, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Jan. 18, 1778; enlistment, during war.

MACUMBER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MACUMBER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

MACUMBER, SETH. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at and about Boston.

MACUMBER, THOMAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; reported died Sept. 19, 1776.

MACUMBER, WILLIAM. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

MACWIRE, DANIEL, Connecticut. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.

MADAX, HENRY, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Madax credited with allowance for 5 days (110 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

MADDAGAN, MICHAEL. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

MADDAN, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Holliston; engaged March 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

MADDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maddan, Maddin, Madding, Maddon, Maden, Marden.]

MADDEN, DAVID, Milford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Milford; enlisted for town of Milford; regiment raised for 3 months.

MADDEN, EDWARD, Boston (also given Attleborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Stoddard's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Cork, Ireland; residence, Attleborough.

MADDEN, EDWARD, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days. [See Edward Marden.]

MADDEN, JOHN, St. Georges. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Pemaquid; residence, St. Georges; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777, by Capt. Wiley, at Providence; enlistment, during war.

MADDEN, JOHN, Stoughton (also given Boston). Private, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Madden tried March 19, 1781, by court-martial, Lieut. Taylor, President, on charge of selling public clothing; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point Feb.-April, 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 39 (also given 38, 40 and 41) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 3½ and 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given black); occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Cork, Ireland; residence, Stoughton; engaged Dec. –, 1779 (also given Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. Trowbridge); term, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Aug., 1782; reported on command with Maj. Villefrance in Aug., 1782; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Madden discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

MADDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's

MADDEN, JOHN, *continued.*

co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Eastown, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; credited to town of Cambridge; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; reported on extra service in Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; reported on extra service; also reported deserted June 1, 1780. [See Nathaniel Madden and Nathaniel Madding.]

MADDEN, JOHN. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

MADDEN, LEVI, Milford. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Milford; enlisted for town of Milford; regiment raised for 3 months.

MADDEN, MICHAEL, Partridgefield (Peru). Receipt dated Holliston, May 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Madden by Timothy Rockwood and Benjamin Bridges, on behalf of the town of Holliston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 14 (also given 15) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, laborer; birthplace, Medway; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Holliston; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co.; entry dated Oct. 23, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MADDEN, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

MADDEN, MICHAEL. Ensign, Capt. James Foster's co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Jonathan Smith's regt. [year not given].

MADDEN, NATHANIEL, Boston (also given Charlestown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in the West Parish of Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Fairbanks, dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Charlestown); engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported a transient; also reported deserted June 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779;

MADDEN, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war. [See John Madden.]

MADDERS, JAMES. Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MADDICKS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Maddicks and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776.

MADDIK, HENRY. (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

MADDIN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported a transient; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

MADDIN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 19, 1778; reported deserted Dec. 19, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts serving in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Satterlee's co.; rank, Private; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, during war.

MADDIN, THOMAS, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MADDING, JOHN, St. Georges. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, St. Georges; reported as serving 25 mos. 21 days as Private, 9 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant.

MADDING, JOHN. Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command in Pennsylvania. [See Nathaniel Madden.]

MADDING, NATHANIEL, Boston. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders. [See John Madden.]

MADDISH, THOMAS. List of officers and crew of the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 18, 1776; discharged July 18, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

MADDOCK, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Wells, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said Maddock and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MADDOCKS, HENRY, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's co. of Minute-men, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MADDON, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 17777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley.

MADDOX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Madax, Maddicks, Maddik, Maddock, Maddocks, Madocks, Madox, Matteks.]

MADDOX, CALEB. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

MADDOX, ICHABOD ASTIN, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Maddox appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells.

MADDOX, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Maddox appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells.

MADEN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. -, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence.

MADIGAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maddagan.]

MADIGAN, MICHAEL. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Bartholemew Broaders, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1781, signed by said Madigan, for wages for service on board the ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson.

MADOCKS, ICHABOD ASTIN, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Sept. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days; engagement, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MADOCKS, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MADOX, HENRY, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage (110 miles) allowed said Madox; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester, signed by said Madox and others belonging to Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.

MAECK, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 3 [1775]; credited with 49 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

MAFFAT, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; reported joined from desertion Sept. 21, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Fitzwilliam; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April-Aug., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months 27 days; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Maffat confined by Sergt. Partridge March 20 [year not given, probably 1783], for abusing L. Smith and attempting to strike said Partridge; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4.

MAFFATT, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

MAFFATT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MAFFET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 29, 1781.

MAFFITT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776 [service not given].

MAFRIX [?], JOHN, Mashpee. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Wareham; term, 3 years or during war.

MAGARR, JAMES, Westford (also given Groton). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Western; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on main guard in July and Aug., 1778, on command at Greenwich in Dec., 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands.

MAGEAT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MAGEE, ——. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 23, 1777, signed by certain persons who had been captured by privateers and were confined in a private house in Boston, asking permission to "walk the Streets" during the term of their residence in said town; John Smith of the brig "Countess," bound from Tobago to London, one of the signers, reported as having been taken by Capt. Magee of the sloop "Independence."

MAGEE, JAMES, New York. Corporal, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 25, 1778; residence, New York; reported deserted March 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, on command at Jersey in Nov., 1777.

MAGEE, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, May 12, 1779, signed by Paschal Nelson Smith, in behalf of himself and Isaac Sears, asking that said Magee be commissioned as commander of the brig "Amsterdam" (privateer), bound on voyage to Amsterdam; ordered in Council May 13, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 3, 1782, signed by Sears & Smith, asking that said Magee be commissioned as commander of the ship "Gustavus" (privateer), bound on voyage to Europe; advised in Council Dec. 3, 1782, that a commission be issued.

MAGEE, PATRICK, Hartwood (Becket). Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga.

MAGEE, PATRICK. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Whately; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

MAGEE, PETER. Lieutenant, Capt. George Sytz's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-March, 1781; appointed May 29, 1779; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, returns of effectives between March 22, 1781, and June 1, 1782, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.

MAGEE, ROBERT. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Feb. 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

MAGER, RICHARD. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Mager, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

MAGERR, JAMES, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

MAGERY, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

MAGGE, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 30, 1781, signed by Sears & Smith, in behalf of Isaac Sears and others, of Boston, asking that said Magge be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Hermione" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 30, 1781, that a commission be issued.

MAGGOT, WILLIAM, Boston. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, sailor; birthplace, Britain; residence, Boston; enlisted July 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 7th Mass. regt.; age, 27 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, return of recruits belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who had been mustered out by the Inspector General, dated West Point, May 26, 1782; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who were transferred to the regiment of invalids or assigned to other duties or to be discharged, dated West Point, June 23, 1782; said Maggot reported as having been transferred to the regiment of invalids on account of sickness and inability to perform service.

MAGGOTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mageat, Maggot, Magot.]

MAGGOTT, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged July 27, 1781; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; said Maggott reported as belonging to 7th Mass. regt.

MAGGOUN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MAGGS, JABEZ, Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

MAGGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Maggs and others, for service in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

MAGGS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MAGLATHLON, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Maglathlon.

MAGLOIRE, LOUIS. Return sworn to Oct. 31, 1782, made by the Selectmen of Boston, of bounties paid said Magloire and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781; reported paid per Capt. Farrington's certificate; *also*, Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co.; treasury pay roll dated April 24, 1782; reported deserted.

MAGNAS, CHARLES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 22, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MAGNER, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

MAGOON, AARON, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MAGOON, ELISHA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce

MAGOON, ELISHA, *continued.*
the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MAGOON, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MAGOON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 11 days; said Magoon, with others, reported as having left the service before being discharged; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Plympton.

MAGOON, JOHN, Ware. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAGOON, JOSEPH. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of 1st and 2d brigades, Lieut. Col. March, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Magoon, of Capt. Harper's co., Col. Wyman's regt., tried on charge of stealing; found guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back at the head of the brigade to which he belonged.

MAGOON, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

MAGOON, MOSES. Memorandum of fire-locks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 6, 1776.

MAGOON, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MAGOR, ——. Major, Col. Thompson's regt. of riflemen; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

MAGOS, POMP. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos., at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Malden.

MAGOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted July 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported sick at New Windsor.

MAGOUM, SETH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (63 miles) allowed said Magoum; reported encamped with Gen. Thomas's brigade.

MAGOUN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macgoon, Mackgoon, Mackhoon, Maggoun, Magoon, Magoum, McGoon, McGoune, McGowne, Megoon, Megoone, Megoun, Mergoon, Murgoon.]

MAGOUN, AARON, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (63 miles) allowed said Magoun; reported encamped with Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

MAGOUN, ELISHA, Pembroke. Fifer, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; service, 8 mos. 10 days, including travel (520 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river.

MAGOUN, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

MAGOUN, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (63 miles) allowed said Magoun; reported encamped with Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

MAGOUN, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

MAGOUN, SETH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

MAGOUN, SETH. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Magoun and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Magoun and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

MAGOUN, SETH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

MAGOW, JAMES, Groton. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Groton; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

MAGRAGER, LONDON. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; engaged for town of Beverly; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered.

MAGRAGGER, LONDON, Goffstown. List of men raised by the town of Beverly for service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Isaac Chapman, dated Beverly, Jan. 5, 1779; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Goffstown.

MAGRATH, ROGER, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. L. Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 26, 1780; residence, Plymouth; term, 3 years.

MAGRAW, JOHN, Sudbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury.

MAGRAW, JOHN. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days.

MAGRAW, ROGER, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years.

MAGRAW, THOMAS. Mariner, brigantine "Speed" (privateer), Benjamin Cox, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

MAGRIDG, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

MAGRY, JOSEPH. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

MAGUS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Magos, Majus.]

MAGUS, POMP. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Waite's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Malden; reported a negro; *also*, Lieut. Col. Fernald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

MAGYER, JAMES, Lanesborough. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

MAHAIN, PHILIP, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 29, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.

MAHAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mahain, Mahane, Mahem, Mahon, Mayhan.]

MAHAN, JOHN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, April 1, 1782, signed by said Mahan and others, for wages, etc., due for service at West Point in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Oct. 16, 1781; service, 2 mos. 4 days, including travel (167 miles) home; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; roll sworn to at Brookfield.

MAHAN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

MAHAN, SAMUEL, Worcester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1780; enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported discharged Dec. 10, 1780.

MAHAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Oct. 25 (also given Oct. 31), 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MAHANA, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Col. Hubbard's (late Col. Denny's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Holden; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

MAHANAY, PATRICK, Marlborough. Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marlborough; reported deserted.

MAHANE, PHILIP, Boston. Matross, Capt. Welles's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to April 7, 1778; reported transferred in April [1778] and as having subsequently died; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777.

MAHANEY, PATRICK. Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 12 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

MAHANY, JOHN, Boston. Boy, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leech; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

MAHANY, PATRICK, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 24 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

MAHANY, THOMAS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775.

MAHAUN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777.

MAHEM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

MAHER, EDWARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

MAHERN, CARL. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 53 days allowance.

MAHEW, ELISHA. Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mahew deserted Sept. 12, 1782, from Peekskill.

MAHEW, JOHN, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 9 days.

MAHEW, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781.

MAHEW, SAMUEL. Mate, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo.; officers and crew reported as discharged at Boston.

MAHEW, THOMAS. Council warrant dated July 3, 1777, for £18, drawn in favor of said Mahew and others who were captured in the brigantine "Independence" and who made their escape from Halifax.

MAHEW, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MAHEWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1776 [service not given].

MAHNY, THOMAS. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

MAHO, ASA. Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Maho from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 12 mos.; reported sick in Aug., 1781.

MAHON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mahaun, Mehon.]

MAHON, JEREMIAH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 26, 1781.

MAHON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

MAHON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

MAHON, WILLIAM, Worcester. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Worcester; drafted into Capt. Ebenezer Lovel's co.

MAHONEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mahana, Mahanay, Mahaney, Mahany, Mahny, Mahon, Mahony, McHoney, Mehane, Mehaney, Mehany, Mehoney, Mehony, Mohany, Mohony.]

MAHONEY, JEREMIAH, Boston. Corporal, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Corporal, 26 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 44 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Dec. 20, 1776; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 4th co., 10th Mass. regt., as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; rank, Sergeant; age, 28 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Bandon, Cork Co., Ireland; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 18, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; term, during war.

MAHONY, JEREMIAH, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; reported as serving 7 mos. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Sergeant.

MAHONY, PATRICK, Penobscot. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Marlborough; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MAHONY, PHILIP. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MAHONY, TIMOTHY. List of men in Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

MAHOON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out to serve at Machias three different times.

MAHU, FREEBORN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAHUE, CONSTANT, Williamsburg. List of men raised by the town of Williamsburg to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fairfield, the Selectmen and Committee of Williamsburg, sworn to April 8, 1779; residence, Williamsburg; joined Capt. Goodman's (Goodale's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

MAHUE, JAMES, Marlborough (also given Penobscot). Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marlborough (also given Penobscot); credited to town of Marlborough; *also*, same regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Dunnells; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781.

MAHUE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MAHURAN, HEZEKIAH, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

MAHURAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months. [See Jonathan Macumber.]

MAHUREN, BENJAMIN. Certificate dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 15, 1775, signed by Capt. James Allen, certifying that said Mahuren belonging to his company, Col. Bailey's regt., had not received a coat or value thereof and asking that one or the other be delivered said Mahuren.

MAHUREN, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MAHURIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mahuran, Mahuren, Mahurn, Malurin, Mayhuren, Meherin, Mehewrin, Mehuran, Mehuren, Mehurin, Mehuring, Mehurn.]

MAHURIN, AMASA, Worthington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

MAHURIN, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

MAHURIN, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 4 days); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

MAHURIN, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

MAHURIN, JONATHAN, Easton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days. Roll dated Norton.

MAHURN, HEZEKIAH. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark, and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

MAICELLE, ANDREW. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

MAIDEN, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged April 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

MAIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maine, Mains, Mane, Meins.]

MAIN, AMOS, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775 [name crossed out on order].

MAIN, BENJAMIN. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Main, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Main and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 (also given 1 mo. 23) days, in Northern department; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777.

MAIN, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; pay abstract for mileage on Penobscot expedition; mileage (20 miles) allowed said Main; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 13, 1779.

MAIN, JOHN, York. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 9, 1776.

MAIN, JOHN. Cabin-Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 22, 1777. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MAIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780.

MAIN, WILLIAM, Georgetown. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. McCobb's co., 1st regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Georgetown.

MAIN, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

MAIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

MAIN, WILLIAM. Petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 21, 1776, signed by said Main, in behalf of Stephen Hooper and John Coffin Jones, of Newburyport, asking that

MAIN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
said Main be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Bilboa Packet" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 22, 1776, that a commission be issued.

MAIN, WILLIAM. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

MAIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Winter Hill.

MAIN, WILLIAM. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Main, 1st Lieutenant, reported as having been taken in the "Yankee Hero" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

MAINARD, BANNISTER. Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

MAINARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

MAINARD, JOHN, Framingham. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

MAINE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Newbury for defence of seacoast.

MAINLAND, JAMES. Petition signed by William Shattuck, asking that Capt. Thomas Haws be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Charming Sally" (privateer); said Mainland and William Gould to be the under officers; ordered in Council Dec. 31, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MAINORD, ADAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ralph Earl's 7th (Paxton) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

MAINS, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MAINS, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; marched July 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 2 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

MAINS, WILLIAM, Georgetown. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Georgetown; arrived at Fishkill June 12 (also given June 16), 1778.

MAINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

MAINTER, JEREMIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Smith's (1st) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned Jan. 6, 1776.

MAIR, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Vagrant" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 14, 1778, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and Jonathan Harris, of Boston, asking that John Conway be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 14, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MAIRER, LODA. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given armorer); engaged for town of Newton; engaged July 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

MAIRTIN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Deen's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

MAIRTIN, JOB. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Deen's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

MAISDIM [GEORGE]. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775, taken from Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Maisdim reported as Adjutant of the day.

MAISER, LAWRANCE. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged June 5, 1781.

MAITICEMAS[?], PATRICK. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden.

MAJASTRAM, ——. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

MAJOR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mager.]

MAJOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; reported died April 28, 1777.

MAJOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAJOR, JOSEPH, Georgetown (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Amesbury (also given Ipswich); joined Col. Handly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 15, 1778; term, during war; said Major appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 10, 1778.

MAJOR, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; engaged July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyd's co. of matrosses stationed at Bristol; list of officers of Lincoln Co. militia; commissioned Aug. 21, 1777.

MAJOR, SIMON. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

MAJOREY, JOHN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Majorey, Sergeant of Marines, reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

MAJORY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Magery, Magry, Majorey, Majury.]

MAJORY, JOHN, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Bradford; joined Capt. Blasdel's (Blaisdell's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 30, 1778; residence, Falmouth; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Esquire Cushing, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" reported on furlough.

MAJORY, JOHN. Receipt dated Southampton, April 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Majory and others by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Southampton; engaged April 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

MAJORY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.

MAJURY, JOHN, Falmouth. List of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory, dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; joined Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's (Blaisdell's) co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

MAJUS, SILAS, Martha's Vineyard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Martha's Vineyard; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

MAKECUMBER, MATTHEW, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Seargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

MAKEMBER, JAMES, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

MAKENEY, ABNER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

MAKENTIER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 21, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Winter Hill.

MAKENTIRE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

MAKENTUSH, JAMES, Raby. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

MAKEPACE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAKEPACE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAKEPEACE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Makepace, Makepeas, Makepeice, Makpeace, Makpeas, Makpece, Makpee, Makpees.]

MAKEPEACE, CAESAR, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Norton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 4, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted May 1, 1777; reported discharged Jan. 4, 1780.

MAKEPEACE, EBENEZER. Surgeon's Mate, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to May 13, 1779; reported resigned May 13, 1779; *also*, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed June 1, 1778.

MAKEPEACE, ELLIOT, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army.

MAKEPEACE GEORGE, Norton. Captain of a company of matrosses raised in Bristol Co.; list of officers; commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co. of matrosses; list of officers chosen by two companies in Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MAKEPEACE, GERSHOM (also given GORHAM), Brookfield. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

MAKEPEACE, ISAAC. Company receipt, given to Capt. Hodges, for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Makepeace reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months and 2 days (34 miles) travel allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

MAKEPEACE, JASON, Western (Warren). Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Western; enlisted Jan. 26, 1780, by Capt. Benson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported sick in hospital at Highlands.

MAKEPEACE, SETH, Raynham. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.

MAKEPEACE, SETH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Taunton, Sept. 5, 1781, signed by Benjamin Lincoln, 2d, Chairman of a Class of said town, certifying that he had paid said Makepeace bounty to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co.; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Eddy's co., 3d regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, gray; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years.

MAKEPEACE, SETH. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

MAKEPEACE, THOMAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; reported died Sept. 13, 1778. Roll dated Tiverton.

MAKEPEACE, WILLIAM, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Makepeace marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MAKEPEACE, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt., which marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfry; service, 7 days.

MAKEPEACE, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

MAKEPEACE, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from June 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

MAKEPEACE, WILLIAM, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

MAKEPEACE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

MAKEPEACE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

MAKEPEACE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Smith's co. of matrosses; engaged June 3, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Norton to Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. Godfry; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

MAKEPEAS, JASON. Corporal, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston.

MAKEPEAS, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

MAKEPEICE, JASON. Corporal, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

MAKEPEICE, SETH, Raynham. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days.

MAKEPEICE, SETH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

MAKEPEICE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

MAKEPIECE [URIAH], Boston. Doctor's Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

MAKER, BURTON (also given BURDEN), Harwich, also given Barnstable and Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at

MAKER, BURTON (also given BURDEN), *continued.*
Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 46 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined May 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's (also given Capt. Joseph Bates's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light (also given freckled); hair, red (also given sandy and light); occupation, cooper; birthplace, Berkley (also given Yarmouth); residence, Barnstable (also given Yarmouth); enlisted Oct. –, 1779, by Capt. Redding; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on the guard boat in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Maker discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service; said Maker served from Jan. –, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

MAKER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

MAKER, JAMES, Salem (also given Harwich). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Harwich; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 13, 1777, to time of marching to Bennington, April 8, 1777; credited with 39 days allowance, including allowance for travel (240 miles) on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Harwich; enlisted for town of Harwich; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 1, 1777.

MAKER, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

MAKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MAKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out from several townships by order of Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

MAKER, JONATHAN [?]. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. [service not given]; company called out from several townships by order of Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

MAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out from several townships by order of Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

MAKER, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (75 miles) home. [See Samuel Meeker.]

MAKER, SETH. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MAKER, SETH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778.

MAKER, SETH. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MAKER, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Feb. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MAKFARLING, ELIJAH. Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

MAKFIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days (also given 4 mos.), in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MAKINS, JOHN, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

MAKINTIER, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

MAKINTIRE, ASA, Marblehead. 4th Corporal, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MAKINTIRE, PERLEY. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

MAKLEM, JO'N. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

MAKLEM, JO'N, Jr. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

MAKLEM, ROBERT, Pelham. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (120 miles) included.

MAKLOTHER, LAWRENCE. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

MAKONTIER, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MAKPEACE, GEORGE, Norton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Makpeace marched April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

MAKPEACE, SETH, Taunton. Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

MAKPEAS, SETH. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.

MAKPEAS, WILLIAM, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days.

MAKPECE, SETH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1778; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MAKPEE, SETH. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Makpee and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

MAKPEES, WILLIAM. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

MAKUMBER, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

MALACHY, HUGH, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

MALACHY, HUGH. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MALARY, WILLIAM, Conway. List of men belonging to militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. Whitney's co ; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway.

MALBONE, GODFREY. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Archibald Crary's (Rhode Island) regt. stationed at Bristol, R. I.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Bristol, May –, 1778; appointed March 16, 1778; engagement to expire March 16, 1779.

MALBONE, PETER. Master's Mate; copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of officers and men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

MALBY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

MALBY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

MALCOLM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Malcom, Malcomb, Mallcom, Malomb, Melcom.]

MALCOLM, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

MALCOLM, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MALCOLM, JOHN REED (also given JOHN), Marblehead (also given Andover). List of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., as returned by Lieut. John Noyes, dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. N. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; occupation, baker; birthplace, Marblehead; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776, at Peekskill, by Capt. Dix; enlistment, during war.

MALCOLM, JOSEPH. Pilot, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MALCOLM, JOSEPH. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Malcolm reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

MALCOLM, MICHAEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

MALCOM, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias; roll sworn to at Waldoborough; *also*, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

MALCOM, CAESAR, Stoneham. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; hair, black; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Stoneham; residence, Stoneham; enlisted June 1 (also given July 1), 1781; enlistment, 1 year (also given 3 years); reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-July, 1782; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Stanford in Feb. and March, 1782; also reported deserted Aug. 15, 1782; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, mulatto; hair, black; residence, Stoneham; enlisted for town of Woburn; deserted Aug. 15, 1782, from West Point.

MALCOM, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Phoenix" (privateer); petition signed by John Rowe, of Boston, in behalf of himself and Carliten ——, of Virginia, asking that Joseph Cunningham be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 24, 1776, that a commission be issued.

MALCOM, DAVID. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

MALCOM, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

MALCOM, JAMES. Acting Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Oct. 22, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 1 mo. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MALCOM, JOHN. Volunteer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MALCOM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MALCOM, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 30, 1780; discharged Sept. 4, 1781; service, 9 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MALCOM, JOHN. Tailor, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 29, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 2 days; engagement, 12 months.

MALCOM, JOHN. Receipt dated May 16, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MALCOM, JOHN REED, Andover. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

MALCOM, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. David Copp's co.; return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

MALCOM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to date of discharge, June 22, 1776, 22 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

MALCOM, JOSEPH. Master, schooner "Hannah," bound on voyage from Boston to Baltimore, Md.; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1779; engaged Dec. 14, 1778.

MALCOM, MICHAEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MALCOM, W. Order addressed to Gen. Warner, dated Fishkill, June 25, 1778, signed by said Malcom, Adjutant General, directing him to order drafts at Fishkill to West Point as also those expected.

MALCOM, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Malcom and others belonging to Capt. James Lamont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot.

MALCOM, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; engaged March 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 8 mos. 1 day.

MALCOMB, MICHAEL. List of deserters from 24th regt. commanded by Col. John Greaton; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; deserted April 27 [year not given, probably 1776].

MALCOMBOR, JOB, Warwick. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Taunton; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Warwick; enlisted for town of Warwick; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men reported as on furlough to whom gratuities were due; certificate attached, signed by Capt. Knap, certifies that said men were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Sept. 5, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 25 days; order for payment of amount of roll, dated Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Malcombor and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the state; certificate attached to order, dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said Malcombor and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command and had not received the clothing which they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported on furlough on roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

MALCOY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MALDWIN, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; said Maldwin reported as belonging to Connecticut and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.

MALE, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Dec. 31, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MALERY, PETER. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward.

MALESCOT, NICHOLAS. Petition dated Boston, July 28, 1779, signed by James Macduff, merchant in the island of Guadaloupe, asking that said Malescot be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Vigilant" (privateer); ordered in Council July 21, 1779, that a commission be issued.

MALEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Male, Malley, Maly, Mayley.]

MALEY, DANIEL, Marblehead. Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Maley and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

MALEY, DANIEL, Newbury. 1st Mate, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 22 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; said Maley rated 2½ shares.

MALEY, DANIEL. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Maley to be exchanged for Robert McClean.

MALEY, JOHN, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 12, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

MALEY, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Charming Sally," Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., Master, bound on voyage from Boston to France and return; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month; shipped Jan. 7, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Penet," Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., Master; engaged Jan. 7, 1777; discharged July 3, 1777; service, 5 mos. 26 days, on voyage from Boston to France and return; reported as having received advance wages in France.

MALEY, JOHN. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Maley to be exchanged for James McCowen.

MALEY, WILLIAM. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 1, 1777; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month; *also*, Boatswain, same vessel and commander; engaged March 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Boatswain, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MALEY, WILLIAM. Petition dated Newburyport, Aug. 8, 1780, signed by Thomas Jones and John Stickney, of Newburyport, stating that they had the schooner "Rambler" (privateer), commanded by said Maley, victualled and manned for a cruise, but that said vessel was detained by the embargo at great expense, and asking for permission to proceed on the voyage; ordered in Council Aug. 9, 1780, that the naval officer of the port of Newburyport be directed to clear said schooner.

MALICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

MALL, URIAH. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported a wagoner in Sept. and Oct., 1777, sick and absent in Nov. and Dec., 1777.

MALLAID, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (124 miles) travel home.

MALLARAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MALLARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mallaid, Mellerd.]

MALLARD, JAMES, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MALLARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge.

MALLARD, JAMES. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

MALLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Warwick; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

MALLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Peekskill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

MALLARD, THOMAS, Warwick. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Procter's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Warwick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Warwick; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by

MALLARD, THOMAS, *continued.*
the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780.

MALLARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

MALLARY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlisted April 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MALLCOM, JOHN. Capt. John Merrett's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

MALLEBOR, DUBLIN, Becket. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Becket; engaged for town of Becket; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt. (also given Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.); term, 3 years. [See Doublin Kenebec.]

MALLEN, JEREMIAH. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp.

MALLER, SAMUEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheldon [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bernardston; joined Col. J. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

MALLERY, PETER. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington.

MALLERY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

MALLET, ANDREW, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; enlisted May 4 [1775].

MALLET, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MALLET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; service between July 7, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 8 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

MALLET, YORK. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778; reported not joined. [Name crossed out on roll.]

MALLETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mallet.]

MALLETT, ANDREW. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.

MALLETT, MICHAEL. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Jan. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston.

MALLETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command at the saw-mill.

MALLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MALLIRY, ESRIGLOLML [?]. Return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by the town of Hingham to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army; said Malliry enlisted June –, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnell, of Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.

MALLIS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

MALLIS, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MALLISH, HENRY, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 21, 1780; residence, Roxbury; term, 3 years.

MALLISH, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

MALLISH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Jan. 21, 1780. [See Henry Mallish.]

MALLISON, JOSEPH, New Canaan. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mallison and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

MALLON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mallone, Malloon, Malon, Melone.]

MALLON, JAMES, Methuen. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 4th Essex Co. regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months, from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 14,

MALLON, JAMES, *continued.*
1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Andover; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co.; return for rations allowed officers in Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Mallon from Aug. 14 [1777] to Dec. 12 [1777]; credited with 120 rations; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Essex Co.; engaged Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock, at Castle Island; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged July 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 4 mos. 29 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MALLON, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MALLON, JAMES, Jr., Methuen. Fifer, Capt. James Mallon's co.; engaged Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

MALLONE, JAMES. Muster and pay roll returned by said Mallone, Captain, of certain men belonging to Methuen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer; service, 4 days.

MALLONEY, JOHN. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; return [year not given]; appointed Nov. 15, 1780; reported stationed with 2d Pennsylvania brigade; also reported a foreigner.

MALLOON, ABRAHAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MALLOON, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Whittier's 15th (Methuen) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

MALLOON, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MALLORY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Malary, Malery, Mallaray, Mallary, Mallery, Malliry, Mellery.]

MALLOT, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

MALLOY, DENNIS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Oct. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MALLUS, DANIEL, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Dedham; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777.

MALLUS, HENRY. Private; list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

MALOMB, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Georgetown for defence of seacoast.

MALON, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co.; list of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer, dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777; company raised in Andover, Haverhill, Methuen, Bradford, and Boxford.

MALON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown for defence of seacoast.

MALONE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Melone, Meloon.]

MALONE, ISAAC. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

MALONE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

MALONE, TIMOTHY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

MALONEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Malloney, Malony, Meloney, Melony, Melooney, Millon, Molloney, Mollony, Molony, Monely.]

MALONEY, ——. Account of rations due John Cathcart and others from May 4, 1779, to June 22, 1779, dated Boston; said Maloney credited with 7 days rations.

MALONEY, PATRICK. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. David Henly's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MALONEY, WILLIAM, Bristol. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported died June 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 10, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G , at Albany, on account of said Maloney and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years.

MALONY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

MALOON, DAVID, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MALOON, JOSIAH, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; reported arrived at Fishkill July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 12, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MALOON, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Maloon.

MALOT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mallot.]

MALOT, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

MALTBY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Malby.]

MALTBY, WILLIAM. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

MALTON, MOSES. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MALUNT, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; list of officers and crew, year not given. [See John Lunt.]

MALURIN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

MALVEIN, JOHN, Falmouth (also given Gorhamtown). Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Gorhamtown; engaged Feb. 22, 1780, by Col. Vose; mustered by Ensign Webb; term, during war.

MALY, MONDAY. Receipt dated July 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Maly by Lieut. Caleb Smith, on behalf of the town of Lanesborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MALY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

MALZARD, NICHOLAS. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Malzard and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

MAMANASH, JOSEPH, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1778; reported died Aug. 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

MAMINASH, JOSEPH, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

MAN, ABEL. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

MAN, ABIAH, Easton. Capt. Francis Luscomb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775. [See Abiah Manley.]

MAN, AMOS. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

MAN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

MAN, ARIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MAN, ASA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Man credited with allowance for 2 days (31 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

MAN, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

MAN, BENJAMIN, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 19 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MAN, BENJAMIN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MAN, BENJAMIN. Captain, 5th co., Col. Sargent's regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, April 24, 1775.

MAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

MAN, BILL (also given BILLA and BILLE), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 1, 1775, 12½ days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll endorsed "Col'o Wheelocks Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

MAN, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAN, DANIEL, Walpole. Sergeant, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company raised in Walpole and Medfield.

MAN, DAVID, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

MAN, DAVID, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MAN, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.), Wrentham. Copy of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Man and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to join the Northern army; enlisted July 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 19 yrs.

MAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

MAN, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

MAN, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MAN, DEPENDENCE, Lanesborough. Fifer, Capt. Asa Barns's (Lanesborough) co. of Minute-men, Col. Patterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

MAN, EBENEZER, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Man and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.

MAN, EBENEZER, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MAN, EBENEZER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

MAN, EBENEZER. Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 14, 1775.

MAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 3, 1776; discharged July 18, 1776; service, 15 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

MAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river,

MAN, EBENEZER, *continued.*
N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778; reported not joined; *also*, order on Capt. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Crosby, Jr., dated Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779, signed by said Man and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in Col. Wood's regt.

MAN, EBENEZER, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

MAN, ELIAS, Walpole. Corporal, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

MAN, ELIAS, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to Dec. 7, 1776.

MAN, ELIAS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for July and Aug., 1776.

MAN, ELIJAH, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Petersham, Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; term, 3 years; reported engaged for state af Connecticut.

MAN, ELISHA, Wrentham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., known as the South co. in the West Parish of Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Baldwin's co., Col. Ogden's regt. (also given Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.); term, 3 years.

MAN [?], ELISHA. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 108 miles travel allowed said Man; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

MAN, EPHRAIM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

MAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

MAN, EPHRAIM. Private, in a detachment of militia from Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged Feb. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Dorchester Heights.

MAN, EZRA, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

MAN, GEORGE, Wrentham. Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga. Aug. 27, 1776; age, 35 yrs.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire March -, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point.

MAN, HERBERT. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

MAN, JABEZ, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MAN, JABEZ, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

MAN, JACOB. Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 13 days; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

MAN, JAMES, Dedham, 4th Parish. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MAN, JAMES, Natick. Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MAN, JAMES (*alias* JAMES MARR). Sergeant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; statement of Continental balances, dated June 14, 1781; term, during war.

MAN, JASON. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MAN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MAN, JOHN D. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to July 25, 1777; reported deserted.

MAN, JONATHAN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

MAN, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

MAN, JOSEPH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

MAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

MAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to date of discharge, May 23, 1781, 4 mos. 23 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock.

MAN, JOSHUA, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776;" *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

MAN, JOSIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1776.

MAN, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, Jr.). Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

MAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Nov. 18, 1778; service, 26 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

MAN, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 4 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MAN, LEVI, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MAN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Nicols's co., in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to March 6, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, account rendered against the United States

MAN, LEVI, *continued.*
by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men belonging to Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

MAN, MOSES, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

MAN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury.

MAN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MAN, NATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home] 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co.; return made up for service at Castle Island, dated Castle Island, Dec. 26, 1776, and endorsed "Col'o Welds Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 19, 1778; service, 28 days, at Roxbury and Boston; said Man with others detached from Capt. Richards's co. to serve in Capt. Danna's (Dana's) co. at Boston.

MAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

MAN, OBADIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MAN, OBADIAH, Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years.

MAN, OLIVER, Easton. Corporal, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

MAN, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MAN, PETER. Receipt dated Boston, May 31, 1782, for bounty paid said Man by Jacob Treadwell, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MAN, RALPH, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777: service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col.

MAN, RALPH, *continued.*
John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

MAN, ROBERT, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

MAN, RUFUS. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; said Man reported hired by James Morse; also reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 4) days; company drafted for service on a 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield.

MAN, SABIN, Medfield. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Man chosen Adjutant, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., to be raised from Suffolk and York counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain; account of rations due officers in Maj. Metcalf's regt. for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Man credited with 23 days rations; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, being a copy of a notification from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes that said Man had been appointed to take command of a company being drafted to serve 1 mo. at or near Bristol, agreeable to order of Brig. Lovell; *also*, 2d Major, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; regiment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

MAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

MAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MAN, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Braintree, July 19, 1784, signed by said Man, for money for service of himself and team in the Continental Army.

MAN, SETH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

MAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MAN, SETH, Jr. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

MAN, SILAS, Concord. Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's (5th) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers chosen in a company raised in Concord, Sudbury, Weston, Acton, and Lincoln, to serve until April 1, 1776, as a reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 5), 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

MAN, SILAS. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Man went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Man travelled 26 miles to Boston.

MAN, THEODORE, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MAN, THEODORE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

MAN, THOMAS, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

MAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; discharged Dec. 29, 1777 [6]; service, 21 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Col'o Wheelock's Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

MAN, TIMOTHY, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MAN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Man; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

MAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 2, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 24 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

MAN, WILLIAM. Private, in a detachment of militia from Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged Feb. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Dorchester Heights.

MANAHEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on fatigue duty.

MANARD, BARNABAS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

MANARD, BENJAMIN G. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

MANARD, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

MANARD, JOHN, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MANAUSETT, EBENEZER, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to April 14, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; reported deserted. [See Ebenezer Maunausett.]

MANAVEL, PETER. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island. Roll dated Gloucester.

MANC [?], JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

MANCHESTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Manchister.]

MANCHESTER, CHRISTOPHER. Major, Col. Archibald Crary's (Rhode Island) regt. stationed at Bristol, R. I.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Bristol, May –, 1778; appointed March 16, 1778; engagement to expire March 16, 1779; reported sick and absent.

MANCHESTER, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; detached Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

MANCHESTER, GIDEON. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

MANCHESTER, ISAAC, Providence. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 61 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

MANCHESTER, ISAAC, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MANCHESTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

MANCHESTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

MANCHESTER, ISRAEL. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, Drummer, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 15 days.

MANCHESTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 16, 1777; service, 10 days; company raised in Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

MANCHESTER, JOB. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 9, 1781; credited to town of Tiverton.

MANCHESTER, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), Newton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Newton; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

MANCHESTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MANCHESTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Scott's detachment; enlisted Nov. 28, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 24 days; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce troops under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against the British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 13, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to Machias three different times.

MANCHESTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 13, 1781; credited to town of Tiverton.

MANCHESTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 13, 1781; credited to town of Tiverton. [Name appears twice on roll.]

MANCHESTER, PHILIP. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

MANCHESTER, STEPHEN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days;

MANCHESTER, STEPHEN, *continued.*
company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MANCHESTER, STEPHEN, Windham. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

MANCHESTER, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Windham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 5, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick at Reading.

MANCHESTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 20, 1776.

MANCHESTER, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 9, 1781; credited to town of Tiverton.

MANCHESTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MANCHESTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MANCHISTER, WILLIAM, Swanzey. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Swanzey; drafted into Capt. Peleg Peck's co.

MANCRAF, CHARLES, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

MANDAL, JOHN, Henniker. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 8, 1775.

MANDALL, AMOS, Hardwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d (1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

MANDAVALLER, JOHN, Hadley. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MANDAVEL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days in Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MANDELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mandal, Mandall, Mendall, Mundall, Mundell.]

MANDELL, JOHN. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mandell and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

MANDELL, MOSES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Mandell; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

MANDELY, JOSIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Taunton.

MANDEVILLE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Mandavaller, Mandavel, Mandoral, Mandwell.]

MANDLEY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

MANDORAL, JOHN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MANDWELL, JOHN, South Hadley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eli Parker's co., dated Amherst, May 15, 1778; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Graten's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Dec. 25, 1778.

MANE, "DEAN LOVIS." List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Ipswich; reported as belonging to France.

MA NEALL, JOHN. Petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Ma Neall and others asking for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., in 1780; petition endorsed "Nov'r 4th 1782 Withdraw."

MANELY, EZRA, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775; also reported died Aug. 24, 1775.

MANELY, LUTHER. Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

MANELY, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775.

MANENG, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

MANERD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denney's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

MANERD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denney's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

MANERD, JOHN, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Manerd and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

MANERD, SOLOMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denney's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo., 5 days; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

MANES, JAMES. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

MANEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Many.]

MANEY, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; engaged Jan. 13, 1777; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, on voyage from Boston to Nantes and return.

MANFELD, NATHANIEL. Order on Paymaster, 26th regt., for travel allowance, etc., dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Manfeld and others belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt., payable to Lieut. Paul Dodge.

MANFIELD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

MANFIELD, THEOPHILUS, Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

MANGANT, NICHOLAS, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MANGENT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days, in defence of seacoast.

MANGIN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast.

MANHEIR, MICHAEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 8, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1777.

MANING, CHARLES, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Oct. 1, 1775.

MANING, DAVID. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

MANING, ISAAC, Tewksbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Baldwin, dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; reported joined the life guards.

MANING, ISRAEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MANING, JAMES, Boston. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

MANING, JOHN, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

MANING, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

MANING, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

MANING, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775 [name appears twice on list].

MANING, JOHN. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776.

MANING, PHINEAS, Chesterfield. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Chesterfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged Jan. –, 1779, by Capt. Hayward, at West Point; term, during war.

MANING, SAMUEL, Oxford. Sergeant, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14¾ days.

MANING, SAMUEL, Tewksbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Baldwin, dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; joined Capt. Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MANING, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Bullard's 10th (2d New Salem) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

MANING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776.

MANING, SOLOMON, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days.

MANING, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

MANING, THOMAS, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MANING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 86 days, at Cambridge.

MANING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MANING, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

MANING, WILLIAM, Jr. List dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on expedition to Canada; said Maning credited with 1 turn of service.

MANING, WILLIAM TAYLOR, Beverly. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

MANIUEL, ANTONA. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MANJANT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mangant, Mangent, Mangin, Manjent.]

MANJANT, NICHOLAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (92 miles) home.

MANJENT, NICHOLAS, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; term, 3 years.

MANLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mandely, Mandley, Maly, Manely, Manly.]

MANLEY, ABIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscomb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, 3 years. [See Abiah Man and Abijah Manly.]

MANLEY, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

MANLEY, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

MANLEY, DANIEL, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack;

MANLEY, DANIEL, *continued.*

regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

MANLEY, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island.

MANLEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MANLEY, DANIEL. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Manley credited with 2 mos. service at Roxbury; with 10 days service on an alarm at Squantum; with 22 days service on an alarm at Bristol; also with two-thirds of a turn of service at New York, rated equal to 3 mos. 10 days.

MANLEY, DANIEL, Jr. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Manley credited with 3 mos. service at Boston; with having contributed £10 for service at Boston in 1778, rated equal to 1 mo.; also with 15 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

MANLEY, DAVID, Easton. Private, Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Mansfield.

MANLEY, JAMES, Easton. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent.

MANLEY, JESSE, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

MANLEY, JOHN, Sandisfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MANLEY, JOHN. Council warrant dated April 26, 1777, for £400, drawn in favor of said Manley, Commander of the ship "Hancock," to enable him to put his ship to sea; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1778, signed by Stephen Bruce, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Manley be commissioned as commander of the ship "Cumberland" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 14, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 2, 1779, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Manley be commissioned as commander of the ship "Jason" (privateer); ordered in Council June 2, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, frigate "Hague;" receipt dated Sept. 27, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board said vessel.

MANLEY, JOSIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel

MANLEY, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Fisher; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MANLEY [?], LEVI. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

MANLEY, LUTHER. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

MANLEY, MICHAEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham.

MANLEY, MONDAY, Lanesborough. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; occupation, seaman; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Col. Shepard; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 5, 1781, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, same regt.; pay roll made up for the year 1782 [service not given]; reported deceased.

MANLEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Sergt. Jesse Perkins's detachment from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Manley credited with service for 1 mo. on a secret expedition and with 15 days service on an alarm at Bedford.

MANLEY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MANLEY, SAMUEL, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 2 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MANLEY, SETH, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

MANLEY, SETH, Easton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MANLEY, WILLIAM. Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to guard frontiers; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

MANLY, ABIJAH (also given ABIAH), Easton. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Easton.

MANLY, ABNER. List of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, certified as taken from Col. Ashley's returns; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light.

MANLY, ASA, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

MANLY, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety.

MANLY, CALVIN. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

MANLY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

MANLY, FLAVEL. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed. "Col John Ashley Reg."

MANLY, JAMES. Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

MANLY, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MANLY, SETH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20,

MANLY, SETH, *continued.*
1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.

MANLY, WILLIAM, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

MANN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Man, Mun, Munn.]

MANN, ——, Medway. Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 16, 1777, to Aug. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island.

MANN, AMOS. Private; pay roll certified at Boston, July 23, 1781, of men employed by Col. Josiah Brewer as scouts in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth; service from Aug. 24, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780, 1 mo. 6 days, at the Eastward.

MANN, ANTHONY. Surgeon's Mate in hospital department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to July 31, 1780; *also*, Surgeon, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 25, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston.

MANN, ARTHUR. List of men belonging to the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

MANN, BENJAMIN, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's militia co. of North Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days.

MANN, BILL (also given BILLA), Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MANN, CHRISTOPHER, Lexington. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

MANN, DAVID, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MANN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 13 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

MANN, EBENEZER, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MANN, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

MANN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

MANN, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including travel (113 miles) home.

MANN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

MANN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

MANN, ELIAS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

MANN, ELIAS. Adjutant, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Aug. 31, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (55 miles) home.

MANN, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

MANN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

MANN, ELISHA, Wrentham. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years.

MANN, EPHRAIM, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

MANN, EPHRAIM, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, including travel (91 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

MANN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Stoughton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MANN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

MANN, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 5, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 24 days; detachment stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MANN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

MANN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 10 (also given Nov. 11), 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 18, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service from May 12, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MANN, EZRA, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's militia co. of North Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days.

MANN, GEORGE, Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched from Wrentham; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 39 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, dark; residence, Wrentham; engaged Dec. -, 1779, by Maj. Allen; term, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Franklin.

MANN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 19 months 6 days.

MANN, HERBERT. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island.

MANN, JABEZ, Medfield. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

MANN, JACOB, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co. (North co. in Wrentham), Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Benja. Haws Regiment;" *also*, return dated Medfield, March 2, 1781, of detachments made from Col. Seth Bullard's regt. by order of His Excel-

MANN, JACOB, *continued.*
lency John Hancock of Feb. 28, 1781, to march to Tiverton, R. I., and there serve for a term not exceeding 40 days under Capt. Samuel Fisher and Capt. Amos Ellis; said Mann reported as Lieutenant of the company made up to serve under Capt. Samuel Fisher, of Wrentham.

MANN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 6 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MANN, JAMES. Surgeon, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, endorsed "Westfield Jan'ry 23-1781," signed by William Shepard, Colonel, 4th Mass. regt., recommending the appointment of a Lieutenant in his regiment, and stating that said Mann, Surgeon, who had been appointed July 1, 1779, and Samuel Woodward, Surgeon's Mate, had never received their warrants or commissions, and asking that same be forwarded for all the officers mentioned; ordered in Council Feb. 24, 1781, that warrants be issued to above officers in order that they might be commissioned; *also*, Surgeon, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Feb. 24, 1781; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June-Aug., 1781; reported a prisoner of war in June, 1781, and as imprisoned at Long Island in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Sept. 28, Oct. 12, and Oct. 19, 1781; reported a prisoner of war at Long Island; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. McDougall; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, March 1, 1782; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 9, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougall; *also*, list of officers accompanying a recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Fair Forest, near West Point, April 20, 1782, signed by N. Rice, Major Commandant, 4th Mass. regt., asking that the officers mentioned be commissioned to fill vacancies in said regiment; said Mann, Surgeon, 4th Mass. regt., reported resigned April 14, 1782, and Daniel Shute, Mate in general hospital, proposed in his room; advised in Council May 16, 1782, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of Ensign Edward Phelon.

MANN, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMY). Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; reported deserted Dec. 12, 1777, but returned Jan. 9 (also given Jan. 13), 1778; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Mann and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term.

MANN, JEREMY, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

MANN, JOB. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

MANN, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (120 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to

MANN, JOHN, *continued.*

reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 7 mos. 12 days, including travel (13 days) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MANN, JONATHAN, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp; mileage (56 miles) allowed said Mann; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the taking of Dorchester Heights.

MANN, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

MANN, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Mann credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles); company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

MANN, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

MANN, JOSEPH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 day.

MANN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Stoughton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MANN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge.

MANN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MANN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MANN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 23, 1781; service, 8 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

MANN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Nov. 25, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 13 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*,

MANN, JOSEPH, *continued.*
treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

MANN, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Braintree; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MANN, JOSIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MANN, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; discharged May 4, 1780; term, 9 months.

MANN, KITT. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778.

MANN, LEVI, Hanover. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

MANN, LEVI, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp; mileage (56 miles) allowed said Mann; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

MANN, NATHAN, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 60 miles travel allowed said Mann.

MANN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, council warrant dated Sept. 11, 1779, for £1 12s, drawn in favor of Capt. Ebenezer Battle, for the wages of said Mann, he having been omitted from the muster roll made up for service at Castle Island in 1776.

MANN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 27, 1781; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

MANN, OBADIAH, Wrentham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MANN, OLIVER, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

MANN, OLIVER. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 13 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; reported promoted to Surgeon Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of said regiment in Continental service in Northern department; said Mann credited with rations from July 28 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 273 rations.

MANN, RALPH, Medway. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

MANN, RICHARD. Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Mann credited with 1 turn of service and as having paid £40; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who were drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £10.

MANN, ROBERT, Dedham. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

MANN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

MANN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

MANN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 26 (also given 27) days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

MANN, RUFUS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 21 yrs.; reported as in the army July -, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, list dated April 27, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 2 months, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Wheelock to Lieut. Baxter; reported entered service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; reported a delinquent, sick and unable to march; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1778; service to Sept. 12, 1778, 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men reported as engaged to serve at Rhode Island for the town of Medfield, agreeable to an order of Col. Hawes of Aug. 11, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 4 weeks under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Benj'a Haws Regiment;" *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm, including travel (4 days) to and from camp.

MANN, SABIN, Medfield. Medfield militia records; entry dated May 10, 1776, stating that said Mann had been commissioned Captain of 1st (Medfield) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., Brig. Palmer's brigade; *also*, Captain of a company of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to said Mann's co. who marched with him to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Captain of a company which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; said Mann reported "discharged for New York;" *also*, list of men drafted from said Mann's co. of Medfield militia (both train band and alarm list) to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to a warrant dated Nov. 21, 1776; said Mann reported under date of Dec. 20, 1776, as having marched with the men raised as above and as having served 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, list of men belonging to said Mann's co. who were drafted in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Mann reported as having marched April 22, 1777, and returned June [May] 12, 1777; service, 20 days; company made up from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, and placed under his command, ordered to Providence, R. I., to serve there under Gen. Spencer until discharged; *also*, Captain, Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Medfield, Walpole, Medway, and Bellingham; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 16, 1777, to Aug. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island and Providence Plantation; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given]; said Mann reported as Captain of a company of 37 men; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Aug. 9, 1777; said Mann chosen 2d Major, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Aug. 9, 1777; *also*, Major; Medfield militia records; list of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 23, 1779; said Mann chosen Major, Col. Jacob Gerrish's (Light Infantry) regt., to be raised for defence of New England; appointment concurred in by Council April 23, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of the Light Infantry regt. to be raised for defence of the New England states, agreeable to resolve of April 16, 1779; commissioned May 15, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service April 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 7 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

MANN, SABIN. Adjutant, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers, dated 1776.

MANN, SILAS. Commission dated May 19, 1775, appointing said Mann Ensign, Col. John Nixon's regt.; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abishai Brown's co.; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, commission dated Watertown, Feb. 5, 1776, appointing said Mann 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., raised to serve as a temporary reinforcement to the army until April 1, 1776.

MANN, THEODORE, Medway. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

MANN, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted May 23, 1775.

MANN, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mann and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

MANN, THOMAS, New Braintree. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776; mileage (68 miles) allowed said Mann.

MANN, TIMOTHY, Walpole. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Clap's (Walpole) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Mann elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, petition dated Walpole, June 7, 1779, signed by said Mann and two others, officers of a company of militia belonging to Col. Hawes's regt., asking permission to resign their respective commissions on account of having met with difficulty in executing their official duties, and because of their belief that they could no longer be serviceable as military officers in said town; ordered in Council June 9, 1779, that said resignations be accepted; *also*, Captain, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in July, 1780.

MANN, WILLARD, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; engaged for town of Barre; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MANN, WILLIAM, Leicester. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester.

MANN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 5, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 24 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 12 (also given Nov. 13) 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 18, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days; above service from May 12, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MANN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

MANN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Mann from Oct. 22, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 2 mos. 10 days.

MANNA, JOHN, Colrain. Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MANNAVEL, PETER, Hampstead. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Hampstead.

MANNEE, JOHN, Colrain. Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

MANNEN, THOMAS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 29, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.

MANNER, LEMUEL, Townsend. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" reported sick.

MANNEY, "SIAS." Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

MANNIG, ELIPHALET. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mannig and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

MANNIG, ROBERT. Capt. Wiley's co , 8th Mass. regt.· list of 9 months men; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

MANNIN, SAMUEL, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

MANNIN, THOMAS, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; occupation, chairmaker; enlisted May 15, 1775.

MANNING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maneng, Maning, Mannen, Mannig, Mannin.]

MANNING, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

MANNING, CHARLES, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order dated Feb. 2, 1776, signed by Thomas Manning, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due his son, said Charles Manning, deceased, for service in Capt. Pitts's co., Col. Walker's regt.

MANNING, CYRUS. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Manning and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated

MANNING, CYRUS, *continued.*
June 17, 1776, signed by said Manning and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.

MANNING, DAVID, Sharon. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; enlisted Jan. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported not joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, marched with regiment to Peekskill, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 25, 1780; residence, Sharon.

MANNING, EDWARD, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Manning, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

MANNING, ELIPHALET, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury.

MANNING, ISAAC, Tewksbury. Fifer, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Manning and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Jan. 26, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Gen. Washington's guards commanded by Maj. Gibbs; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Tewksbury; credited to town of Tewksbury; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the corps of guards, as returned by C. Gibbs, Major Commandant, dated Headquarters, Morristown, N. J., May 22, 1780; rank, Fifer; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Andover or Tewksbury; term, during war; reported deserted Nov. 5, 1778.

MANNING, ISRAEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Manassah Sawyer's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777;

MANNING, ISRAEL, *continued.*
term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to at camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 1, 1777; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Joseph Hodgkins, dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

MANNING, JACOB. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MANNING, JAMES. Receipt dated Framingham, April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Manning and Charles Winch by the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Feb. 12, 1781; term, during war.

MANNING, JESSE. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MANNING, JOHN, Dunstable. Corporal, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

MANNING, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MANNING, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 22 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

MANNING, JOHN, Lancaster. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Manning and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

MANNING, JOHN, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

MANNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Manning and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775.

MANNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported a carpenter; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

MANNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

MANNING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

MANNING, PETER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Manning and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Manning and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

MANNING, PHINEAS, Chesterfield (also given Gorham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William White's (1st Chesterfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 2, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged March –, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt., who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Chesterfield; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Gorham.

MANNING, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 11, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 19, 1780; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 17, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

MANNING, ROBERT, Charlton. Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Tucker's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered June 30, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Tucker's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence. Charlton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

MANNING, ROBERT, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

MANNING, SAMUEL, New Salem. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; roll made up for service from Sept. 24, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777; company marched to join Northern army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah

MANNING, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Ballard's (10th) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 31, 1778; residence, New Salem; commissioned May 10, 1776.

MANNING, SAMUEL, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Manning and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to June 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; engaged June 14, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Sergeant Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-June, 1780; reported discharged June 14, 1780.

MANNING, SAMUEL. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Manning with Ebenezer Stedman, Jr., reported as having hired Andrew Whitney; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July -, 1776, of men who served on expedition to Canada; said Manning with Ebenezer Stedman, Jr., credited with one turn of service.

MANNING, SAMUEL. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island."

MANNING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

MANNING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt., Col. John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MANNING, THOMAS, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service

MANNING, THOMAS, *continued.*
from March 20, 1777, to June –, 1778; residence, Boston; reported killed at the battle of Monmouth June –, 1778; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777.

MANNING, THOMAS, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

MANNING, THOMAS, Tewksbury. Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MANNING, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

MANNING, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 25, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 24 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

MANNING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at the Northward; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

MANNING, THOMAS. Receipts dated Medford, May 26, 1778, and June 5, 1778, for bounty paid said Manning, on behalf of the town of Medford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, at North River, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MANNING, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MANNING, WILL, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MANNING, WILLIAM, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (84 miles) allowed said Manning; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

MANNING, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

MANNING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MANNING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Townsend; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MANNING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

MANNING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

MANNING, WILLIAM, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's (3d) co. (West co. in Billerica), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

MANNING, WILLIAM, Jr. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Manning reported as having hired George Riche.

MANNING, WILLIAM TAYLOR, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, Drummer, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Drummer; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Beverly; enlisted Nov. -, 1779, by Maj. Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

MANNOLA, ANTONA, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Murr," John Burchmore, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 18, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MANNUS, MICHAEL. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ward's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

MANOT, PETER. Surgeon's Mate, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MANRO, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

MANROW, ASAHEL, Great Barrington. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778.

MANROW, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].

MANROW, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Bombardier, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; order for amounts due, dated Hull, June 27, 1776, signed by said Manrow and others, payable to Capt. Gray, appears on abstract.

MANROW, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

MANRW, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Gunner, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; order for amounts due, dated Hull, June 27, 1776, signed by said Manrw and others, payable to Capt. Gray, appears on abstract.

MANSAIR, SETH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlestown.

MANSELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marshall.]

MANSELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.

MANSELL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Sept. 12, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 16 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Penobscot river; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; engaged May 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

MANSELL, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; reported as having gone to Canada.

MANSER, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

MANSER, JAMES, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments of train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

MANSER, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

MANSER, SAMUEL. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolve passed in 1776 to hold themselves in readiness to serve for 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home 15 days (300 miles) also allowed; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Manser, with others, hired Jacob Hibbord, and is reported as having paid £10 towards his hire.

MANSER, SETH. Major's co.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlestown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 4 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MANSFEILD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; 390 miles travel allowed said Mansfeild.

MANSFELD, WILLIAM. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

MANSFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Manfeld, Manfield, Mansfeild, Mansfeld, Mansfild.]

MANSFIELD, AMOS, Tyringham. Certificate dated Stockbridge, June 17, 1777, signed by Col. Benjamin Simonds, certifying that said Mansfield, of Tyringham, belonging to Capt. George King's co., Col. Simonds's regt., while stationed at White Plains, had been drafted into the wagon service, and in Nov., 1776, while in command, had fallen from a wagon and broken his right leg "by reason of which the same was dessected;" *also*, resolve dated Feb. 11, 1779, on the representation of John Lucas, Commissary of Pensioners, in behalf of said Mansfield, late a soldier in Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt., who lost one of his legs at or near White Plains, allowing said Mansfield half pay to commence March 7, 1777.

MANSFIELD, AMOS. Pilot, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days; reported entitled to 2 shares of prize money.

MANSFIELD, AMOS. Master, brigantine "Ann;" engaged Dec. 19, 1776; discharged March 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on voyage from Salem to Baltimore. Roll dated Boston.

MANSFIELD, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Fox" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Feb. 13, 1778, signed by Samuel Page, asking that Jonathan Tukesbury be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Feb. 19, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MANSFIELD, ANDREW, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MANSFIELD, ANDREW, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, travel (220 miles) included.

MANSFIELD, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

MANSFIELD, BENJAMIN GREEN. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1782[3], signed by Miles Ward, in behalf of Nathan Goodale and others, of Salem, asking that said Mansfield be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Cato" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 1, 1783, that a commission be issued.

MANSFIELD, DANIEL, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

MANSFIELD, DANIEL. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Mansfield and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

MANSFIELD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 7 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

MANSFIELD, DAVID. Certificate dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1780, signed by said Mansfield and others, returned prisoners, certifying that they had been kindly treated by the residents of Cape Fourchu, Nova Scotia, and particularly by Waitstill Lewis, who had conveyed them to Massachusetts without charge, and requesting that this service be properly recognized.

MANSFIELD, EBENEZER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Nov. 29, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported discharged.

MANSFIELD, EBENEZER, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mansfield and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money due in lieu of a bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Newhall's (1st) co.; list of officers belonging to the 27th regt. [year not given, probably 1776].

MANSFIELD, EPES. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 3 mos. 12 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MANSFIELD, ISAAC, Marblehead. Chaplain, Gen. John Thomas's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list dated Topsfield, Jan. 27, 1776, returned by the Selectmen, of men residing in Topsfield but who were inhabitants of other towns; said Mansfield reported as belonging to Marblehead; *also*, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 15, 1776; discharged Sept. 1, 1776; the prefix "Rev'd" appears before name of said Mansfield on roll.

MANSFIELD, JAMES, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Gray's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Walcott's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to March 25, 1777; credited with 90 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for clothing for the year 1777; reported deserted.

MANSFIELD, JOB, Hingham. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Mansfield and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; residence, Hingham; age, 30 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

MANSFIELD, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Drown's (also given Brown's) co.,

MANSFIELD, JOHN, *continued.*

Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to June 28, 1778; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted June 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; said Mansfield appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died June 28, 1778.

MANSFIELD, JOHN, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 5 days.

MANSFIELD, JOHN, Lynn. Lieutenant Colonel, in command of 1st Essex Co. regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, copy of a letter from Timothy Pickering, Jr., to the Committee of Safety, dated Salem, May 1, 1775, recommending said Mansfield, Lieutenant Colonel, of Lynn, and Capt. Israel Hutchinson, of Danvers, for Colonel and Lieutenant Colonel, respectively, of a regiment to be raised in Salem and vicinity; *also*, Colonel, 19th regt.; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 25, June 3, July 3, and July 7, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Mansfield, Colonel, reported as officer of the day for May 26, June 3, June 4, July 4, and July 8; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Mansfield, Colonel of a regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Sullivan which was to form part of left wing, or 2d division, of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Colonel, 19th regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported cashiered Sept. –, 1775; *also*, Colonel; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

MANSFIELD, JOHN, Salisbury (also given Amesbury). Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Mansfield credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to March 2, 1780; residence, Amesbury.

MANSFIELD, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

MANSFIELD, JONATHAN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph [Josiah] Whitney's regt.; service between May 4, 1777, and July 4, 1777, 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin

MANSFIELD, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Martin's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Douglas; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Wood's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Douglas; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MANSFIELD, JOSEPH, Stockbridge. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported discharged, as per certificate signed by Gen. Patterson; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; mustered by M. Wheeler; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

MANSFIELD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

MANSFIELD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 28, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

MANSFIELD, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Mansfield and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-April, 1776.

MANSFIELD, NATHANIEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

MANSFIELD, RICHARD, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

MANSFIELD, ROBERT (also given ROBERT, Jr.), Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

MANSFIELD, ROBERT, Penobscot (also given Marlborough). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 17, 1777, to June -, 1779; residence, Penobscot (also given Marlborough); credited to town of Marlborough; reported deserted in June, 1779; *also*, Col. John Crane's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

MANSFIELD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MANSFIELD, RUFUS, Lynn. Captain, 4th Lynn co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain, 8th co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. Flagg and 2d Major David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

MANSFIELD, SAMUEL, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

MANSFIELD, SAMUEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MANSFIELD, SAMUEL, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

MANSFIELD, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Mansfield and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

MANSFIELD, STEPHEN, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 40 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

MANSFIELD, STEPHEN, Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster

MANSFIELD, STEPHEN, *continued.*
in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange Town; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MANSFIELD, STEPHEN. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Mansfield and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; enlisted June 9, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 12, 1776 (also given May 23, 1776, by Capt. York); reported died Nov. 14, 1776.

MANSFIELD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

MANSFIELD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

MANSFIELD, THEOPHILUS (also given THEODORE), Stockbridge. Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; said Mansfield reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Bradley's (8th) co., 2d (also given 3d) Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April –, 1778.

MANSFIELD, THOMAS, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

MANSFIELD, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

MANSFIELD, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MANSFIELD, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; ser-

MANSFIELD, WILLIAM, *continued.*
vice, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 50 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776 [service not given].

MANSFIELD, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mansfield and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lynn, April 22, 1776; *also*, Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

MANSFIELD, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

MANSFIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 19, 1775; reported died June 30, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

MANSFIELD, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia.

MANSFIELD, WILLIAM. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 11, 1782; discharged Oct. 6, 1782; service, 4 mos. 25 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MANSFILD, JAMES. Receipt dated Boston, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Mansfild by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

MANSIDES, SIMON. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

MANSIER, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

MANSIR, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

MANSIR, EBENEZER. Receipt for wages, dated Wilmington, June 30, 1778, signed by said Mansir, Drummer, and others belonging to Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co.

MANSIR, EBENEZER. Receipts dated Medford, May 25, 1778, and June 5, 1778, signed by said Mansir, for bounty paid him on behalf of the town of Medford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North River, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MANSIR, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 27, 1779; discharged May 27, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

MANSIR, SETH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, dated Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Charlestown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Charlestown; arrived at Springfield Aug. 18, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blasdale.

MANSIS, SIMON. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1779, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Mansis be commissioned as commander of the brig "Elizabeth" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 15, 1780, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Mansis be commissioned as commander of the ship "Friendship" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued.

MANSISE, CORNELIUS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased. [See Cornelius Monsieus.]

MANSON, —— [This name also appears under the form of Mansson, Marnson, Monson, Monsoun, Morrison, Munson.]

MANSON, FREDERICK, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order on Paymaster General to the Colony Troops, payable to Capt. Henry Prentiss, dated Noddle's Island, July 16, 1776, signed by said Manson and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts given to Richard Deavens, between Aug. 7, 1776, and Nov. 26, 1776, signed by said Manson, for rations due the detachment stationed at Noddle's Island and commanded by Capt. Prentiss and Capt. Gray; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, at Stillwater, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Holliston.

MANSON, JOB L. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington.

MANSON, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 1, 1777, by Ensign Phelon; joined Capt. Frances's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; reported transferred from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Manson discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

MANSON, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*,

MANSON, JOHN, *continued.*

Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

MANSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga.

MANSON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MANSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

MANSON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 11, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

MANSON, JOHN. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted Feb. 27, 1780; said Manson appears among recruits enlisted by Lieut. Col. David Cobb subsequent to above arrangement; reported deserted April 7, 1780.

MANSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported transferred to 16th Mass. regt. Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

MANSON, NEHEMIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 29, 1781; service, 6 mos. 25 days, including travel (242 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

MANSON, WILLIAM, Gorhamtown. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, etc., sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Manson.

MANSSON, FREDERICK, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MANSUR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mansair, Manser, Mansier, Mansir.]

MANSUR, JAMES. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list dated July 10, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve at Canada until Dec. 1, 1776; said Mansur, with Robert Ford, hired William Clough.

MANSUR, JOHN, Jr., Methuen. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

MANSUR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

MANSUR, SETH. Private, in a detachment from Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 26, 1779; service, 23 days, guarding troops of convention at Bunker Hill. Roll dated Charlestown.

MANTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mainter, Mantor.]

MANTER, ALDEN. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Oct. 7, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, and Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Headquarters at Providence, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester; *also*, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

MANTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

MANTER, FRANCIS. Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Manter by Asa Powers, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Shutesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MANTER, GARD, Nantucket. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Manter and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted, and that a cartel be sent to New York; *also*, list of prisoners landed at Falmouth Sept. 2, 1777, returned as received of Capt. Josiah Godfrey by Nathaniel Shiverick, Chairman of committee of Falmouth.

MANTER, JEREMIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days.

MANTER, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

MANTER, "ORIAL." Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MANTER, ROBERT. Captain, 11th co., Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 19, 1780.

MANTOHKAMUN, BENJAMIN, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war. [See Mantoskarmun, Mattuckman, and Metacamen.]

MANTOR, ALDEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MANTOR, JEREMIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; engaged Jan. 15, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MANTOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MANTOSKARMUN, BENJAMIN, Stockbridge. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Mantoskarmun claimed by Stockbridge and Chesterfield; allowed to Chesterfield. [See Mantohkamun, Mattuckman, and Metacaman.]

MANUAL, PETER. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

MANUAL, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

MANUEL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Manavel, Maniuel, Mannavel, Manual, Manuell, Manuwell, Manwell, Manwill.]

MANUEL, ANTHONY, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; *also*, return dated Boxford, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; wages allowed said Manuel from April 16, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported wounded Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co.

MANUEL, ANTHONY, *continued.*
and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 26, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 26, 1780.

MANUEL, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 17, 1776.

MANUELL, ANTHONY, Boston. Descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Corporal, age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; engaged April 1, 1777, by Lieut. Crowley; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; also reported deserted Oct. 26, 1780.

MANUWELL, JOSEPH, Westfield. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westfield; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MANWARING, JOHN, Loudon. Receipt dated Becket, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Manwaring by Nathaniel Kingsley, on behalf of a class of the town of Becket, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Child's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Loudon; engaged for town of Becket; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

MANWELL, PETER, Salem. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

MANWELL, SAMUEL, Danvers. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

MANWILL, SAMUEL, Bow. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Danvers to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Bow.

MANY, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, order on Col. Bridg, Paymaster, for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Many and others, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776 [5], dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by James Kimball, Lieutenant, for wages for Sept., 1776, due said Many and others, deceased, of Capt. Gleason's co.

MAPES, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty in April, 1781.

MAPHAM, JOHN. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

MAPHEN, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MAPIA, JOHN, Mashpee. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Mashpee; credited to town of Barnstable. [Name crossed out on list.]

MAPLE, ROBERT. Receipt dated Deerfield, Feb. 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Maple by the town of Colrain to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Colrain; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

MARABLE, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.

MARAGEDDES, "PERE." Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

MARATOR, DENNIS. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

MARBEL, AARON. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1777;" Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MARBEL, BENJAMIN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 15 days.

MARBEL, DANIEL. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to sea-coast establishment.

MARBEL, HENRY. Corporal; list of men appearing on reverse of enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by men who engaged themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march with the utmost despatch to New York.

MARBEL, JOHN. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Marbel and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; memorandum on reverse of order states money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

MARBEL, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

MARBEL, JONATHAN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MARBEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Petersham and signed by Capt. Spooner.

MARBEL, JOSEPH, Petersham or Templeton. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt ; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marbel and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

MARBEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (260 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Marbel; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

MARBEL, MARTIN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlet's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; term, 8 months; reported discharged.

MARBEL, SAMSON, Paxton. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Paxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Capt. Adam Maynard, dated Paxton, May 26, 1778; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Paxton; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given].

MARBEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MARBLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marable, Marbel, Marvel, Marvell.]

MARBLE, AARON, Athol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Oliver; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanshard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 14, 1780; reported discharged.

MARBLE, AARON, Sutton. List of men mustered; said Marble appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Chase's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service at Rhode Island; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlisted June 18, 1778; service at Rhode Island; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 22, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Sept. 17, 1778.

MARBLE, AARON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

MARBLE, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Marble and others, for wages, etc., for service at West Point in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

MARBLE, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days, including travel (285 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army.

MARBLE, CALVIN, Hardwick. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Marble and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, certified at Boston.

MARBLE, COKER, Stratton. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 14 yrs. 8 mos.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stratton.

MARBLE, COKER. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MARBLE, CYRUS, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Peabody's (1st Andover) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Phillips, Jr., signed by said Marble, for amount allowed him for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, signed by Samuel Johnson, Colonel, 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, stating that officers for two companies in his regiment had been chosen, and requesting that they be commissioned; said Marble chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson, Jr.'s (late Capt. John Peabody's), 1st Andover co.; ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 7, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; appointed June 29, 1780; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MARBLE, DANIEL, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, etc., sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Marble.

MARBLE, DANIEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

MARBLE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MARBLE, DAVID, Bradford. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge.

MARBLE, EBENEZER. Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MARBLE, EBENEZER. Seaman, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; engaged Jan. 15, 1777; discharged June 16, 1777; service, 5 mos. 1 day, on voyage from Boston to Nantes and return.

MARBLE, EBENEZER. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

MARBLE, ENOCH, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days.

MARBLE, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MARBLE, HENRY, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 7, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to March 31, 1779; reported promoted; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed April 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted to Ensign March 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

MARBLE, HENRY, *continued.*

for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Roberts's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; appointed June 28, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abner Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, returns of effectives dated Garrison West Point, Jan. 19, and Jan. 26, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, returns of effectives between March 2, 1781, and June 15, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported acting as Adjutant.

MARBLE, ISAAC, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MARBLE, JABEZ, Stow. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Stow, May 22, 1779, reporting said Marble as having been hired, probably by Capt. Benjamin Munroe, to go to Tiverton, R. I., to serve until July "next;" *also*, return dated Marlborough, May 23, 1779, made by Col. Cyprian How to Capt. Moses Barns, of men raised in his regiment to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; residence, Stow; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

MARBLE, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

MARBLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.

MARBLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

MARBLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.

MARBLE, JOEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 26, 1775.

MARBLE, JOEL. Surgeon's Mate; pay roll of 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

MARBLE, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MARBLE, JOHN, Middletown. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MARBLE, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

MARBLE, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MARBLE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker. [See John Martin and John Mardon.]

MARBLE, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (96 miles) home.

MARBLE, JONATHAN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1782, 3 mos. 22 days.

MARBLE, JOSEPH, Beverly (also given Charlestown). Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Marble and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

MARBLE, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Banister's (1st) co. of matrosses, Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Westborough; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Marble claimed by Westborough and Brookfield; allowed to Brookfield; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 27, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted May 18, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col.

MARBLE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 18, 1780.

MARBLE, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA and THOMAS), Cohasset (also given Hingham). List of men raised by the town of Cohasset to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Obadiah Beal; residence, Cohasset; joined Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 17, 1780; residence, Hingham.

MARBLE, JOSEPH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MARBLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos., at Hull.

MARBLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

MARBLE, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. White's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged March 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

MARBLE, JOSIAS, Andover. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Andover, Bradford, and Boxford.

MARBLE, LOAMMI, Westborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Sept. 3, 1777; residence, Westborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted May 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported died Sept. 3, 1777.

MARBLE, LUKE, Petersham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 74 miles travel allowed said Marble; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; 5 days (95 miles) travel home allowed; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

MARBLE, LUTHER, Leominster. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Leominster; reported delivered to Lieut.

MARBLE, LUTHER, *continued.*

Benjamin; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Leominster; residence, Leominster; enlisted April 20, 1780, by Lieut. Lemuel Miller, at Newburgh; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported sick and absent in Feb., 1782.

MARBLE, MARTIN, Sheffield. List of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Capt Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

MARBLE, "MARTIS." Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

MARBLE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

MARBLE, OLIVER, Stow. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights;" 60 miles travel allowed said Marble.

MARBLE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

MARBLE, SAMSON. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

MARBLE, SAMSON. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Paxton; mustered May 19 [year not given].

MARBLE, SAMUEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MARBLE, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Marble and others, belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*,

MARBLE, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, list of men who returned arms, etc., drawn in the year 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1778.

MARBLE, SILAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Marble granted orders for Essex Co.

MARBLE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

MARBLE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

MARBLE, STEPHEN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 7 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

MARBLE, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

MARBLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos., at Hull.

MARBOROUGH, DAVID. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Windham; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

MARCEY, GARDNER. List of 9 months men; entered service Sept. 18, 1779; discharged June 18, 1780.

MARCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marsh, Mash, Murch.]

MARCH, AMARIAH. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham.

MARCH, BENJAMIN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 1, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 35 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abram

MARCH, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; said March credited with 120 miles travel and 10 days billeting; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 5, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.

MARCH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 10, 1776 (also given June 5, 1776, by Lieut. Auldin); reported deserted Aug. 8, 1776.

MARCH, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Sept. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

MARCH, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MARCH, EBENEZER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said March chosen Muster Master for Essex Co.; appointment concurred in by Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

MARCH, ELISHA. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

MARCH, ENOS, Chesterfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MARCH, HARTSHORN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MARCH, ICHABOD, Amesbury. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said March and others, dated June 8, 1775; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed in battle at Charlestown June 17, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 21, 1776, signed by William Hudson Ballard, certifying that said March and Samuel Blasdell were soldiers in his company, Col. Frye's regt., in "the late Campaign" and had not received bounty coats or their equivalent in money.

MARCH, JACOB, Sutton. Private, Capt. Daniel Bucknam, Jr.'s detachment belonging to the artillery, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MARCH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARCH, JAMES. Fifer, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780, made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 1 day's march; joined May 15, 1780; engagement, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 15, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

MARCH, JOHN, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee, sworn to in Cumberland Co., Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779.

MARCH, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

MARCH, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (125 miles) included.

MARCH, JOHN, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillins's co., Col. Fransis's (Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported a Lieutenant.

MARCH, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777; reported died Oct. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

MARCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 days; company raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

MARCH, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted March 12, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 24 days, at Winter Hill.

MARCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston and sworn to at Brunswick.

MARCH, JOSEPH. Acting Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 28, 1782; discharged Nov. 11, 1782; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MARCH, MATTHIAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

MARCH, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

MARCH, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

MARCH, PAUL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MARCH, SAMUEL, Ashby. Sergeant, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, copy of a list of men who enlisted Jan. 29, 1776, for the term of 2 months or who procured others to serve in their stead; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Bennett's 9th (Ashby) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

MARCH, SAMUEL, Portsmouth, N. H. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Portsmouth; enlisted for town of Portsmouth; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deserted.

MARCH, SAMUEL, Scarborough. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days, travel (124 miles) included; *also*, list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. John Brackett's co., dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Phinney's regt., Maj. Gen. Heath's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

MARCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776, by Lieut. Alden.

MARCH, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

MARCHAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gill's co.; service, 7 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

MARCHALL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marchall and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

MARCHALL, FRANCIS, Newton. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Marchall reported as sick and as having lost articles in battle.

MARCHANT, CORNELIUS. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to May 1, 1776, 4 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MARCHANT, CORNELIUS. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

MARCHANT, GAMALIEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MARCHANT, GURDON, Reading. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; residence, Reading; engaged March 10, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

MARCHANT, JABEZ. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 360 miles travel allowed said Marchant.

MARCHANT, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.

MARCHANT, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 4, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.

MARCHANT, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MARCHANT, JOSEPH, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (105 miles) allowed said Marchant; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sunderland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sunderland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (140 miles) home; said Marchant reported as having been detached from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt., and as having joined Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

MARCHANT, PETER. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MARCHANT, PHILIP, Brookline (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported as having joined the enemy when [New] York was evacuated.

MARCHANT, REUBEN, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

MARCHANT, SILAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MARCHANT, SPROWELL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MARCHANT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported discharged by order of Col. Greaton.

MARCHANTS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

MARCHEL, DAVID, Temple. Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; descriptive list endorsed "August 4. 1775;" rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Holliston; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

MARCHEL, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

MARCHENT, JABEZ, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last day of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

MARCHENT, PHILIP. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

MARCHENT, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given].

MARCHENT, SPROWELL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MARCKHAM, DANIEL, Tyringham. Fifer, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 5 days.

MARCKLÉ, ——. Captain, Col. Armand's (Independent) corps; return of officers entitled to clothing, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779.

MARCOM, AMBROSE, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

MARCOM, ASA. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

MARCOM, DANIEL, Township No. 1. Fifer, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MARCOM, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

MARCUM, ASA. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department.

MARCUM, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

MARCY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marcey, Marsey, Massey, Mercey, Mercy, Mircy.]

MARCY, CHESTER. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

MARCY, ELIJAH, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July, 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MARCY, GARDNER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. White's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Whately; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

MARCY, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

MARCY, JOSEPH, Dudley. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

MARCY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

MARCY, THEODORE, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

MARD, BENJAMIN, Lynn. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; residence, Lynn; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Lynn.

MARDELÉ, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mardell.]

MARDELÉ, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; engaged July 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 5 mos. 3 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MARDELL, FRANCIS. Return sworn to Oct. 31, 1782, made by the Selectmen of Boston, of bounties paid said Mardell and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

MARDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Madden, Mardin, Marding, Mardon.]

MARDEN, DAVID, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¾ days.

MARDEN, EDWARD, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MARDEN, LEMUEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann; roll dated Bradford and sworn to at Andover.

MARDEN, WILLIAM, Bradford. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

MARDEN, WILLIAM. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MARDER, JAMES. Return of sentences by a court martial of the 3d brigade, Lieut. Col. Duffee, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Sept. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; Capt. William Harper, of Col. Whyman's (Wyman's) regt., tried on charge of having enlisted said Marder knowing him to be a deserter from Col. Poor's regt. and of having detained him at No. 4 that he might escape punishment; found guilty of having behaved in a manner unbecoming an officer and gentleman, and thereby to have incurred

MARDER, JAMES, *continued.*
the penalty of the 50th article of war, and sentenced to be dismissed from the service; sentence approved by the General, and same ordered to take effect immediately.

MARDIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

MARDIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

MARDING, LEMUEL. Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MARDOCK, SWANSY, Plympton. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; residence, Plympton; credited to town of Plympton; mustered by Capt. Hatch.

MARDON, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See John Marble and John Martin.]

MAREAM, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

MAREAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marrain, Mearen, Merean, Mereen, Mereon, Merion, Mirian, Morean.]

MAREAN, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" reported sick and as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

MAREAN, JOHN, Newton. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of said Marean; service, 16 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's 7th (2d Newton) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men detached from militia of Newton to serve as guards, as returned by Capt. Edward Fuller [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel 6 days to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 2 months; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

MAREAN, SAMUEL, Brookline. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marean and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

MAREAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

MAREAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MAREAN, WILLIAM, Hubbardston. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and Cambridge, June 1, 1778; appointed April 2, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; pay roll made up for service of said Marean's co. from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

MAREAN, WILLIAM. Ensign, Capt. John Bowker's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers chosen by a company of militia raised in Rutland, Hutchinson, Petersham, Athol, Templeton, and Hubbardston, to reinforce the army, as returned by John Fessendon, dated Rutland, Feb. 2, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 5, 1776.

MAREAUX, ETIENNE. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

MAREHEW, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MAREL, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

MARENER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

MARENER, STEPHEN. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2 Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

MARENER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

MARES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.

MARESCHO, GUIACOMO BATTISSA. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

MARESQUELLE, LEWIS. Official record of the doings of the Executive Council, under date of Aug. 31, 1778, appointing said Maresquelle an Engineer to oversee and direct the erection of such works as Vice Admiral Count D'Estaing should think necessary to have thrown up in order to secure his ships lying in Nantasket Roads, Boston harbor, against the enemies fleet supposed to be in the bay; said Lewis de Maresquelle reported as Colonel of Artillery and Inspector General of Foundries; *also*, account dated June 10, 1783, rendered by said Maresquelle against the Commonwealth, for wages as Colonel from Aug. 5, 1782, to Feb. 5, 1783, 6 mos.

MARET, NATHANIEL, Framingham. Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

MARETT, PHILIP. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain, 7th co.; list endorsed "Colo Crafts return Dec 1. 1776 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; said Marett's commission to date from Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Oct 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Jan. 29, 1779, signed by said Marett, stating that he had served as Captain, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., from May, 1776, that he was no longer able to maintain himself in that capacity, that an opportunity to serve his country in a more advantageous manner had presented itself, and asking that he be allowed to retire from said regiment; ordered in Council Jan. 29, 1779, that Col. Crafts be directed to discharge said Marett from his regiment; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 30, 1779, signed by said Marett, in behalf of Robert Hooper and others, of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Gates" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1779, that a commission be issued.

MAREY, SOVISS. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MARGERRY, JONATHAN. Capt. Towne's co., Col. Bridges's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Margerry and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

MARGERY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Margerry, Margory.]

MARGERY, JONATHAN, Deering. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

MARGESON, JOHN. 1st Master's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, 1st Mate, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1777, signed by Phi. Moore, asking that said Margeson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "General Lincoln" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 22, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MARGORY, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

MARGRET, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to alarm list.

MARIAM, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

MARIAM, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

MARIAM, JONATHAN. Captain, 8th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

MARIAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed.

MARIAM, SILAS. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MARICK, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

MARIFIELD, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775.

MARIFIELD, JOHN, Holliston. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported sick in the country.

MARIFIELD, JONATHAN, Milton. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

MARIFIELD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

MARIFIELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

MARINER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marener, Marriner.]

MARINER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mariner and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

MARINER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MARINER, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

MARINER, STEPHEN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

MARION, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mereon, Meriam, Merian, Merion, Merriam, Merrion.]

MARION, EBENEZER, Woburn. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Marion and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

MARION, EDWARD, Newton. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marion and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

MARION, ISAAC. Receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778, signed by said Marion and others belonging to Capt. Ford's co., for wages and sauce money.

MARIPINE, JOSEPH. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lynard's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 7, 1779.

MARK, ——, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; joined Capt. Belam's co., Col. Poor's regt.; reported engaged for New Hampshire; also reported a negro.

MARK, ——, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 56 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 26, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mustered Feb. 22, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported discharged April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Joseph Otis; reported on command at Albany; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged July 26, 1780; service, 29 days, including travel (240 miles) from place of discharge home; reported a negro.

MARK, THATCHER. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

MARKHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marckham, Marcom, Marcum, Markom, Markum, Marlohum.]

MARKHAM, ABIJAH, Tyringham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

MARKHAM, AMBROSE, Enfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775.

MARKHAM, AMBROSE, Sandisfield. Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Markham for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 mos.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men belonging to "the old Light Co." and the amounts due them, returned as having been sent to Maj. Sumner Feb. 16, 1784; said list appears in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MARKHAM, ASA, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MARKHAM, DANIEL, Tyringham. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (112 miles)

MARKHAM, DANIEL, *continued.*
travel home; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

MARKHAM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARKHAM, JEHIEL. Capt. Shadrach Terry's division of nailmakers; enlisted April 15, 1777; discharged April 30, 1777; service, 16 days. Roll certified at Boston.

MARKHAM, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John King's co.; treasury pay roll dated June 27, 1780. [See Stephen Marlohum.]

MARKHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm. Roll dated Tyringham.

MARKOM, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

MARKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mark.]

MARKS, JESSE, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Sept. 8, 1780; service, 2 mos. 13 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

MARKS, JOHN, Draper, York Grants. Order on Maj. Barber for cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; said boxes later receipted for by Capt. Moses Harvey; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

MARKS, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

MARKS, SAMUEL, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including travel (145 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Chesterfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner,

MARKS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Chesterfield; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service; reported hired Jan. 10 [year not given].

MARKUM, AMBROSE, Sandisfield. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Sandisfield; engaged Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Allen; term, during war.

MARKUM, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

MARLOHUM, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point. [See Stephen Markham.]

MARLOM, DARIUS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

MARNDER, JOB. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty. [See Job Merrender.]

MARNSON, JOHN, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

MARONEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form Marony, Morone, Morony.]

MARONEY, [JOHN]. Captain, schooner "Buckram;" Council order dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea.

MARONY, FLORENCE. Sergeant, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Capt. Aorson's co. Jan. 1, 1781.

MARONY, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, April 23, 1777, signed by Thomas Adams and Daniel Martin, asking that said Marony be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Buckram" (privateer), fitted out to sail with the fleet "the last of this Month;" ordered in Council April 24, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MAROW, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 12, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.

MAROW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

MAROW, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

MARPENTIER, ——. Musician, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

MARPHAT, "JUDETH." Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service Sept. 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Judah Moffatt.]

MARQUAND, JOSEPH. Return dated Boston, July –, 1779, of armed vessels employed by the Board of War on Penobscot expedition; said Marquand reported as the owner of the ship "Monmouth," commanded by Capt. Alexander Ross.

MARQUET, "ELIEVE." List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

MARR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mar, Mars, Mors.]

MARR, JAMES, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Groton; credited to town of Groton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; enlisted June 7, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Sergeant July 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Smith's co., (late) 15th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Groton; enlisted June 19, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; reported as having been confined for desertion Feb. 18, 1781, and as having subsequently joined; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported promoted to Sergeant July 28, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March-Dec., 1782.

MARR, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Corey's co., Col. Putnam's regt.

MARR, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 27, 1781; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

MARR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 17 days; company marched to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm. Roll dated Walpole.

MARR, MICHAEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman; *also*, list of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Marr, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the sloop "Rover" by the British ship "Milford."

MARR, WILLIAM, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co. of militia, Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cutlor's co.; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates. [See William Mors.]

MARRAIN, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; enlistment, 8 months.

MARRE [?], JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, smith; engaged for town of Ashburnham; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

MARREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

MARRET, NATHANIEL, Draper. Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marret and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

MARRET, NATHANIEL, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Colo David Field's Return;" engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1779; residence, Framingham; reported discharged Dec. 24 (also given Dec. 20), 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; engaged Dec. 24, 1776.

MARRET, PHILIP. Captain, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777.

MARRETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maret, Marett, Marret, Merret, Moret, Mrrit.]

MARRETT, AMOS. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between March 4 and March 8, 1776, 3 days; company reported on command at Roxbury.

MARRETT, PHILIP. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melville's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Captain, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1779.

MARRETT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

MARRIFIELD, ASAPH, Sherburne. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

MARRIFIELD, FRANCIS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Farley's (2d) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

MARRIL, THOMAS, Rowley. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

MARRIL, WILLIAM, Conway. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775, made by Capt. Joseph Pettingill, of men who agreed to tarry the month of Jan. [1776] although not enlisted.

MARRILL, DAVID. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

MARRILL, JOHN, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

MARRILL, NATHANIEL. Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 16, 1775. [Name crossed out on roll.]

MARRINER, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported an armorer; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

MARRINER, JOHN, Norfolk. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777; reported a Seaman.

MARRINER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MARRINER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

MARRITT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; service, 24 days.

MARRON, JOHN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 4, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service 3 mos. 12 days.

MARROW, DANIEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

MARROW, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; residence, North Yarmouth; term, 3 years.

MARROW, JOHN. Receipt dated Springfield, July 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Marrow by Lieut. Seth Nelson, on behalf of the town of Milford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MARRPIN [?], JOSEPH. Receipt dated Hardwick, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Marrpin by the town of Hardwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months in 1780.

MARRS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mars.]

MARRS, DENNIS. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted March 5, 1776; reported died April 12, 1776.

MARRS, JAMES, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command by order of Col. Phinney.

MARRY, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; reported deserted June 15 [year not given, probably 1776].

MARRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

MARS, DENNIS, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

MARS, DENNISON, Rutland. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported not joined.

MARS, JAMES, Scarborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Daniel Lain's co.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; engaged July 19, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged March 1, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 30, 1779, returned or retaken Sept. 7, 1779, reduced to Private Sept. 7, 1779; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780.

MARS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war; said Mars reported as having been succeeded by Paul Davis.

MARS, JOHN. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the armed brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MARS, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, in defence of sea-

MARS, PELATIAH, *continued.*
coast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

MARS, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780, made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march; joined May 5, 1780; engagement, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

MARSDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maisdim, Marsdin, Marston, Masden, Masdon, Mastin.]

MARSDEN, DANIEL, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Bradford; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greeage; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 16, 1780.

MARSDEN, GEORGE, Londonderry. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 31, 1775, taken from Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Marsden reported as Adjutant of the day; *also*, order of the day, dated June 8, 1775, taken from Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Marsden reported as Adjutant of the day; *also*, Adjutant, Col. James Scammon's regt.; engaged April 29, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 10 days.

MARSDEN, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

MARSDIN, GEORGE, Londonderry. Adjutant; return of officers of Col. James Scammon's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers excepting those captains who had already received them; *also*, Adjutant, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Philip Hubbard's co. [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; engaged April 19, 1775.

MARSEY, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

MARSFIELD, ITHAMAR, Sturbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MARSH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of March, Marss, Mash.]

MARSH, ——. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos, 23 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

MARSH, AARON, Sturbridge. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (95 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1780.

MARSH, AMARIAH, Wrentham. Copy of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Marsh and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each to furnish his own blanket, fire-arm, etc., and to march with despatch to join the Northern army; enlisted July 16, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; eyes, light; occupation, cooper; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MARSH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MARSH, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; reported died Sept. 7, 1776.

MARSH, ASA. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; roll dated Springfield.

MARSH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 188 miles travel allowed said Marsh; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

MARSH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARSH, BENJAMIN, 3d. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home. Roll dated Sutton.

MARSH, CALEB. Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

MARSH, CALEB. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage (295 miles) allowed said Marsh; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

MARSH, CALVIN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage (72 miles) allowed said Marsh.

MARSH, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rutland.

MARSH, DANIEL, Hadley. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed said Marsh; *also*, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown.

MARSH, DANIEL. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; marched Aug. 4, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign White; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1779; discharged May 6, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*,

MARSH, DANIEL, *continued.*
descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported on command at Ringwood; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Drummer June 25, 1781; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to in Camp at West Point.

MARSH, DANIEL, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MARSH, DAVID, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; term, 3 years.

MARSH, DOUGLAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men mustered May 22 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; engaged for town of Mendon; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men drafted Aug. 15 [year not given] to serve to the credit of the town of Mendon.

MARSH, DUDLEY, Exeter. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

MARSH, DUTY, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Marsh and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt., in 1780.

MARSH, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months

MARSH, EBENEZER, *continued.*
service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (150 miles) from place of discharge home.

MARSH, EBENEZER, Douglas. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MARSH, EBENEZER, Douglas. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

MARSH, EBENEZER, Douglas. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Carrell's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from April 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Aldrick's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers, dated 1776.

MARSH, EBENEZER, Douglas. Lieutenant, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Dorchester.

MARSH, EBENEZER, Douglas. 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Marsh detached for service at Providence; commissioned Aug. 22, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, account dated Douglas, Oct. 15, 1778, for wages and subsistence due said Marsh, Lieutenant, Capt. Hamont's co., Col. Waid's regt., from June 21, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island.

MARSH, EBENEZER (also given ELEAZER), Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged June 22, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Montague, Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Marsh credited with allowance for 5 days (105 miles) travel.

MARSH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; credited to town of Weston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MARSH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

MARSH, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Wash-

MARSH, EBENEZER, *continued.*
burn, Superintendent; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

MARSH, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Marsh and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

MARSH, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), Holliston. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MARSH, ELISHA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; regiment raised for 3 months.

MARSH, ENOS (also given ENOS, 2d). Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, at Saratoga, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Montague; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Montague for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

MARSH, EPHRAIM, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 5 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; said Marsh reported as having enlisted in the room of Joseph Andrews; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos., 1 week, 4 days; reported promoted to Sergeant Jan. 23, 1776; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

MARSH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

MARSH, EZEKIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

MARSH, EZEKIEL, Jr., Danvers. Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

MARSH, HARTSHORN, Barre. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775, signed by Capt. John Black, for cartouch boxes for the use of certain men belonging to his company to be delivered to Aaron Holdin; receipt for said boxes,

MARSH, HARTSHORN, *continued.*

signed by Sergt. Aaron Holdin, appears on reverse of order; *also*, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Marsh; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

MARSH, ISAAC, Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 25 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's 1st (1st Stockbridge) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st Stockbridge co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, Captain of a company, Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

MARSH, JACOB, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Northern army for 3 months.

MARSH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; discharged March 6, 1778; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

MARSH, JASPER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Marsh appears among men belonging to Capt. Clark's co. and other companies in Col. Sparhawk's regt.; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted from the town of Sturbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to order of General Court of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Abel Mason, Capt. Samuel Hamant, and Capt. Henry Clark, to Maj. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Sturbridge, May 26, 1778; Capt. Hamant's (also given Capt. Mason's) co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sturbridge; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

MARSH, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 46

MARSH, JEDEDIAH, *continued.*
days, at "St. Coyx" (Croix); *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

MARSH, JEDEDIAH. Return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 4th Mass. regt.; reported died Dec. 5, 1781.

MARSH, JESSE. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARSH, JOB, Hadley. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Seth Murray's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Surgeon, Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including travel (120 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MARSH, JOEL. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MARSH, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

MARSH, JOHN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days travel to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck.

MARSH, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 3, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, in the state of New York, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

MARSH, JOHN, Salem. Prize-master, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MARSH, JOHN. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Marsh and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 7 mos. 7 days; reported promoted from Private June 27, 1776; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

MARSH, JOHN. Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Marsh and others, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for mileage, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

MARSH, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

MARSH, JOHN. 2d Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 24, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MARSH, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Scorpion" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Feb. 25, 1778, signed by Elias Hasket Derby, asking that John Brooks be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Feb. 27, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MARSH, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 29, 1778, signed by Benjamin Lovett, in behalf of himself and Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Marsh be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Fly" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MARSH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MARSH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co. of volunteers, Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

MARSH, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; enlisted Jan. 27, 1781; discharged Feb. 12, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached at Camden.

MARSH, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Charles Parson's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; engaged Sept. 29, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, May 24, 1781; reported acting as Quarter Master.

MARSH, JOHN, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co. [service not given]; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

MARSH, JONAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

MARSH, JONATHAN, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

MARSH, JONATHAN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt.

MARSH, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Danford's (Danforth's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Marsh claimed by Douglas and Oxford; allowed to Oxford; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1779; reported discharged Feb. 9 (also given March -), 1779.

MARSH, JONATHAN, Montague. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Marsh credited with allowance for 5 days (105 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

MARSH, JONATHAN, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

MARSH, JONATHAN, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Marsh marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 15, 1775.

MARSH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Gageborough; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MARSH, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 30 days, at "St. Coyx" (Croix).

MARSH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

MARSH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

MARSH [JONATHAN] Jr. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships out of Boston harbor.

MARSH, JOSEPH, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 2, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

MARSH, JOSEPH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated

MARSH, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Marsh credited with allowance for 4 days (72 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Marsh appears among men belonging to Capt. Clark's co. and other companies in Col. Sparhawk's regt.; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted from the town of Sturbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to order of the General Court of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Abel Mason, Capt. Samuel Hamant, and Capt. Henry Clark, to Maj. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Sturbridge, May 26, 1778; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, light; residence, Sturbridge; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sturbridge; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MARSH, JOSEPH, Ware. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Brakeidge's (Brakenridge's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to March 19, 1780; reported discharged March 19, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779.

MARSH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

MARSH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 96 miles travel allowed said Marsh; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

MARSH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

MARSH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

MARSH, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARSH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 (also given 15) days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

MARSH, JOSHUA, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Minute-men in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

MARSH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

MARSH, JUDAH, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Marsh marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 15, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (73 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown.

MARSH, LOT, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported as serving in room of John Jones; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

MARSH, LOT. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

MARSH, MOSES. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

MARSH, NATHAN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 18 yrs.; reported as in the army July –, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; reported as having marched; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; ser-

MARSH, NATHAN, *continued.*

vice, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; Capt. Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Medfield; enlisted for town of Medfield; reported arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MARSH, NATHAN, Monson. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Monson; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

MARSH, NATHANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Lieut. Israel Bartlet's detachment from Cadet co. of Haverhill, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MARSH, NATHANIEL, Haverhill. Captain, 2d (Haverhill) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Haverhill and Methuen; *also*, Captain, Maj. Gage's regt.; pay roll of said Marsh's co. for service from Oct. 2, 1777, to Nov. 6, 1777; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

MARSH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 16 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

MARSH, OBED (also given OBADIAH). Receipt dated Springfield, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Marsh by Richard Bishop, Chairman of a class of the town of Monson, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Marsh from May 2, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos.

MARSH, PERLEY, Sutton. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

MARSH, PETER. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Hol-

MARSH, PETER, *continued.*
man's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage (295 miles) allowed said Marsh; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

MARSH, REUBEN, Holliston. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marsh and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to April 10, 1780; residence, Holliston; credited to town of Holliston; term, 3 years.

MARSH, REUBEN, Sturbridge. Receipt given to Capt. Jonathan Carriel, dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Marsh and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (95 miles home); *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

MARSH, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

MARSH, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

MARSH, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Eels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

MARSH, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Drummer, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776, signed by said Marsh, Drummer, and others.

MARSH, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

MARSH, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 118 miles travel allowed said Marsh; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

MARSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

MARSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778, of men detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton.

MARSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal April 25, 1776, promoted to Sergeant Nov. 11, 1776; also reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Ensign in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Col. Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; reported resigned Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported absent; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778, and Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported discharged Oct. 16, 1778.

MARSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, guarding troops of convention, travel (71 miles) included; roll certified at Lancaster.

MARSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

MARSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARSH, SILAS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, including travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MARSH, SILAS, Ware. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; residence, Ware; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.

MARSH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARSH, THOMAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

MARSH, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

MARSH, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

MARSH, THOMAS. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

MARSH, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Marsh, 3d Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; engagement, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

MARSH, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MARSH, THOMAS. Order dated Cambridge, May 7, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Samuel Butterfield to notify said Marsh and John Foxcroft, belonging to Capt. Walton's co., that they were drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

MARSH, THOMAS, Jr., Hingham. Corporal, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.

MARSH, TIMOTHY, Amherst (probably). Private, Lieut. James Hendrick's detachment from Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co. of matrosses, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; reported returned home.

MARSH, TIMOTHY, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Marsh.

MARSH, TIMOTHY. Ensign, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 27, 1778; reported resigned April 27, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; reported sick at "New Sittey;" *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported furloughed Nov. 6, 1777, for 6 months by Dr. Treat; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; reported discharged April 27, 1778.

MARSH, TYLER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Marsh and others for wages, etc., for service at West Point in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt., in 1780.

MARSH, WILLIAM, Hadley. List of men raised by the town of Hadley to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Smith; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered July 26, 1777; *also*, Private, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs. 5 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Hadley; enlisted Jan. 10, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781.

MARSH, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 23, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MARSH, WILLIAM, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

MARSH, ZEBADIAH, Adams. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga; *also*, receipt dated Adams, April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Marsh by Jonathan Richardson and Jona-

MARSH, ZEBADIAH, *continued.*
than Richardson, Jr., of Class No. 9 of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Low's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Adams; enlisted for town of Adams; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

MARSHAL, AMASA. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

MARSHAL, BENJAMIN, Nottingham. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

MARSHAL, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Lealand, Jr.'s 8th (Holliston) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned except those of the 8th co.; *also*, Captain, 8th (Holliston) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, dated Sherburne, July 22, 1777; said Marshal reported died of smallpox before commission was delivered and Samuel Burbank chosen in his place.

MARSHAL, BENJAMIN, Jr. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

MARSHAL, CHRISTOPHER. Adjutant, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Marshall; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

MARSHAL, CLEMENT, Leverett. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marshal and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

MARSHAL, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1776.

MARSHAL, EZRA, Mendon. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

MARSHAL, ISAAC, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported sent with the wounded; *also*, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut.

MARSHAL, ISAAC, Leverett. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

MARSHAL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 day, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

MARSHAL, ISAAC. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

MARSHAL, JACOB, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Marshal.

MARSHAL, JACOB, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Marshal marched April 28, 1775; service, 2 days.

MARSHAL, JACOB. Certificate dated Feb. 20, 1776, signed by Samuel H. Parsons, Colonel, 10th regt., certifying that Capt. Solomon Kidder, 1st Lieut. Ebenezer Kitteridge, and said Marshal, 2d Lieutenant, served in a company of militia raised by the Province of Massachusetts Bay and which was joined to said Parsons's regt. from Dec. 6, 1775, to Dec. 16, 1776 [5]; ordered in Council Feb. 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.

MARSHAL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MARSHAL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MARSHAL, JEREMIAH, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

MARSHAL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MARSHAL, JOB, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted June 1, 1775; age, 20 yrs.

MARSHAL, JOHN, Derry. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

MARSHAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

MARSHAL, JOHN. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MARSHAL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

MARSHAL, JOSIAH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MARSHAL, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.

MARSHAL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

MARSHAL, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days. Roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll."

MARSHAL, SAMUEL, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MARSHAL, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

MARSHAL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

MARSHAL, THOMAS, Chelmsford. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MARSHAL, THOMAS. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Marshal credited with service for 5 mos. 1 week.

MARSHAL, TIMOTHY, Holden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Marshal credited with allowance for 3 days (51 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage (53 miles) allowed said Marshal.

MARSHAL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

MARSHALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mansell, Marchal, Marchall, Marchel, Marshal, Marshel, Marshell, Marshil, Marshol, Masham, Mashel, Maskal, Mershell, Meshall, Morshal, Morshul.]

MARSHALL, ——, Cape Ann. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Marshall credited with allowance for 13 days (260 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

MARSHALL, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Marshall, Ensign, 2d Penn. regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Efple, advanced.

MARSHALL, ALLEN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

MARSHALL, AMASA, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

MARSHALL, AMOS. Conductor of Military Stores under Gen. Knox; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed July 20, 1780; reported as belonging to Massachusetts; also reported as stationed at Fishkill.

MARSHALL, ANTIPAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

MARSHALL, ANTIPAS. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

MARSHALL, ASA, Billerica. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage (52 miles) and travel for 1 day allowed said Marshall; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

MARSHALL, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Sailor, brigantine "Venus," Peter Silver, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

MARSHALL, BENJAMIN, Holliston. Sergeant Major, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Roxbury; service, 14 days; *also*, Captain, 8th (Holliston) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Sherburne, June 12, 1777; ordered in Council June 12, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 12, 1777.

MARSHALL, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Lynn.

MARSHALL, BENJAMIN, Nottingham. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

MARSHALL, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MARSHALL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

MARSHALL, BENJAMIN, Jr., Nottingham. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marshall and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

MARSHALL, CHRISTOPHER, Boston. Adjutant, Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, account of ordnance stores delivered said Marshall and others for the troops at Hull; date of delivery, July 6, 1776; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; engaged May 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 22 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Captain, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to March 25, 1777; credited with 112 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported furloughed Nov. 10, also given Nov. 4 [year not given], by Gen. Gates for 3 months; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Captain, 10th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshal prior to Jan. 1, 1781; wages and subsistence allowed from Aug. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 25, 1783, and April 11, 1783, dated Cantonment New Windsor, Cantonment New Sparta, and Winter Quarters, New Windsor; reported absent (also given on furlough in Massachusetts) by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1783; reported attending general court martial in camp; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Aug. 15, 1783, and Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1783; reported sick in camp.

MARSHALL, CLEMENT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 23 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

MARSHALL, DANIEL, Scarborough (also given Salisbury, Dunston, and York). Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged March 10, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Scarborough (also given Salisbury); engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dunston; enlisted for town of Dunston; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's

MARSHALL, DANIEL, *continued*.
co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, York.

MARSHALL, DAVID, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MARSHALL, DAVID, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

MARSHALL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778. [See Enoch Haskol.]

MARSHALL, ETHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

MARSHALL, EZRA, Mendon. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 22, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died May -, 1778.

MARSHALL, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

MARSHALL, GILBERT. Corporal, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

MARSHALL, HENRY. Marine, sloop "Winthrop;" crew list endorsed "1783;" engaged March 24 [year not given].

MARSHALL, ISAAC, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck.

MARSHALL, ISAAC, Leverett. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Dickenson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marshall and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775.

MARSHALL, ISAAC. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Lewis's (2d) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1780.

MARSHALL, JACOB, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MARSHALL, JACOB, Chelmsford. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; marched from home June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MARSHALL, JACOB (also given ISAAC). Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 13, and Dec. 23, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MARSHALL, JAMES, Chelmsford. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; marched from home June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MARSHALL, JAMES, Peterborough (also given Bridgewater). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Milton, Aug. 28, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Marshall, deceased, had been a soldier in Capt. Scot's co., Col. Sargent's regt., had left no estate, and that the bounty coat or its equivalent in money due him should be paid to Josiah Marshall.

MARSHALL, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

MARSHALL, JAMES. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 7, 1779; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days. Roll dated Boston.

MARSHALL, JAMES. Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at

MARSHALL, JAMES, *continued.*
Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England.

MARSHALL, JEREMIAH, Petersham. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deserted; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780.

MARSHALL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

MARSHALL, JOB, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

MARSHALL, JOEL, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MARSHALL, JOHN, Derry. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marshall and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

MARSHALL, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MARSHALL, JOHN, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Gloucester.

MARSHALL, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (100 miles) home, at Rhode Island.

MARSHALL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; credited to town of Plymouth; reported discharged Jan. 8, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 11 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MARSHALL, JOHN, Jr., Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21 [1778]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; term, 3 years.

MARSHALL, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

MARSHALL, JONAS. Enlistment agreement dated Jan. 29, 1776, signed by said Marshall and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1, 1776.

MARSHALL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.

MARSHALL, JOSEPH, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; reported on furlough in Nov., 1778, sick in barracks in Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 18, 1777; reported on command at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. John Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 13, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted June 13, 1777, by Lieut. Hall; reported discharged Jan. 18, 1780.

MARSHALL, JOSEPH, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MARSHALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea Camp; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

MARSHALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.

MARSHALL, JOS'H. Sergeant, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778.

MARSHALL, JOSHUA. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Oct. 14, 1777; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Penobscot; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

MARSHALL, JOSIAH, Milton. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13, 1776, to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

MARSHALL, MOSES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MARSHALL, NATHANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MARSHALL, PETER, Leverett. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 5, 1778; reported discharged Nov. 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Leverett; engaged for town of Leverett; mustered by Muster Master Barrett at Concord.

MARSHALL, ROBERT, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Feb. 19, 1776.

MARSHALL, ROBERT, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776; 230 miles travel allowed said Marshall.

MARSHALL, ROBERT. Drummer, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 13, 1776; discharged July 25, 1776; service, 4 mos. 12 days.

MARSHALL, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marshall and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MARSHALL, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Gloucester.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL, Nantucket. Seaman, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 31, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Trull's (11th) co. (West co. in Tewksbury), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 7, 1779; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days. Roll dated Boston.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 12, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 19 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, Chelmsford. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marshall and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 24, 1775.

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 30, 1776; said Marshall chosen Colonel of Boston regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 30, 1776; reported commissioned April 30, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Marshall chosen Colonel of a regiment raised for defence of Boston; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel; engaged May 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 19, 1776; said Marshall chosen Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 19, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 10th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of said Marshall's regt. and Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., requesting that clothing be furnished them from the store of cloths found on board the prize captured by Capt. Lee as their clothing and baggage had been lost on the late retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; reported on command at Boston; *also*, Colonel and Captain, 1st co.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Boston; *also*, return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 10th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers dated West Point, made by a board held for that purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Colonel and Captain; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; reported retired on the new establishment as a supernumerary officer.

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 21, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, Jr., Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

MARSHALL, TIMOTHY, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Marshall and others, belonging to Capt. Charles Smith's co., for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

MARSHALL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.; service, 3 days.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM, Walpole. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 11 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (60 miles) home.

MARSHALL, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, under Col. John Allan, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

MARSHANT, JOSEPH, Sunderland. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MARSHEL, ABEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged July 31, 1781; term, 6 months.

MARSHEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

MARSHEL, CLEMENT, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

MARSHEL, DANIEL. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Marshall claimed by Scarborough and Salisbury; allowed to Salisbury.

MARSHEL, EZRA. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service between May 4, 1777, and July 4, 1777, 14 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (54 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

MARSHEL, ISAAC, Leverett. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

MARSHEL, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

MARSHEL, PETER, Leverett. List of men raised by the town of Leverett to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Safety, sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Leverett; joined Capt. Aaron Hayns's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

MARSHEL, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

MARSHEL, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stillwater Sept. 23, 1777, on an alarm.

MARSHELL, AMASA, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

MARSHELL, EZRA, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., as returned to Col. Moses Wheelock, dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire May -, 1780.

MARSHELL, JOEL, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Marshell reported as having lost articles in battle and as having been sent with the wounded.

MARSHFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maxfield.]

MARSHFIELD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MARSHIL, FRANCIS, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day.

MARSHOL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MARSHOL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MARSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Morson.]

MARSON, GEORGE, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. Baly's co.; term, 3 years.

MARSON, JARED. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

MARSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MARSON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

MARSON, WILLIAM. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

MARSS, ISAAC. Receipt dated Berwick, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Marss by Joshua Emery, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MARSSER, JOHN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

MARSTEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent.

MARSTEN, ZACH., Salem. Cook, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croell; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MARSTERS, ANDREW, Manchester. Captain of a company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

MARSTERS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

MARSTERS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry.

MARSTIN, DANIEL, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Bradford); joined Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

MARSTIN, MARK. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Cunningham's (Ward No. 4) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned. [Name crossed out on list and David Bell probably commissioned in his stead.]

MARSTIN, SIMON. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a company return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

MARSTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marsden, Marsten, Marsters, Marstin, Marstons, Mastain, Masten, Master, Masters, Mastin, Mastings, Maston, Mastone.]

MARSTON, ——. Return of sentences by a court martial of the 1st Brigade held at Mt. Independence, Lieut. Col. Sreve, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Marston, Captain, Col. Wingate's regt., tried on charge of having drawn pay for more men than he had in his company; found not guilty and acquitted with honor.

MARSTON, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.). Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marston and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

MARSTON, DANIEL, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 4 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on board the floating battery; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MARSTON, DAVID, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marston and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

MARSTON, DAVID, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

MARSTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged March 12, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

MARSTON, DAVID. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 31 (also given Sept. 30), 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

MARSTON, JAMES, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marston, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

MARSTON, JASPER. List of men raised from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

MARSTON, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Cushing's co.; list of officers, endorsed "Col'o Crafts return Dec 1, 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officer to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts to the

MARSTON, JOHN, *continued.*

Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of engagement to Sept. 30, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to July 31, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. 26 days as Captain Lieutenant; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Marston, 1st Lieutenant, and others, officers of Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

MARSTON, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Secretary to Brig. Gen. Solomon Lovell; list of officers commissioned for service on Penobscot expedition; commissioned July 2, 1779; reported a Captain; *also*, pay roll for service of the General and the staff officers engaged in the Penobscot expedition; service from July 2, 1779, to Oct. 8, 1779, 3 mos. 7 days.

MARSTON, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

MARSTON, MANASSEH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Jennings's (9th) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Captain, Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.

MARSTON, PETER, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Marston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MARSTON, SIMON. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MARSTON, SIMON. Drummer, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

MARSTON, WILLIAM, Salem. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Ward's co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 16 [?], 1776; company stationed at Salem; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; engaged Jan. 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days; reported promoted to 1st Lieutenant June 27, 1776; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 27, 1776; said Marston chosen 1st Lieutenant of a company stationed at Salem in the room of Jonathan Haraden who had engaged on board the sloop "Tyrannicide;" appointment concurred in by Council June 27, 1776; reported commissioned June 27, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; engaged June 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren of officers of a regi-

MARSTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
ment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Salem.

MARSTON, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; discharged Nov. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

MARSTONS, JAMES, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 12 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.

MARTAIN, AARON, Paxton. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MARTAIN, ASA. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MARTAIN, CALEB, Lanesborough. Drummer, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

MARTAIN, CHRISTOPHER, Wilton. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick in hospital.

MARTAIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Cutter's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

MARTAIN, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

MARTAIN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

MARTAIN, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 4, 1779; service, 9 mos. 10 days, at North river, including 19 days (380 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

MARTAIN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

MARTAIN, JAMES, Grafton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon, dated Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years.

MARTAIN, JAMES, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 20 days, probably in May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

MARTAIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; said Martain allowed service from July 7, 1780, 24 days.

MARTAIN, JOHN, Scarborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MARTAIN, JOHN. Private, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; pay abstract [year not given].

MARTAIN, JOHN Mo. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

MARTAIN, MICHAEL. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

MARTAIN, NATHANIEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 9 days (180 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

MARTAIN, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Andover, March 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Martain by Class No. 11 of the town of Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MARTAIN, PETER, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson, dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 27, 1780; residence, Boston; reported deserted Sept. 27, 1780; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, list of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point Dec. 24, 1780 [no particulars given].

MARTAIN, RICHARD, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 20 days, probably in May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

MARTAIN, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MARTAIN, SAMUEL, Sheffield (also given Egremont). Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1779; residence, Sheffield; reported deserted, but certified as having returned to service July –, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Egremont; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Conti-

MARTAIN, SAMUEL, *continued.*
nental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780.

MARTAIN, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

MARTAIN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

MARTAIN, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command by order of the General.

MARTAIN, WILLIAM. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Martain and others, dated June 10, 1775.

MARTAIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer.

MARTAINDALE, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

MARTAINDALE, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

MARTANGALE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Timothy Child's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

MARTANGALE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

MARTEN, ALEXANDER. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Marten, Sergeant, appointed Ensign, Col. Waymen's (Wyman's) battalion, in room of Ensign Varner, advanced.

MARTEN, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 25 days, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm.

MARTEN, COMFORT. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775; said service known as the 1st campaign.

MARTEN, DANIEL, Swanzey. Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

MARTEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].

MARTEN, DAVID, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (392 miles) allowed said Marten.

MARTEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

MARTEN, DOMINGO. Receipt dated Boston, June 21, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Marten of Joseph Hart and Frederick Breed, Constables of Lynn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years "for the people called Quakers."

MARTEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MARTEN, ELEAZER. Capt. Capron's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marten and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

MARTEN, ISAAC, Berwick. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and August, 1781; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4¼ (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, black; hair, black (also given wool); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Berwick; residence, Berwick; enlisted for town of Berwick; enlisted March 2 (also given April 2), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Marten died Dec. 24, 1782, at Windsor, of fever.

MARTEN, ISAAC. Major, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (90 miles) to camp; additional travel allowed for returning to camp a second time after having been discharged.

MARTEN, JAMES, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

MARTEN, JAMES. List of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. who were in service during June, 1775, as shown in an armorer's account.

MARTEN, JESSE, Lynn. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to June 15, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Marten.

MARTEN, JOEL. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

MARTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

MARTEN, JOHN. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of

MARTEN, JOHN, *continued.*
rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown.

MARTEN, JOHN BAPTIST. Receipt dated Boston, May 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Marten by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

MARTEN, JOHN M. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

MARTEN, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

MARTEN, PETER. Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Marten and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; receipt endorsed "Capt. Will'm Lee;" *also*, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

MARTEN, STEPHEN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged May 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 19 days.

MARTEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

MARTEN, THOMAS. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781.

MARTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARTENDALE, GERSHOM, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

MARTENDALE, STEPHEN, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 19 days.

MARTENDALE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

MARTENDALE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, 27 days; company served until July 26, 1777, in Northern department.

MARTENDALE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

MARTENDALE, WILLIAM, Lenox. Corporal, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

MARTENDEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

MARTENDILL, JOHN, Watertown. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, black; residence, Watertown; enlisted June 30, 1779, by Maj. Porter; enlistment, during war.

MARTENDLE, STEPHEN, Stockbridge. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Stockbridge.

MARTENO, MATTHEW. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 17, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days.

MARTEREIN, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston.

MARTERMAN, JAMES, Barnstable. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to April 22, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master.

MARTHER, ABNER. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

MARTHER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

MARTHER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.

MARTHER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (121 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MARTIAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MARTIN, ——. [This name appears under the form of Mairtin, Martain, Marten, Martian, Martine, Marting, Martini, Marton, Martyn, Martyne, Mertin, Morton.]

MARTIN, ——, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MARTIN, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

MARTIN, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 1.

MARTIN, AARON, Paxton (also given Dana and Dighton). Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*,

MARTIN, AARON, *continued.*

list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Martin and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll and Lieut. Adam Maynard; residence, Paxton; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered Feb. 28, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newell, at Leicester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" reported on command with the armorers in May and June, 1778; *also*, same co and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; reported on command with the artificers; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, dark; residence, Paxton; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777, by Lieut. Winchester; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of the General Court of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Dighton; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Dana.

MARTIN, AARON, Sturbridge. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

MARTIN, AARON, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MARTIN, AARON. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

MARTIN, AARON. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 11, 1778; service, 16½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MARTIN, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North River, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.

MARTIN, AARON. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

MARTIN, ABEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Martin and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton.

MARTIN, ADAM, Sturbridge. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 28, 1779; reported resigned June 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Camp at Providence, Aug. 4, 1779, signed by Col. Nathan Tyler, requesting that said Martin and Capt. Fish be appointed to fill vacancies in his regiment; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; reported absent, acting as Paymaster in camp; *also*, same regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

MARTIN, ALBOROUGH. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER, Boston. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776, 4 days preceding march; discharged Sept. 14, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henshaw's co.; list of officers, endorsed "Col'o Crafts return Dec 1. 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; joined regiment Sept. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. in Continental service, 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos., 7 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of engagement to Aug. 1, 1777, 85 days; *also*, same regt.; list of officers entitled to clothing, certified at Boston, Dec. 31, 1779.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Viper" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Sept. 9, 1776, signed by William Spooner and others, in behalf of themselves and others, all of Boston, asking that Benjamin Wormell be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued.

MARTIN, AMOS, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Martin and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Martin and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service in April and May, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; said Martin reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 12, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

MARTIN, AMOS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

MARTIN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

MARTIN, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1779; discharged May 26, 1780; term, 9 months.

MARTIN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

MARTIN, ARNOLD. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

MARTIN, ASA, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MARTIN, ASA. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

MARTIN, BARNARD. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 4 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

MARTIN, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition.

MARTIN, BENJAMIN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MARTIN, BENJAMIN, Jr., Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MARTIN, BENJAMIN, Jr. (also given BENJAMIN, 2d), Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MARTIN, BRIANT. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Falmouth and Bedford.

MARTIN, CALEB, Lanesborough. Drummer, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Martin and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, Drum Major, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

MARTIN, COMFORT, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MARTIN, CONSTANT, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MARTIN, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

MARTIN, DANIEL. Capt. Draper's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock s regt. who were discharged; said Martin discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

MARTIN, DANIEL. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Martin and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

MARTIN, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of offi-

MARTIN, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), *continued.*
cers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged Dec. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade to serve for 3 months under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Dec. 30, 1777; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Martin, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers.

MARTIN, DAVID, Pepperellborough. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells; said Martin and others mustered July 3, 1779, to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 9 days service at Rhode Island, travel (180 miles) included; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Martin by James Coffin and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Pepperellborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 18, 1781, 21 mos. 14 days.

MARTIN, DAVID. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 3 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MARTIN, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARTIN, DAVID. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

MARTIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

MARTIN, EBENEZER, Richmond. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Richmond, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Martin by Lieut. Jabez Colt, on behalf of the town of Richmond, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported foraging; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

MARTIN, EBENEZER, Springfield (also given Marblehead). Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

MARTIN, EBENEZER. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of sea-coast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

MARTIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

MARTIN, EBENEZER. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Martin.

MARTIN, EBENEZER. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MARTIN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

MARTIN, EDWARD, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt., as returned to Michael Farley, dated Ipswich, May 14, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. William Rowell's co., Col. Hendley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

MARTIN, EDWARD, Westfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Westfield; drafted into Capt. Kellegg's co.

MARTIN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 15, 1776, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MARTIN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.

MARTIN, EDWARD. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hodsden, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777.

MARTIN, EDWARD. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 11, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

MARTIN, EDWARD, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MARTIN, ELEAZER, Richmond. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

MARTIN, ELIPHALET, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Amesbury; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MARTIN, ENOCH. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MARTIN, EPHRAIM, Lunenburg. Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MARTIN, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Martin credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages, etc., for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol, R. I., for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MARTIN, EPHRAIM. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 8, 1775; discharged June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days. Roll sworn to at New Haven.

MARTIN, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MARTIN, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounties paid said Martin and others by the town of Lunenburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years;

MARTIN, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
also, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

MARTIN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775.

MARTIN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

MARTIN, GIDEON (also given GIDEON, Jr.), Rehoboth. Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Aug. 5, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; reported deserted; *also*, ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments, to June 16, 1777; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; credited with 116 rations; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 5, 1779.

MARTIN, GIDEON. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MARTIN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 10 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MARTIN, HEZEKIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MARTIN, ISAAC, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

MARTIN, ISAAC, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MARTIN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

MARTIN, ISAAC. Captain, 4th co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company, Col. Wood's regt.; service, 23 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph [Josiah] Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (76 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

MARTIN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on extra service at New Windsor.

MARTIN, JACOB, Ipswich. Petition signed by said Martin, in behalf of himself and others, all of Ipswich, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Fair Lady" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that a commission be issued.

MARTIN, JACOB. Master-at-arms, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MARTIN, JACOB. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Douglas; mustered July 14, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign Hubble; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARTIN, JACOB, Jr. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MARTIN, JAMES, Grafton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 23, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to June 6, 1778; reported died June 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted May 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Grafton; enlisted for town of Grafton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

MARTIN, JAMES, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's

MARTIN, JAMES, *continued.*

co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., Sept., and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 24, 1780; reported discharged May 24, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged May 24, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal Nov. 1, 1777; family of said Martin reported as at Newbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MARTIN, JAMES. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

MARTIN, JAMES. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

MARTIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MARTIN, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1781.

MARTIN, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARTIN, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Sept. 16, 1782, 3 mos. 15 days.

MARTIN, JEAN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to France.

MARTIN, JEREMIAH. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

MARTIN, JESSE, Deering. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

MARTIN, JIREH (also given JARED), Wilmington. Enlistment agreement, dated May 13, 1778, signed by said Martin and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 8 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilmington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilmington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MARTIN, JOB. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Martin and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MARTIN, JOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MARTIN, JOEL, Norton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Martin and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Martin and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service in April and May, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; said Martin reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's

MARTIN, JOEL, *continued.*
(Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

MARTIN, JOHN, Bradford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Marble and John Mardon.]

MARTIN, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from June 21, 1778.

MARTIN, JOHN, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Oct. 17, 1777.

MARTIN, JOHN, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Mansfield; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Jabez Barney's co., as returned to Lieut. Col. Commandant Luke Drury at West Point; marched Aug. 15, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; reported on command with Col. Jackson; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARTIN, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

MARTIN, JOHN, Scarborough. Drummer, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9 (also given May 8), 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

MARTIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 28, 1776; discharged June 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MARTIN, JOHN. Gunner, schooner "Viper" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Sept. 9, 1776, signed by William Spooner and others, in behalf of themselves and others, all of Boston, asking that Benjamin Wormell be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued.

MARTIN, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service, 128 days; reported as having left the service Sept. 14, 1776.

MARTIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, Nov. 14, 1776; enlisted July 1, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Martin and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for

MARTIN, JOHN, *continued.*
increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

MARTIN, JOHN. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Martin and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 8th (also given 9th) campaign; said service known as the 2 months campaign at [New] York in 1776; said Martin credited with one-half a turn.

MARTIN, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged June 21, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

MARTIN, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 24, 1777, signed by Henry Newhall, asking that said Martin be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Congress" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 24, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MARTIN, JOHN. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

MARTIN, JOHN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 12 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MARTIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; engaged July 29, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 13, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service Aug. [12], 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 29 days, at Boston.

MARTIN, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Captain of militia.

MARTIN, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 12, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MARTIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; discharged April 13, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company raised in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores.

MARTIN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 12, 1781; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported absent by leave of Maj. Bauman in April, 1781.

MARTIN, JOHN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Martin, Seaman, to be exchanged for David Edwards, Seaman.

MARTIN, JOHN M. (also given MORRIS), Northborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northborough; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MARTIN, JONATHAN, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to April 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 2, 1777.

MARTIN, JONATHAN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined July 8, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from the militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MARTIN, JONATHAN, Wenham. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Wenham.

MARTIN, JONATHAN. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Martin, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Patterson's regt., appointed 1st Lieutenant in room of Lieut. Patterson, promoted.

MARTIN, JOSEPH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MARTIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.;

MARTIN, JOSEPH, *continued.*
service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

MARTIN, JOSEPH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 26 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MARTIN, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, Jr.), Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Carlisle's (Lunenburg) co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to July 2, 1778, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster.

MARTIN, JOSIAH, Lynn. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted March 10, 1776; discharged April 24, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

MARTIN, JOSIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's detachment of Essex Co. militia; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MARTIN, LEWIS, Wells. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MARTIN, MARK. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 7, 1782, 2 mos. 25 days; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 1, 1782; *also*, return of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 10th Mass. regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Plymouth; term, 3 years.

MARTIN, MATTHEW, New Salem. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

MARTIN, MATTHEW, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (115 miles) included.

MARTIN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; roll dated Springfield.

MARTIN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

MARTIN, MELATIAH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MARTIN, MOSES, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MARTIN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MARTIN, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MARTIN, NATHAN, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marblehead; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; Col. Timothy Bigelow's (16th) regt.; service, 3 mos. 20 days.

MARTIN, NATHANIEL, Ipswich (also given Gloucester and Wenham). Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Ipswich (also given Gloucester); engaged for town of Ipswich (also given Gloucester); joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, Seaman; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Wenham; enlisted Dec. 17, 1779, by Ensign Jackson, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of

MARTIN, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; reported as belonging to New Hampshire.

MARTIN, NATHANIEL, Mile Brook, Lincoln Co. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Flagg's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9¼ (also given 5 ft. 8¾) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, gray; occupation, farmer; residence, Mile Brook, Lincoln Co.; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged March 8, 1781; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years.

MARTIN, NATHANIEL, Norridgewalk. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Norridgewalk; credited to town of Norridgewalk; *also*, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp "Middel Town," Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 10, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Norridgewalk; engaged Sept. 11, 1777; term, 3 years; said Martin returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; reported joined Capt. North's co.

MARTIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MARTIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MARTIN, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marblehead; arrived at Springfield Aug. 7, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt.

MARTIN, OLIVER. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Martin and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged June 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Martin from June 20, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 18 mos. 11 days; *also*, order on Capt. Haywod, payable to Ephraim Emery, dated Newbury, Feb. 18, 1785, signed by said Martin, for wages, etc., due him for service in 6th Mass. regt.

MARTIN, PELEG, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; reported died Sept. 4, 1778.

MARTIN, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to April 1, 1780; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; said Martin reported as having been drafted from Col. Tupper's regt. into Gen. Washington's guards in March, 1778, and as having served in that corps until April 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, return dated Andover, June 15, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid by the several districts and classes of the town of Andover to men who engaged in the Continental Army as said town's quota, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Martin hired by North District, Class No. 11; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

MARTIN, PETER, Boston (also given Deerfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return;" engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to July 9, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. Pettingil's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Deerfield; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported transferred by a prior enlistment to Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given].

MARTIN, PETER, Hoosuck (also given New Ashford). Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gideon Kint's (Kent's) New Ashford co. [year not given]; residence, [New] Ashford; engaged for town of New Ashford.

MARTIN, PETER, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

MARTIN, PETER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MARTIN, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.; wages of said Martin from May 31, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 38 days, reported as having been deducted, he having been absent during that time.

MARTIN, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, 10th Mass. regt.; list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or had been omitted from pay rolls; reported omitted April, 1778.

MARTIN, PETER. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged July 20, 1781; term, during war.

MARTIN, PETER. Petition dated Boston, July 26, 1781, signed by Nathaniel Brookhouse, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Martin be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Civil Usage" (privateer); advised in Council July 26, 1781, that a commission be issued.

MARTIN, PHILIP, Frenchman's Bay. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, Commanding Officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian Department; *also*, same co.; pay roll for rations, sworn to at Boston; said Martin credited with 44 rations; company raised in No. 4, Goulds-borough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

MARTIN, PIERCE. Capt. Draper's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Martin discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

MARTIN, PIERRE (also given PETER), Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to France; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 20, 1777; term, 3 years; said Martin appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 18, 1778.

MARTIN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward.

MARTIN, RICHARD, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

MARTIN, RICHARD, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*,

MARTIN, RICHARD, *continued.*

Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Martin credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted May 24, 1777; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 24, 1780; reported discharged May 24, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged May 24, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined July 8, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MARTIN, RICHARD. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

MARTIN, ROBERT, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported lame in barracks; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777;

MARTIN, ROBERT, *continued.*

Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

MARTIN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18, 1775, to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck.

MARTIN, ROBERT. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 29 (also given Oct. 1), 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

MARTIN, ROBERT. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MARTIN, ROBERT. Drummer, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MARTIN, SAMUEL, Egremont (also given Sheffield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, probably from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield (also given Egremont); engaged for town of Sheffield (also given Egremont); joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

MARTIN, SAMUEL, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

MARTIN, SAMUEL, Lanesborough. Receipt dated Lanesborough, April 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Martin by Gideon Wheler, on behalf of the town of Lanesborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, freckled; hair, sandy; occupation, laborer; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

MARTIN, SAMUEL, Middleton. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, etc., sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Martin; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles)

MARTIN, SAMUEL, *continued.*
travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MARTIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MARTIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

MARTIN, SAMUEL P. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

MARTIN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

MARTIN, "SINEN." Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MARTIN, SOLOMON, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MARTIN, SOLOMON, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Boston, thence to Canada, via New York, Dec. 31, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and were dismissed Dec. 31, 1776; service, 1 year; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Root's (2d Matross) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 27, 1779.

MARTIN, STEPHEN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and

MARTIN, STEPHEN, *continued.*
arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

MARTIN, SYLVANUS. Captain, 3d co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company, Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Martin's co. from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I., dated Rehoboth; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt.; return of officers of (late) Brig. Gen. J. Palmer's brigade who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Martin, Captain, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers.

MARTIN, THOMAS (also given THOMAS N. and THOMAS NEWBOLD), Paxton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll and Lieut. Adam Maynard; residence, Paxton; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hains's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newell, at Leicester; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1777; service, 2 mos.; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Martin and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted May 1, 1777; reported on command at "Obdike Newton;" *also*, Fifer, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pilsbury's (also given Capt. Benjamin Heywood's) co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Fifer; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, sandy (also given light); hair, sandy (also given light); eyes, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Paxton; residence, Paxton; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Capt. John K. Smith; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Martin from May 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 months; reported transferred from Capt. Pillsbury's co.; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on duty at the Lines in Feb., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines at Stanford Feb. 23, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March and April, 1783; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Martin reported confined by Capt. Daniels, May

MARTIN, THOMAS (also given THOMAS N. and THOMAS NEWBOLD), *continued.* 10, 1782, for stealing a firelock; judgment of court-martial, 100 lashes and $3 stopped from his wages; punishment inflicted, 100 lashes; also reported furloughed June 10, 1783, until the declaration of peace.

MARTIN, THOMAS. Master's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged June 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 6 mos. 1 day; reported entitled to 1½ shares of prize money.

MARTIN, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.; wages of said Martin from June 1, 1777, to July 8, 1777, reported as having been deducted, he having been absent during that time.

MARTIN, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

MARTIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

MARTIN, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MARTIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root; roll endorsed "on the Alarm at the Northard."

MARTIN, THOMAS. Receipt dated Buxton, May 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Martin by the town of Buxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; enlisted May 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

MARTIN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

MARTIN, VALENTINE. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

MARTIN, WAIT. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Martin; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; roll certified at Lanesborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; roll certified at Lanesborough.

MARTIN, WILLIAM, Sanford. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for billeting; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Martin; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Martin credited with allowance for 6¼ days (125 miles) travel.

MARTIN, WILLIAM, Ware. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MARTIN, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

MARTIN, WILLIAM. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages, etc., for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

MARTIN, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James (also given William) Hilton's 7th (3d Bristol) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

MARTIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 (also given 1 mo. 2) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

MARTINDAL, STEPHEN. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

MARTINDALE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Martaindale, Martangale, Martendale, Martendel, Martendill, Martendle, Martindal, Martindel, Martindell, Martindil, Martindill, Martingdale, Mertindal, Mertindale, Mortendal.]

MARTINDALE, GERSHOM, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MARTINDALE, GERSHOM, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

MARTINDALE, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

MARTINDALE, STEPHEN, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MARTINDALE, STEPHEN (also given SHEPARD), Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Stockbridge.

MARTINDALE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 5 days, at Bennington.

MARTINDALE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

MARTINDALE, WILLIAM, Lenox. Corporal, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

MARTINDALE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

MARTINDALE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

MARTINDEL, GERSHOM. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

MARTINDELL, JOHN, Watertown. Drummer, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Watertown.

MARTINDIL, JUSTIN. Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia. Roll dated Shelburne.

MARTINDIL, URIAH. Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia. Roll dated Shelburne.

MARTINDILL, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Mendon; term, during war.

MARTINE, "MINISI." List of men on board the guard ship "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. William McCluer, returned as willing to join the Continental frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Hector McNeill [year not given]; reported a Frenchman.

MARTINETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mattinet.]

MARTINETT, MATTHEW. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 24, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

MARTING, ADAM. Captain; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt. in camp at Roxbury, endorsed "May 19, 1775."

MARTING, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

MARTING, JAMES, Walpole (also given Grafton). Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Martin and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775.

MARTING, JONATHAN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

MARTING, SAMUEL, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MARTING, SAMUEL, Middleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Marting; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

MARTING, SOLOMON, Pittsfield. Corporal, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MARTING, WILLIAM, Walpole (also given Chelmsford). Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Canada; *also*, certificate dated Grafton, May 25, 1776, signed by Capt. Luke Drury, certifying that said Marting had been a soldier in his company and had enlisted in Sept., 1775, into Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co. for the expedition to Quebec, and that he had not received a bounty coat for the 8 mos. service prior to said enlistment.

MARTINGDALE, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

MARTINI, JOHN BAPTISTA. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 27, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 4 days; engagement, 12 months.

MARTINO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marteno.]

MARTINO, MATTHEW. Cooper's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; service, 8 mos. 17 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

MARTLER, JOHN. List dated His Majesty's ship "Eagle," off New York, April 25, 1777, of prisoners released in exchange for British prisoners, by order of Lord Howe, and permitted to pass into Connecticut and the island of Nantucket; said Martler, a Seaman, exchanged for Alexander Millican, a Seaman.

MARTON, AMOS, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MARTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island.

MARTON, JEREMIAH. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given].

MARTON, NAT., 2d, Freetown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

MARTRICK, "QUARK." Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; reported a negro.

MARTYN, AMOS. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem.

MARTYN, CHRISTOPHER. Receipt for bounty coats, dated Cambridge Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775, signed by said Martyn and others belonging to Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.

MARTYN, JOHN MORRIS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MARTYN, OLIVER. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newbury.

MARTYNE, EDWARD. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

MARTYNE, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

MARVEL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Madilee, Marbel, Marble, Marvell, Marviel, Marvil, Marvill, Mervil, Morvel.]

MARVEL, ALPHEUS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

MARVEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1776; discharged Oct. 30, 1776; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MARVEL, EBENEZER, Beverly. Boy, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

MARVEL, EBENEZER, Swanzey. Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (8 miles) allowed; said Marvel and others, of Swanzey, served under Capt. Fales by order of the Brigadier of Bristol Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MARVEL, FRANCIS, Taunton. Corporal, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 2 mos. 21 days as Private, 28 mos. 1 day as Corporal; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined July 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick in hospital at Albany; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 35 (also given 34) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given brown and light); occupation, cordwainer (also given shoemaker); birthplace, Middleton; residence, Taunton (also given Middleton); engaged in 1779 by Capt. Redding; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Marvel discharged June 8,

MARVEL, FRANCIS, *continued.*
1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service; said Marvel served from June –, 1777; entitled to 1 stripe.

MARVEL, H. Lieutenant, 15th Mass. regt.; return of officers in Gen. Glover's brigade, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780. [See Henry Marble.]

MARVEL, JAMES, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Marvel and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

MARVEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

MARVEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MARVEL, JOEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

MARVEL, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

MARVEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MARVEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777.

MARVEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

MARVEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

MARVEL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MARVEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called on duty from several townships for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck.

MARVEL, STEPHEN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MARVEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 13, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MARVEL, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm and there served under Gen. Heath.

MARVEL, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MARVEL, THOMAS, Swanzey. Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 19 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (8 miles) allowed; said Marvel and others served under Capt. Fales by order of the Brigadier of Bristol Co.

MARVEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days, in defence of sea-coast; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

MARVELL, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

MARVELL, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MARVELL, JOSEPH, Cohasset. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Cohasset; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

MARVELL, THOMAS, Cohasset. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Cohasset; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

MARVEN, SAMPSON, Oxford. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (82 miles) home.

MARVERICK, SAMUEL. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey; reported as belonging to South Carolina.

MARVIEL, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

MARVIL, FRANCIS, Middleton. Quartermaster Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781.

MARVIL, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MARVIL, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MARVILL, THOMAS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MARVIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marven.]

MARVIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Northward, on the alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

MARVIN, ENOCH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of the General, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; engaged July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

MARVIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

MARVIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

MARVIN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

MARVIN, SAMPSON. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "Alarm Roll."

MARVIN, SILAS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

MARVIN, SILAS. Private, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

MARWICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maywick, Merwick, Merwish.]

MARWICK, HUGH, Royalsborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart, dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of [New] Gloucester (also given Royalston); joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war for the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., as attested by Capt. William Harris and Enoch Fogg, Selectmen, dated New

MARWICK, HUGH, *continued.*
Gloucester; residence, Royalsborough; joined Capt. Read's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MASCOLL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

MASCOLL, JOSEPH. Boatswain's Mate (also given Doctor's Mate), brigantine "Freedom;" engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 19 days.

MASCOLL, JOSEPH. List of men returned as sick at Mr. Carter's; said Mascoll entered March 4, 1778; discharged March 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital; said Mascoll entered March 16, 1778; discharged March 20, 1778.

MASCOLL, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

MASCOLL, STEPHEN, Salem. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 7, 1775, signed by Thomas Adams and said Mascoll, asking that he, said Mascoll, be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Boston Revenge" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 8, 1775, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1776, signed by said Mascoll and others, in behalf of themselves and others, all of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "General Putnam" (privateer).

MASCROFT, JOHN. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

MASDEN, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp "Middel Town," Aug. 21, 1778; reported discharged Aug. 10, 1778.

MASDEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 23, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill.

MASDON, NATHAN. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Winter Hill.

MASE, ELIPHALET, Fitchburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MASE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MASE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

MASEN, ABEL, Sturbridge. Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MASEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's detachment of Essex Co. militia; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

MASEY, TRISTRAM. Descriptive list of men belonging to the schooner "Grampus," Thomas Holmes [Master], endorsed "Nov'br 1780;" age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; birthplace, Nantucket.

MASH, AARON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

MASH, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MASH, DANIEL. Account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Mash and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MASH, DUDLEY, Exeter. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 11, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay roll made up for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to Capt. Caleb Robinson, dated Exeter, April 21, 1778, signed by Henry Mash, for wages due his son, said Dudley Mash, deceased, for service in Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

MASH, DUTY, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MASH, ELISHA, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775.

MASH, ENOS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Harvey's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; hair, brown; complexion, light; engaged for town of Montague; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

MASH, HARTSHORN, Hutchinson (Barre), also given N. Rutland. Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Mash credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel.

MASH, JASPER. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sturbridge.

MASH, JOHN, Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MASH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

MASH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days, including 1½ days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

MASH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775.

MASH, LOT. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

MASH, REUBEN, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775.

MASH, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Drummer, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MASH, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MASH, SAMUEL. Order dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Mash and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

MASH, SILAS. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Ware; arrived at Fishkill June -, 1778.

MASH, THOMAS. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

MASH, TIMOTHY. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

MASH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Hadley; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MASH, ZEBEDIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with the boats; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported sick in hospital "Robinson's;" *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported died Dec. 5, 1781.

MASHAM, JOHN. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MASHEL, DANIEL, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years.

MASHEL, JOHN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MASHEL, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Amherst and signed by Capt. Dickinson.

MASHER, JEREMIAH, Jr., Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

MASIS, JOSIAH. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

MASKAL, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

MASON, —— [This name also appears under the form of Manson, Masen, Masson, Mayson.]

MASON, AARON, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston.

MASON, AARON, Woburn. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 21 days.

MASON, AARON, Woburn. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster for the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Mason and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 24, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Mason and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

MASON, AARON, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

MASON, AARON, Woburn. Private, 7th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldiers' Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780.

MASON, AARON. Drummer; return dated April 30, 1775, of the train band of 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, as returned by Abijah Thompson, Clerk; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mason and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

MASON, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; credited to town of Woburn; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MASON, AARON. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm.

MASON, AARON. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported deserted April 22, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

MASON, AARON. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

MASON, AARON, Jr., Woburn. Return dated April 30, 1775, of the train band of 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, as returned by Abijah Thompson, Clerk; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mason and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported sick; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

MASON, ABEL, Sturbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Martin's co.; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Captain, 5th, also given 6th (1st Sturbridge) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co.; return of ranks of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., signed by the field officers, dated Oxford, April 10, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Captain of a company, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll dated Sturbridge; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Mason credited with rations from Aug. 13 [1777], to Dec. 8 [1777], 236 rations; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for mileage for service in Northern department; mileage (180 miles) allowed said Mason; warrant allowed in Council June 6, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm.

MASON, ABIJAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days;

MASON, ABIJAH, *continued.*

also, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28 (also given April 26), 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" reported enlisted into the train; also reported died in camp July 30, 1775.

MASON, ABNER, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home] 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 35 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Mason credited with 1 turn and with having paid £75; list attested Nov. 17, 1776, by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf, Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MASON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Sherburne.

MASON, AMOS, Medfield. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported detached May 27, 1776; age, 40 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Mason credited with ½ turn and with having paid £37 10s; list attested Nov. 17, 1776, by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Mason reported not drafted but voluntarily paid £5; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Mann's co. drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Mason hired Lebbeus Smith to serve in his place; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Mason reported as having paid £3 in lieu of service; *also*, list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £10; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; arrived at camp Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm, including travel (4 days) to and from camp.

MASON, AMOS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) al-

MASON, AMOS, *continued.*
lowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Peter Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, ASA, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 13 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MASON, ASA. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's (8th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

MASON, ASA. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777.

MASON, BARACHIAS. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 53 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc.; reported drafted July 19, 1776, to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, but paid fine of £10 in lieu of service.

MASON, BARNARD. Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's detachment, Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

MASON, "BARNY," Swanzey. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Swanzey; drafted into Capt. Peleg Peck's co.

MASON, BARTHOLOMEW. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dorchester. [See Bartholomew Nason]

MASON, BENJAMIN, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Shearman's co.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company stationed as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Gen. Jo. Spencer to hold that post until he could send relief from the 2 months men.

MASON, BENJAMIN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MASON, BENJAMIN, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service,

MASON, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

MASON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Warwick, R. I., for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MASON, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

MASON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 25, 1778, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MASON, BENJAMIN. Council warrant dated June 17, 1780, for £60, drawn in favor of said Mason, who enlisted for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779.

MASON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

MASON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

MASON, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

MASON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for 5 months.

MASON, "BROAD'T." Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MASON, BROOKS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company known as the "Silver Grays," and marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

MASON, CALEB, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I , on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath).

MASON, CALEB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry.

MASON, CALEB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, CALEB, Jr., Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 90 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, CATO. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days; reported a negro.

MASON, CHARLES, Charlestown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

MASON, CHARLES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 25, 1777; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Woburn; credited to town of Woburn; reported died Dec. 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779.

MASON, CHRISTOPHER, Jr. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 18, 1776; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MASON, COMER. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 14, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MASON, COMER (also given COOMER). Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780. [See James Mason.]

MASON, DANIEL, Barre. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

MASON, DANIEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Mason and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country."

MASON, DANIEL, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilbraham; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wilbraham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 (also given 6 mos. 3) days, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; *also*, discharge dated in Quarters at West Point, Dec. 17, 1780, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, given to said Mason and John Jones Sykes, in consequence of a general order; an order to the Commissaries to provide subsistence for said Mason and Sykes to Wilbraham, appears on discharge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

MASON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lexington; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

MASON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Sept. 22, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

MASON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

MASON, DAVID, Boston. Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779, of officers and men belonging to the state of Massachusetts Bay in the Artillery artificers, commanded by said Mason, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance, and stationed at Springfield, certified as engaged for 3 years or during the war, also as being in actual service, and as not having been absent save by leave of proper authority subsequent to the time of their enlistment; residence, Boston.

MASON, DAVID, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

MASON, DAVID, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MASON, DAVID, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MASON, DAVID. Major; pay roll of field and staff officers of engineers and artillery in the Provincial service under Col. Richard Gridley, made up to July 31, 1775; entered service May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

MASON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's detachment, Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Noah Hinman's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781.

MASON, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem in Oct., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and signed by Col. Crane; *also*, return of officers for clothing certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Springfield; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781; reported on command at Springfield; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Mason and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

MASON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; horse rations allowed said Mason; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

MASON, EBENEZER, Spencer. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MASON, EBENEZER, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the

MASON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780.

MASON, EBENEZER. Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Mason credited with 1 turn and as having paid £70; list attested Nov. 17, 1776, by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Mason reported as having paid £10.

MASON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

MASON, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; detached Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

MASON, EDWARD, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between July 23, 1777, and Aug. 25, 1777, 25 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry.

MASON, EDWARD, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, EDWARD, 2d, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service, Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), Ashburnham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashburnham; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashburnham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MASON, ELIJAH, Lincoln. Fifer, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mason and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Nov. 19, 1776, signed by said Mason and others, for wages for service as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in Capt. Wheeler's co.; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Mason and others, for wages for Dec., 1776, as Drummers and Fifers in said regiment; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Farrar's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln; reported appointed as a guard over stores on the road; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.

MASON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

MASON, ELISHA, Monson. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

MASON, ELISHA, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MASON, GEORGE, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pownalborough; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt., approved April 9, 1779; Capt. John Wiley's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780.

MASON, GEORGE, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MASON, GEORGE. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light.

MASON, HARDEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

MASON, HEZEKIAH. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 14, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MASON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days, and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm.

MASON, HUGH. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stillwater, including travel (200 miles) home.

MASON, ISAAC, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry.

MASON, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

MASON, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies commanded by Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, list of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 months at York, dated July -, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol; *also*, list of men drafted to guard the shores for 3 months at Rhode Island, dated Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Tiverton for 6 days service, dated July 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

MASON, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 24, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 15, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MASON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

MASON, JAMES. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 15, 1780; returned May 9, 1781; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

MASON, JAMES. Receipt dated Reading, July 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Mason by Caleb Parker, of Class No. 21 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged July 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

MASON, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780 [see Comer Mason]; *also*, Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment, Col. Barns's regt.; service, 8 days, in Oct., 1781, on an alarm.

MASON, JASPER. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years on the quota ordered to be raised for 9 months; said Mason enlisted June –, 1778, into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by the town of Hingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army; said Mason enlisted into Col. Crane's regt. by Lieut. McLane.

MASON, JENKS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, JEREMIAH, Hubbardston. List of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered July 28, 1779; engaged for town of Western; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

MASON, JEREMIAH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.

MASON, JOB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the

MASON, JOB, *continued.*
men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MASON, JOHN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

MASON, JOHN, North Yarmouth. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to July 12, 1779; residence, North Yarmouth; reported deserted July 12, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1778, sworn to in camp at Valley Forge; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on quarter guard in April, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick in general hospital in Oct., 1778, and Feb., 1779, on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779.

MASON, JOHN, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Voce's (Vose's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780.

MASON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MASON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 37 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Sept. 15, 1776, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York; reported as having paid fine in lieu of service; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov , 1776; said Mason credited with half a turn and as having paid £37 10s ; list attested Nov. 17, 1776, by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf, Dec. 8 and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Islan[illegible] [illegible]rm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MASON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 26, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

MASON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MASON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath).

MASON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 27 days; company marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; pay allowed by resolve of May 8, 1781. [See John Nason.]

MASON, JONAS, Lincoln. Sergeant, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mason and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, for wages for service in March 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

MASON, JONAS, New Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to March 13, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted May 1, 1777.

MASON, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Salem. Petition dated Boston, June 16, 1779, signed by Ch. Stewart, in behalf of Nathan Goodale and others, of Salem, owners of the schooner "True Blue" (privateer), asking that said Mason be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 16, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 6, 1780, signed by said Mason, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Pomona" (privateer); ordered in Council April 6, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 3, 1781, signed by Joseph and Joshua Grafton, of Salem, asking that said Mason be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lion" (privateer); advised in Council July 3, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 1, 1782, signed by Elisha Sigourney, in behalf of Nathaniel Silsbee and others, of Salem, asking that said Mason be commissioned as commander of the ship "Cyrus" (privateer); advised in Council June 4, 1782, that a commission be issued.

MASON, JONATHAN, Sturbridge. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co.; list of officers chosen to command three companies drafted from [Brig.] Jonathan Warner's brigade, as returned by said Warner to Maj. Gen. Warren July 27, 1776, the companies to serve at and about Boston; *also*, Ensign, same co.; return of company officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned;" company probably belonged to Col. Holman's regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; *also*, Ensign; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Mason, with other officers of Capt. Richardson's co., marched Aug. -, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's

MASON, JONATHAN, *continued.*

co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Mason credited with allowance for 4 days (72 miles) travel.

MASON, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath).

MASON, JONATHAN. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21½ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

MASON, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Mason's 5th, also given 6th (1st Sturbridge) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778, of men detached from Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton.

MASON, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

MASON, JOSEPH, Biddeford. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 11 days (also given 54 days), including travel (338 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

MASON, JOSEPH, Lincoln. Fifer, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mason and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; reported promoted to Corporal July 18, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Farrar's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford,

MASON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
of Col. Malcom's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

MASON, JOSEPH, Marblehead (also given Reading). Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mason and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Reading; residence, Reading; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777, by Ensign Reading, at Marblehead; enlistment, during war.

MASON, JOSEPH, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, JOSEPH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, JOSEPH. Corporal, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MASON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Bridges's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between March 4 and March 8, 1776, 3 days; company reported on command at Roxbury.

MASON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MASON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MASON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

MASON, JOSEPH. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

MASON, JOSHUA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home. Roll dated Camp Battes Hill.

MASON, JOSIAH. List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of deficiencies of equipments.

MASON, JOSIAH, Jr. Order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to notify said Mason and others to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

MASON, LEMUEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; regiment raised for 3 months.

MASON, LEVI, New Providence. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 25 days.

MASON, LEVI, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co , which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MASON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

MASON, MALACHI. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

MASON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm.

MASON, MICHAEL, New Providence. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 46 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix); *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, New Providence; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Ashley's regt.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Put-

MASON, MICHAEL, *continued.*
nam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of New Providence; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

MASON, MOSES, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld, at Castle Island.

MASON, MOSES, Watertown. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (215 miles) home.

MASON, NATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 13, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

MASON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix); *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.

MASON, NATHANIEL, Abington. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate dated Camp Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775, signed by Capt. James Keith, certifying that said Mason, a soldier in his company, Col. Sargent's regt., had not received a bounty coat.

MASON, NATHANIEL, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months service at Rhode Island."

MASON, NATHANIEL, Ringwood. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to April 10, 1777; residence, Ringwood; reported transferred to the iron works April 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the iron works.

MASON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Ezra Whipple's co. commanded by Lieut. William Peeters, Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 27, 1780; detachment marched to reinforce army under Gen. Allen.

MASON, NOAH, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MASON, NOAH. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

MASON, NOBLE, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, OLIVER, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MASON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Mason; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

MASON, PARDON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm.

MASON, PAUL, Princeton. (Late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days;

MASON, PAUL, *continued.*

company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home 9 days (180 miles) also allowed; roll dated Albany; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 *ft.*; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Princeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781, at West Point; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MASON, PELATIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MASON, PELEG (also given PELEG, Jr.), Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 104 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march, and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage (16 miles) also allowed from Providence.

MASON, PELEG, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, PHILIP. Captain, 12th (East Hoosuck) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

MASON, PHINEAS, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1778, to Nov. 16, 1779; residence, Wilbraham; reported deserted Nov. 16, 1779; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men be-

MASON, PHINEAS, *continued.*
longing to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged to serve for 3 years or during the war; Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers; engaged March 12, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 16, 1779.

MASON, REUBEN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 27, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

MASON, RICHARD, Freetown. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel (50 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton.

MASON, RICHARD, New Freetown. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 28 (also given 1 mo. 24) days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

MASON, RICHARD, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mason and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Hooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Reading; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MASON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

MASON, ROBERT, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780.

MASON, ROBERT, Reading. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Reading; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MASON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 17 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 13 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MASON, RUFUS. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.

MASON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

MASON, SAMPSON. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

MASON, SAMSON. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

MASON, SAMSON. Fifer, Capt. Noah Hinman's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781.

MASON, SAMUEL, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Mason marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Gates, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; engaged prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Sept. 5, 1777; reported died Sept. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Aug. –, 1777.

MASON, SAMUEL, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

MASON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 5 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

MASON, SAMUEL. Report signed and attested by said Mason, Clerk, of a meeting of the 1st co. of militia in North Yarmouth, of which Col. Jonathan Mitchell was moderator, held for the purpose of choosing a 2d Lieutenant in the room of Levi Loring who had "removed out of said Company" June 10, 1776.

MASON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

MASON, SETH, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MASON, SETH, Medway. Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days.

MASON, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

MASON, SILAS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 35 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Mason credited with ¾ of a turn of service and as having paid £56 5s; list attested Nov. 17, 1776, by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Mason reported drafted, but paid £2 10s in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched to Providence, R. I., and from thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance

MASON, SILAS, *continued.*
with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf, Dec. 8 and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 19 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 26, 1776; service, 19 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for one calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order from Brig. Lovell; time of service under said draft reported as 36 days; *also*, receipt dated March 20, 1778, signed by Capt. Sabin Mann, for £3 paid by said Mason as a fine for refusing to march to Rhode Island when ordered to do so July 15, 1777.

MASON, SIMEON, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

MASON, SIMEON, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MASON, SOLOMON, Jr., Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Wilson's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich.

MASON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

MASON, STEVENS, Plymouth (also given Kingston). List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., endorsed "Mustered for Col Jacobs Reg't;" Capt. Cammel's co.; residence, Kingston; mustered June 3, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of harness-makers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Plymouth; *also*, return dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in the Artillery artificers commanded by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance, and stationed at Springfield, certified as engaged for 3 years or during the war, also as being in actual service, and as not having been absent save by leave of proper authority subsequent to the time of their enlistment; rank, harness-maker; residence, Plymouth; enlisted June 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hawes's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MASON, THOMAS, Princeton. Sergeant, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.

MASON, THOMAS List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who were drafted to complete quota for the Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Mason reported as having paid £10.

MASON, THOMAS. List dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1776, signed by said Mason, for bounty to go to Horse Neck; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 12 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of the deficiencies of equipments; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to detach said Mason and others from his company to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge and march to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council.

MASON, TILLY. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

MASON, TIMOTHY. Lieutenant, Capt. Shubael Wilmath's (Willmarth's) 13th (New Providence) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough; marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

MASON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

MASON, WILLIAM, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775.

MASON, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mason and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp Jan. 1, 1776.

MASON, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., as returned by Lieut. John Noyes, dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775.

MASON, WILLIAM. List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Mason reported as having paid £10.

MASON, WILLIAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt.

MASON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to June 11, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Light Infantry; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; descriptive list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; enlistment, during war; deserted July 10, 1779; reported as having left regiment at Norwich, last heard of at Salem; also reported a foreigner.

MASON, ZACHARIAH. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Mason reported as having paid £10.

MASS, DOMINICA. Seaman, state brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

MASS, MINGO. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; nationality, Spanish. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MASSAROU, FRANCIS. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Massarou and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MASSAVEY, WILLIAM. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

MASSER, WILLIAM, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MASSER, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 30, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 13 days. Roll dated Boston.

MASSEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mase, Masey, Mercey, Mercy, Mircy.]

MASSEY, BARTHOLOMEW, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MASSEY, BARTHOLOMEW, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield Oct. 4, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Carey; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MASSEY, BARTHOLOMEW. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged July 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

MASSEY, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

MASSEY, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.

MASSEY, JOHN (also given JEAN), Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 24, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 14, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Nov. 24, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 14, 1777; term, during war.

MASSEY, JOHN, Dracut. Receipt dated Dracut, June 26, 1780, for 100 bushels of corn paid said Massey and others, respectively, by the committee of the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum, dated Dracut, June 26, 1780; Capt. Russell's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dracut; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dracut, Feb. 9, 1781, signed by said Massey and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Massey by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Dracut; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

MASSEY, JOHN. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

MASSLEY, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged April 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

MASSON, JOSEPH, Lincoln. Fifer, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

MASSON, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

MASSON, REUBEN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

MASSON, RICHARD. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

MASSON, THOMAS, Princeton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Nurse's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Abijah Whitney's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

MASSTICK, WILLIAM. List of men mustered; said Masstick appears among men raised for the term of 9 months from Col. Sparhawk's regt.; Capt. Byenton's co.; engaged for town of Winchendon.

MASSURY, EDWARD, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," Joseph Cook, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; said Massury rated 1 share.

MASSURY, SAMUEL. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 8 mos. 5 days.

MASSURY, WILLIAM. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark.

MASSURY, WILLIAM. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark. [Name appears twice on list.]

MASTAIN, THOMAS, Buxton. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

MASTDORFF, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Weymouth; engaged Oct. 10, 1781.

MASTEN, ABRAHAM, Jr. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Canteen's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

MASTEN, CORNELIUS C. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Canteen's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 20 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

MASTEN, THOMAS, Methuen. Receipt dated Methuen, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Masten by Nathaniel Haseltine, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on fatigue duty in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell.

MASTER, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775.

MASTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Newbury Jan.-March, 1781.

MASTERMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marterman.]

MASTERMAN, JAMES, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 29, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered March 28, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; descriptive list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; residence, Barnstable; enlistment, during war; deserted April 22, 1777; reported as having left regiment at Boston, last heard of at Cambridge.

MASTERMAN, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

MASTERMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; credited to town of Billerica; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MASTERMAN, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 26, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll for additional pay due men previously made up on roll to Dec. 18, 1777, for the time elapsed until their return; wages allowed to March 10, 1778; *also*, list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; *also*, Seaman, state brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 30, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Boston.

MASTERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marsten, Marsters, Masten, Master, Mastes, Mastis, Mestes].

MASTERS, DANIEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months

MASTERS, DANIEL, *continued.*
men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton and Hadley.

MASTERS, EDWARD, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Hunt, at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at New Bridge in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported on duty at New Windsor in Jan. and Feb., 1782.

MASTERS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

MASTERS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent in Feb., 1782.

MASTES, AMOS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MASTES, BENJAMIN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

MASTHEWS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported absent on duty.

MASTIAK, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

MASTIC, BENJAMIN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

MASTICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Masstick, Mastiak, Mastic.]

MASTICK, BENJAMIN, Hopkinton. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barnes, for cartridge boxes to be delivered said Mastick and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Mastick reported as being in the country, as wounded, and as having lost articles in battle.

MASTICK, JOSEPH, Weston. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (50 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

MASTICK, JOSEPH, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Weston co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston.

MASTICK, JOSEPH. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Maj. Lamson, of Weston; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

MASTICK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

MASTICK, WILLIAM, Winchendon. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Bowington's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Winchendon; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Winchendon; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MASTICK, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported sick in quarters in April, 1781.

MASTIN, BENJAMIN, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

MASTIN, DANIEL, Falmouth. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Mastin claimed by Falmouth and Bradford; allowed to Bradford.

MASTIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 12, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

MASTIN, THOMAS, Buxton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Mastin appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Buxton.

MASTINGS, JAMES, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 20, 1776.

MASTIS, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MASTON, DAVID. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

MASTON, JACOB, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Maston.

MASTON, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 31, 1778, to March 1, 1779, 2 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MASTON, JOHN. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Maston rated 1¼ shares.

MASTON, SIMON. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MASTONE, DAVID, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

MASURE, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

MASUREY, RICHARD. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; engaged July 2, 1776; service, 2 mos. 29 days.

MASURY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Massury, Masure, Masurey, Measorye, Measury, Messury.]

MASURY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 13, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

MASURY, DAVID. Petition endorsed "May 8. 1778," signed by Marshal Mansfield, asking that said Masury be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Spark" (privateer); ordered in Council May 8, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MASURY, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported died July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 52 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777.

MASURY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Masury; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

MASURY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MASURY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

MASURY, JOHN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Masury, Seaman, to be exchanged for James Eastham, Mate.

MASURY, JONATHAN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

MASURY, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MASURY, RICHARD. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 1, 1775, signed by Bartholomew Putnam and others, in behalf of themselves and others, all of Salem, asking that said Masury, a mariner, be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dolphin" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 8, 1775, that a commission be issued.

MASURY, RICHARD. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated July 2, 1776; said Masury chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses to be stationed at Salem; appointment concurred in by Council July 2, 1776; reported commissioned July 2, 1776.

MASURY, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MASURY, SAMUEL. Petition signed by Joshua Grafton, asking that said Masury be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Revenue" (privateer), fitted out for an 8 weeks cruise; ordered in Council May 31, 1779, that a commission be issued.

MASURY, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, May 21, 1781, signed by James Eaton, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Masury be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Panther" (privateer); advised in Council May 21, 1781, that a commission be issued.

MASURY, STEPHEN, Ipswich (also given Beverly). Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Masury and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

MASUZAN, FRANCIS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos., including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MATAGOSO, ——, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Sept. 15, 1775, 2 mos. 4 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; reported an Indian.

MATCALF, PHILEMON. Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

MATCALF, SAMUEL, Ashburnham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Ashburnham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MATCH, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 30, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 mo.

MATCHET, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775.

MATCHETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Matchet, Mattchet.]

MATCHETT, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks.

MATCLF, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days.

MATERSON, CALEB. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Wodbridge's (Woodbridge's) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Materson and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

MATHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marther, Murther.]

MATHER, ABNER. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

MATHER, ASA. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Rutland. [See Asahel Mathews.]

MATHER, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton. Roll sworn to at Chester.

MATHER, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

MATHER, [SA]MUEL. Surgeon, Col. David Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 2 days; horse rations allowed said Mather; regiment raised for support of the government at Northampton in June, 1782. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

MATHERS, DANIEL, New Braintree (also given Brookfield). Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Sept. 23, 1777; residence, New Braintree; reported died Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 5, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

MATHERS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Whitney's (5th) co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 16, 1779.

MATHERS, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant, dated Halifax, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged in July, 1777; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

MATHERS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported with Col. Putnam.

MATHES, AARON, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

MATHES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" lost on Cape Cod Nov. –, 1778.

MATHES, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1776; service, 51 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.

MATHES, THOMAS, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

MATHES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1776; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

MATHEUS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

MATHEW, JAMES. Report of guard detail and prisoners under confinement, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 26, 1776, made to Gen. Gates, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Mathew confined by Maj. D. [?] Hark for stealing or concealing a sword belonging to Lieut. Morrison; *also*, return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Morris, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Mathew charged with stealing and concealing a sword; found not guilty, but it appearing that he disposed of the hanger after it was claimed by the owner, he was found guilty of concealing that, and ordered to pay the owner, Lieut. Morrison, £7 10s as a compensation.

MATHEW, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay acccounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men recruited by Capt. Thomas Turner who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted July 1, 1777; joined Aug. 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

MATHEW, NATHAN I [?]. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MATHEW, PRINCE. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.

MATHEW, WILLIAM, Bristol. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.

MATHEWES, JAMES. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Mathewes and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

MATHEWES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

MATHEWES, THOMAS, Boston. Mate, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Boston.

MATHEWS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

MATHEWS, ASAHEL, Southborough. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

MATHEWS, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779. [See Asa Mather.]

MATHEWS, ATKINS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.

MATHEWS, BARNABAS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 25 days service at Rhode Island.

MATHEWS, BARNABAS. 3d Corporal, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Barnstable.

MATHEWS, BARNABAS. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Mathews, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

MATHEWS, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

MATHEWS, BARN'Y. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

MATHEWS, DANIEL, Marblehead. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mathews and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

MATHEWS, DANIEL, New Braintree. Matross, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1 to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

MATHEWS, DANIEL, New Braintree. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777.

MATHEWS, DANIEL. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

MATHEWS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; roll dated New Braintree.

MATHEWS, DANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

MATHEWS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

MATHEWS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MATHEWS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported not joined.

MATHEWS, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.). Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

MATHEWS, DANIEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 20, 1782, 6 mos. 11 days.

MATHEWS, DAVID, Leicester. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

MATHEWS, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.). Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Barnstable.

MATHEWS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 20, 1778; reported deserted April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esquire Cushing, State Muster Master.

MATHEWS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

MATHEWS, ELISHA, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to June 26, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Lemount's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; reported died June 6, 1778.

MATHEWS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MATHEWS, EPHRAIM, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol.

MATHEWS, ISAAC. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MATHEWS, JABEZ. 2d Major, Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See Samuel Matthews.]

MATHEWS, JAMES, Blandford (also given Georgetown and Marblehead). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Knox's (Blandford) co., Col. Mosley's regt.; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire May –, 1780; *also*, return of men in Continental service, comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. David McConoughey, Jr.; term to expire June –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777;

MATHEWS, JAMES, *continued.*

Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Blandford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 4, 1777; reported sick in quarters; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 4, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; residence, Marblehead; term, 3 years; reported discharged May 4, 1780.

MATHEWS, JAMES, Marblehead. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MATHEWS, JOHN, Falmouth. Fifer, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Mathews.

MATHEWS, JOHN, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

MATHEWS, JOHN, Richmond. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Richmond; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Reaves's co., Col. Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Richmond; arrived at Fishkill, May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Richmond.

MATHEWS, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged Dec. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 3, 1779, returned or retaken Aug. 28, 1779; family of said Mathews reported as at Scarborough.

MATHEWS, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days.

MATHEWS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Spear's (1st) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

MATHEWS, JOHN. 1st Corporal, Capt. John Russell's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MATHEWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in barracks.

MATHEWS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hunter's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Braintree; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

MATHEWS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MATHEWS, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780.

MATHEWS, JOS., Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MATHEWS, JOSEPH, Halifax (also given Taunton). List of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Turner's co.; age, 40 yrs.; residence, Halifax (also given Taunton); enlistment, 3 years.

MATHEWS, JOSEPH, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Stoneham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoneham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, receipt dated Stoneham, March 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Mathews by the town of Stoneham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; engaged for town of Stoneham; mustered April 10, 1781; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Stoneham, June 12, 1781, signed by said Mathews and others who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, for money for rations to Springfield; *also*, order payable to Calvin Smith, dated West Point, Sept. 16, 1783, signed by said Mathews, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt. for the year 1782; *also*,

MATHEWS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
order on Capt. Haywood, payable to David Gould, dated Stoneham, Oct. 26, 1784, signed by said Mathews, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt.

MATHEWS, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Mathews, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

MATHEWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

MATHEWS, JOSIAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Michael Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MATHEWS, NATHAN. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Black's co.; engaged for town of Murrayfield; term, 3 months.

MATHEWS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MATHEWS, OLIVER, Southbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 14, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

MATHEWS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged June 1, 1781; service, 4 mos.; company stationed with guards at Rutland.

MATHEWS, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

MATHEWS, PRINCE, Partridgefield. Receipt dated Berkshire Co., June 6, 1781, signed by William Walker, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Mathews and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Partridgefield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Partridgefield; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; enlisted April 10, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command

MATHEWS, PRINCE, *continued.*
at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported died Feb. 25, 1782.

MATHEWS, RICHARD, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.

MATHEWS, RICHARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 6 mos. 25 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

MATHEWS, ROBERT, Marblehead. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MATHEWS, ROBERT. List of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" and sent on board the cartel "Silver Eel" by order of Sir George Collier Oct. 9, 1778; said Mathews reported as one of the crew belonging to the "Spring Bird" (privateer).

MATHEWS, THOMAS. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mathews, dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775.

MATHEWS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent in Jan., 1782, at Fort Montgomery in Feb , 1782.

MATHEWS, TIMOTHY, Jr. Order on Benjamin Haywood, payable to David Gould, dated Stoneham, May 17, 1784, signed by said Mathews, for wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt.

MATHEWS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

MATHEWS, WILLIAM, Newcastle (also given Bristol). Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1777; residence, New Castle; reported left sick at Albany Nov. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65 days allowance; 403 miles travel allowed said Mathews; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; residence, Bristol; enlisted for town of Bristol; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany.

MATHEWS, WILLIAM. Sailor, schooner "Marblehead," Samuel Dugard, Master; shipped Jan. 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, on voyage from Boston to Bilboa. Roll dated Boston.

MATHEWS, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift," Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

MATHEWS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MATHEWSON, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 12 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

MATHEWSON, JEFFREY. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

MATHEWSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1777; enlisted May 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for April, 1778.

MATHEWSON, NATHAN. List of men appearing on a fragment of a pay abstract showing wages and service, latter probably at Rhode Island; service, 13 days [dates and other particulars lacking]; receipts for amounts due on abstract appear on reverse of fragment, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, for men belonging to Capt. Emor Olney's and Capt. Fenner's cos.

MATHEWSON, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th Division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 11 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

MATHIS, JOHN, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; enlistment, 3 years.

MATHUES, THOMAS. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov 6 1775."

MATHUIS, JOSIAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; said Mathuis reported as having gone home without leave 2 days before the rest of the regiment was discharged because of failure to draw allowance.

MATIGUOSO, ——. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MATOON, RUFUS. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment of militia, Col. David Rosselter's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MATRICK, QUACK, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

MATSON, JOHN, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MATTASON, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Oct. 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

MATTCHET, JOHN. Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

MATTEKS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co.

MATTEKS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co.

MATTEKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co.

MATTEL, WILLIAM. List of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered June 26, 1779.

MATTERHEAD, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Boutell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leominster; marched July 29, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign White.

MATTERSON, CALEB. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; Capt. Noble's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; credited to town of Charlestown; deserted May 5 [year not given, probably 1776].

MATTERSON, JOHN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; residence, Northampton; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged May 1, 1778.

MATTERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported enlisted into the wagon service for 1 year.

MATTESON, DANIEL. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; credited with 16 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

MATTESON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

MATTESON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; credited with 2 days allowance.

MATTESS, BENJAMIN. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; birthplace, Salem; reported a negro; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

MATTEW, MICHAEL. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

MATTHAWS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

MATTHES, ABNER, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Matthes reported as in camp at White Plains.

MATTHEUS, EDMUND. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MATTHEW, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept. 1778.

MATTHEW, DAVID. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

MATTHEW, GIDEON. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MATTHEW, JOHN, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MATTHEW, JOSIAH. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

MATTHEW, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

MATTHEWES, DAVID, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (77 miles) included.

MATTHEWES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

MATTHEWES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

MATTHEWS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mahews, Masthews, Mathers, Mathes, Matheus, Mathew, Mathewes, Mathews, Mathis, Mathues, Mathuis, Mattess, Mattew, Matthaws, Matthes, Mattheus, Matthew, Matthewes, Matthis, Matthues, Matthus, Matthws, Mattis, Methes, Mothews.]

MATTHEWS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lincoln; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MATTHEWS, ASAHEL, Leicester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (161 miles) home; residence, Leicester; enlisted for town of Leicester; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

MATTHEWS, ASAHEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Newton's 8th (Southborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21 [?], 1776.

MATTHEWS, ASKINS (also given ATKINS), Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MATTHEWS, BARNABAS, Yarmouth. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Matthews and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel home.

MATTHEWS, BARNABAS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

MATTHEWS, "BEM'S," Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

MATTHEWS, DANIEL, Sheffield. Receipt dated Sheffield, June 23, 1780, for bounty paid said Matthews by Capt. John Spoor, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MATTHEWS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

MATTHEWS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porter's Reg't."

MATTHEWS, DAVID. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Matthews and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

MATTHEWS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MATTHEWS, EDM'D, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

MATTHEWS, EDMUND. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's 2d (1st Yarmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet, dated Yarmouth, Sept. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

MATTHEWS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

MATTHEWS, ELISHA, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MATTHEWS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MATTHEWS, EPHRAIM, Boxford. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Matthews.

MATTHEWS, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's 2d (1st Yarmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet, dated Yarmouth, Sept. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; engaged April 3, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; regiment stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept. 1778.

MATTHEWS, JAMES, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co.; list of lieutenants and ensigns in Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

MATTHEWS, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (77 miles) included.

MATTHEWS, JAMES. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Duffe, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Matthews, Lieutenant, Col. Poor's regt., tried on charge of going on parade while intoxicated, selling liquor to private soldiers, etc.; found guilty of conduct unbecoming a gentleman and officer and sentenced to be dismissed from the service.

MATTHEWS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MATTHEWS, JOHN, New Fairfield. Sergeant, Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; residence, New Fairfield; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; term, during war; reported promoted to Corporal April 1, 1779; promoted to Sergeant April 1, 1780; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

MATTHEWS, JOHN, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

MATTHEWS, JOHN, Yarmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jonathan Mathews and Jonathan Matthues.]

MATTHEWS, JOHN. Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

MATTHEWS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

MATTHEWS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.

MATTHEWS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 26 days.

MATTHEWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; co. detached from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne.

MATTHEWS, JOHN. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Richmond.

MATTHEWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MATTHEWS, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MATTHEWS, JOS., Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

MATTHEWS, JOSEPH, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill; reported transferred to the train April 26, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway,

MATTHEWS, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Stoneham; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Matthews from April 10, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 21 days; reported sick in hospital in July, 1781.

MATTHEWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MATTHEWS, JOSEPH. Quarter Master (also given Seaman), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MATTHEWS, JOSIAH. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Matthews and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MATTHEWS, ROBERT. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Matthews and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

MATTHEWS, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MATTHEWS, ROBERT. Seaman, brig "Penet," John Harris, Master; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 9, 1778; service, 3½ mos., on voyage from Boston to Nantes.

MATTHEWS, SAMUEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Matthews chosen 2d Major, Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776. [See Jabez Mathews.]

MATTHEWS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

MATTHEWS, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched from Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

MATTHEWS, THOMAS, New Boston. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MATTHEWS, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 5, 1781.

MATTHEWS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Matthews from April 12, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 19 days.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM, New Canaan. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM. Copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM. Seaman, schooner "Marblehead," Samuel Dugard, Master; portage bill dated Boston, March 18, 1777; shipped Jan. 22, 1777.

MATTHEWSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Materson, Mathewson, Matson, Mattason, Matterson, Matteson, Mattison.]

MATTHEWSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital in March, 1778.

MATTHIS, WILLIAM. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Matthis, Seaman, to be exchanged for Michael Rhion, Seaman.

MATTHUES, ATKINS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Yarmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

MATTHUES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MATTHUES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MATTHUES, ISAAC. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset." Roll sworn to at Yarmouth.

MATTHUES, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MATTHUES, JONATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Yarmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (280 miles) home. [See John Matthews.]

MATTHUES, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

MATTHUES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MATTHUES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MATTHUES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MATTHUS, EDMOND. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset." Roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.

MATTHUS, ELISHA. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Matthus and others belonging to Capt. Michael Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

MATTHUS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset." Roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.

MATTHWS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted, and absent from service 2 mos. 25 days, for which pay was deducted; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

MATTINET, MATTHEW. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MATTIS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Jan. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

MATTISON, CALEB, New Canaan. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

MATTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

MATTOON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Matoon, Matton, Mattoone, Mettoon.]

MATTOON, ABEL, Hartwood (Becket). Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*,

MATTOON, ABEL, *continued.*
order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; credited to town of Hartwood; deserted July 20 [year not given, probably 1776].

MATTOON, ABEL. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MATTOON, ABEL. Private, in a detachment of volunteers, which marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Col. James Easton to assist army under Gen. Stark at Bennington at request of Gen. Lincoln; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days.

MATTOON, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.

MATTOON, ABEL. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Sloan's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Washington.

MATTOON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.

MATTOON, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.), Amherst. Lieutenant, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward; detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's (4th) co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 4, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Mattoon credited with 10 mos. 2 weeks service; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; service at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 19, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers in said regiment certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously certified to the Council by Col. Porter for resignations on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service, and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that the resignations of said officers be accepted; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's (4th) co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1780.

MATTOON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted

MATTOON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

MATTOON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

MATTOON, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service. 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount."

MATTOONE, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Mattoone from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777.

MATTS, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

MATTUCKMAN, BENJAMIN, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William White's (1st Chesterfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 2, 1779; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Cleveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; engaged May –, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Mantohkamun, Mantoskarmun, and Metacaman.]

MAUCKE, FRIEDRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent Corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

MAUIR, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, dated Middleton, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war.

MAULE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mall.]

MAULE, URIAH. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777; reported deserted April 15, 1777.

MAULEY, DERRICK. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MAULEY, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; term, 3 years.

MAULEY, JOHN, Groomfield (Greenfield). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MAUNAUSEET, EBENEZER, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war. [See Ebenezer Manausett.]

MAVE, EZRA (also given ELKANAH). Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MAVERECK, QUACK. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point in 1780; marched July 4, 1780 [service not given].

MAVERICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Martrick, Marverick, Matrick, Mavereck.]

MAVERICK, GILES. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; said Maverick reported as among those placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MAVINGS, GEORGE. Conductor, under Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordnance Stores; pay roll for July, 1777, certified at Boston; service from July 24, 1777, 8 days.

MAWBRY, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MAWLEY, DERRICK. Sergeant, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

MAWLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

MAWLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

MAWNEY, JOHN. Surgeon, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the capitulation of Gen. Burgoyne, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 12, 1780; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; appointed July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for horse rations, dated Camp "Butts hill" and certified in Camp at Rhode Island; said Mawney credited with allowance from date of appointment, July 12, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 31, 1780, 112 days.

MAWREY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; term, 3 years.

MAWS, ISAAC, Leicester. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, travel home included.

MAXCY, BENJAMIN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Maxcy and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

MAXCY, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

MAXEL, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield.

MAXELL, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

MAXELL, DANIEL, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 75 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775.

MAXELL, ELIJAH. Order on Capt. Ford, payable to Lieut. Eaton, dated Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1778, signed by said Maxell, for 20s 6d out of his wages; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

MAXEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maccy, Maxcy.]

MAXEY, BENJAMIN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 3 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MAXEY, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha May's (6th) co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island.

MAXEY, LEVI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Attleborough; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel home (200 miles) also allowed.

MAXFEILD, RICHARD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.

MAXFELD, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

MAXFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maafield, Mackfeild, Macksfieald, Macksfield, Mackyfield, Makfield, Marshfield, Maxfeild, Maxfeld, Maxfild, Maxwell, Moxfild, Mxfield.]

MAXFIELD, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MAXFIELD, DANIEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

MAXFIELD, DUDLEY, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MAXFIELD, EBENEZER, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 2 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; above service from May 12, 1779, with Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Boston, guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

MAXFIELD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; detached Nov. 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MAXFIELD, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

MAXFIELD, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 245 miles travel allowed said Maxfield; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

MAXFIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Dorchester Heights.

MAXFIELD, JOSEPH, West Springfield (also given Springfield). Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Maxfield and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. March 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for July-Oct., 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Toogood; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Maxfield for Jan.-Dec., 1781, 12 mos.; reported sick in hospital in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Maxfield for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported furloughed in Dec., 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.

MAXFIELD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

MAXFIELD, JUSTIN. Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June-Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Maxfield and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 mos. 13 days.

MAXFIELD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MAXFIELD, PATRICK. Petition signed by Leonard Jarvis, of Boston, asking that said Maxfield be commissioned as commander of the brig "Maria" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 11, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by Leonard Jarvis, of Boston, asking that said Maxfield be commissioned as com-

MAXFIELD, PATRICK, *continued.*
mander of the brig "Betsy" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 28, 1783, that a commission be issued.

MAXFIELD, RICHARD, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAXFIELD, ROBERT, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from the time of their arrival at Providence; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Merril's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAXFIELD, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1777; reported discharged Dec. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; reported died Jan. –, 1778.

MAXFIELD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

MAXFIELD, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MAXFIELD, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; reported deserted April 26, 1780.

MAXFIELD, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MAXFILD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

MAXHAM, NATHAN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

MAXHAM, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775.

MAXHAM, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 1 mo.

MAXIM, —— [This name appears under the form of Maxham, Maxom, Maxum, Maxxom, Moxom, Muxam, Muxham, Muxom, Muxsom, Muxum.]

MAXOM, REUBEN, Wareham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MAXUM, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

MAXWEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

MAXWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maafield, Maxel, Maxell, Maxfeild, Maxfield, Maxwel.]

MAXWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga.

MAXWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

MAXWELL, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (128 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 18, 1779.

MAXWELL, CORNELIUS. Sergeant, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany.

MAXWELL, DANIEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780.

MAXWELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died March 2, 1776.

MAXWELL, DANIEL. Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; list of 9 months men; reported killed Feb. 3, 1780.

MAXWELL, DAVID, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

MAXWELL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1779; reported sick in hospital.

MAXWELL, GEORGE. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; said Maxwell reported as Captain and 5 men returned as having been lost while in service with him.

MAXWELL, HUGH, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

MAXWELL, HUGH, Charlemont. Major, in a regiment of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; service from April 21, 1776 [5], 19 days; *also*, communication dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Maxwell and others, captains in Col. William Prescott's regt., stating their approval of William Prescott, John Robinson, and Henry Woods as Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major, respectively, of said regiment, and asking that they be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. William Prescott's regt.; return of officers, dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Major, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. as Captain, 30 mos. as Major; *also*, Captain, 1st co., same regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Maxwell and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army; *also*, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's regt., dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; *also*, Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, Major; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for that purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; said Maxwell reported Major on the new establishment; *also*, Major, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, letter from M. Jackson, Colonel, 8th Mass. regt., to the Governor and Council, dated Camp Verplanck's Point, Oct. 15, 1782, requesting that warrants be issued to certain officers in his regiment; said Maxwell, senior Major, recommended for Lieutenant Colonel; advised in Council Oct. 29, 1782, that warrants be granted; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; list of officers [year not given]; reported absent.

MAXWELL, JAMES. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 10, 1780; discharged Aug. 26, 1781; service, 9 mos. 16 days; *also*, pay roll for same service, certified at Boston.

MAXWELL, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Putnam" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Sept. 28, 1776, signed by Pearson Jones of Falmouth, Casco Bay, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Newburyport, asking that Joseph Bayley be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 28, 1776, that a commission be issued.

MAXWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged June 16, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached to serve for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

MAXWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

MAXWELL, JOSEPH, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 56 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

MAXWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

MAXWELL, JOSEPH. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782; reported lost with Capt. Stone.

MAXWELL, JOSEPH. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given].

MAXWELL, JOSHUA, Falmouth. Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 86 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Maxwell.

MAXWELL, JUSTIN, Egremont. Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 4 months, 9 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Egremont; enlisted April 10, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and Oct. 24, 1783.

MAXWELL, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

MAXWELL, RICHARD, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Amesbury; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MAXWELL, ROBERT. Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

MAXWELL, SAMUEL. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

MAXWELL, SQUIRE. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

MAXWELL, THOMAS. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782; reported lost with Capt. Stone.

MAXWELL, THOMAS. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given].

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 11, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters July 11, 1775; credited with 61 days allowance.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan., 1776; said Maxwell credited with 130 miles travel and 10 days billeting; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 28, 1776.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; engagement, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, Rochester (also given Tisbury). Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Maxwell and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; residence, Tisbury; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Edde's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; said Maxwell credited with 54 days allowance, including 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deserted.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, Sackfield, N. S. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. White's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, black;

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, *continued.*

eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, Irish; residence, Sackfield, N. S.; engaged for town of Brookline; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 14, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported on command at West Point Aug.-Nov., 1778; also reported furloughed Jan. 5, 1779, for 40 days; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton river; reported deserted March 1, 1779.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM. Steward, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; 18 officers and 70 men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM. Master's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 10, 1780; discharged Aug. 26, 1781; service, 10 mos. 16 days; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Boston.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men returned by the Selectmen as "Not Knowing whether Dead or living."

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, Jr. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

MAXXOM, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wareham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

MAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mays, Mey.]

MAY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MAY, CHESTER. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 52 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

MAY, DAVID, Spencer. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 23, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos, 7 days.

MAY, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates; roll certified at Leominster.

MAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

MAY, DEXTER. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

MAY, EBENEZER, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt. (also given Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Knox's regt.); enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to May 10, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master.

MAY, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

MAY, EDWARD, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said May and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

MAY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 189 miles travel allowed said May; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

MAY, ELEAZER. Corporal, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (184 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

MAY, ELISHA, Attleborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said May and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Captain, 6th (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Captain; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to command men drafted from his brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, and formed into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter; *also*, Captain; engaged Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Captain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1779; said May chosen 1st Major, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1779; reported commissioned June 10, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 19, 1780; said May chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 19, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; engaged July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Mansfield.

MAY, EPHRAIM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said May chosen 1st Major, Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; also reported resigned.

MAY, EZRA, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (91 miles) home.

MAY, EZRA. 1st Major, Col. Seth Pomeroy's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, made by Timothy Danielson, Brigadier General, of militia belonging to Hampshire Co. who volunteered to serve as reinforcements at Ticonderoga, agreeable to order of Feb. –, 1777, under David Leonard, Colonel, and said May, Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 6, 1777; said May, Major, chosen Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of Col. Pomroy, deceased; appointment con-

MAY, EZRA, *continued.*
curred in by Council Oct. 7, 1777; reported commissioned Oct. 7, 1777; also reported deceased and succeeded by Israel Chapen, of Hatfield [Feb. 28, 1778].

MAY, FRANCIS (also given FRANK), Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to April 24, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, list of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Plymouth; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 24, 1777.

MAY, GEORGE. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 10, 1779, signed by William Erskine, of Boston, asking that said May be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Endeavour" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 10, 1779, that a commission be issued.

MAY, ISRAEL, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said May and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Manchester; credited to town of Manchester; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Manchester; engaged for town of Manchester; engaged Jan. 15, 1778; term, 3 years; family of said May reported as at Manchester; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780.

MAY, ISRAEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 30, 1782, for bounty paid said May by Thomas Hovey, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MAY, "JANES." Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 30, 1781, 7 mos.

MAY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service, 11 days, with guards at Boston; said May reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAY, JOHN, Beverly (also given Boston and Ipswich). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d Beverly cos., as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; residence, Boston; reported furloughed; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermen," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 46 (also given 47 and 48) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Beverly (also given Ipswich); enlisted Nov. –, 1779 (also given Nov. –, 1778), by Lieut. Curtis; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry Feb.–May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said May discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service; said May served from Jan. –, 1777; reported entitled to 1 stripe.

MAY, JOHN, New Gloucester (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Rugals's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's (also given Col. Rugals's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Paul Ellis in Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt., dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

MAY, JOHN, Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

MAY, JOHN. Captain, 2d co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned, with the exception of those of the 6th and 8th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.

MAY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew, Jr.'s co. of matrosses raised in the town of Plymouth, Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., Brig. Cushing's brigade; list of officers chosen by said company dated June 30, 1777; ordered in Council July 8, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew, Jr.'s co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 1 [?], 1777.

MAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plympton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge.

MAY, JOHN. Bombardier, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

MAY, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 18, 1780 [service not given]; reported entitled to share in brig "Tryall" if made a prize.

MAY, JOHN. Adjutant, Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 5, 1780; said May chosen Major, Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 5, 1780; reported commissioned May –, 1780; *also*, Major, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said May and others, officers in Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., asking that wages be allowed them for 3 mos. service as a reinforcement to the Continental Army during 1780.

MAY, JOHN. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said May and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged July 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

MAY, JOHN, Jr., Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MAY, JOHN, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

MAY, JOHN, 3d. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MAY [?], JOHN B. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce. [See John Bellay.]

MAY, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. 18 days; company drafted to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

MAY, JOSHUA, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

MAY, LEMUEL, Roxbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company discharged May 3, 1775; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

MAY, LEVI. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Lancaster; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Albany.

MAY, LEVI. Receipt dated Worcester, June 6, 1782, for bounty paid said May by Capt. John Richardson, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Templeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MAY, LUKE, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos.,

MAY, LUKE, *continued.*
1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

MAY, MOSES, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said May and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said May allowed wages for 29 days in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days.

MAY, NATHANIEL, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Dudley, April 18, 1781, for bounties paid said May and others by the town of Dudley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Cobin's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

MAY, NEHEMIAH. Captain, 14th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield.

MAY, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

MAY, OLIVER, Conway. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abel Dinsmore's South co. in Conway; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return;" *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or

MAY, OLIVER, *continued.*
before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co.; return of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780.

MAY, RUFUS, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 6, 1775; service, 21 days.

MAY, "THADER." Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

MAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Templeton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1777.

MAY, THOMAS, Jr. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said May and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.

MAY, WILLIAM, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 39 days; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Amherst and signed by Capt. Dickinson; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said May credited with 7 mos. 2 weeks service.

MAY, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough.

MAY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

MAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater.

MAYARD, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

MAYBERRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mabary, Maberry, Mabery, Maborough, Mabra, Mabre, Mabry, Mabury, Mabyer, Marborough, Mawbry, Maybery, Maybre, Maybry.]

MAYBERRY, DAVID, Windham. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18, 1775, to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776;

MAYBERRY, DAVID, *continued.*

also, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Mayberry credited with allowance for 7 days (150 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged March 16, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

MAYBERRY, RICHARD, Danvers. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlistment, during war.

MAYBERRY, RICHARD, Dighton. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment; residence, Dighton; reported as belonging to Col. Bailey's regt.

MAYBERRY, RICHARD, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MAYBERRY, RICHARD, Windham. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Brigade Major; regiment raised for defence of Boston and stationed at Dorchester Heights Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Togg's (Fogg's), Col. Pike's and Col. Purrington's regts., Brig. Thompson's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Captain; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Oct'o 1776;" reported marched to join regiment Aug. 10 [1776]; *also*, Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Mayberry credited with allowance for 7 days (150 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1778; reported left out in the arrangement of Sept. 10, 1778; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 108 days allowance; 346 miles travel allowed said Mayberry; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Mayberry and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Thomas Marshall's and Col. Samuel Brewer's regts., requesting that clothing be furnished them from the store of cloths found on board the prize captured by Capt. Lee as their clothing and baggage had been lost on the late retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Mayberry and others belonging to Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga.

MAYBERRY, RICHARD (also given RICHARD, Jr.), Windham (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Mayberry credited with allowance for 7 days (150 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental

MAYBERRY, RICHARD (also given RICHARD, Jr.), *continued.*
Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Windham (also given Salem); credited to town of Salem; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 95 days allowance; 346 miles travel allowed said Mayberry; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Windham; enlisted for town of Windham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany.

MAYBERRY, THOMAS, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

MAYBERRY, THOMAS, Windham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Mayberry credited with allowance for 7 days (150 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

MAYBERRY, WILLIAM, Windham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott; joined Capt. Mayberry's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days allowance; 346 miles travel allowed said Mayberry; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Windham; enlisted for town of Windham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point.

MAYBERRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck.

MAYBERRY, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

MAYBERRY, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck.

MAYBERY, RICHARD, Windham. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers returned to be commissioned; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777.

MAYBRE, RICHARD. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; entered service June 5, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 25 days; order for payment of amount of roll, dated Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

MAYBRY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

MAYCOMBER, JOB, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Petty's (Warwick) co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Rich, dated April, –, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 3 years.

MAYHAN, DANIEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer

MAYHAN, DANIEL, *continued.*
Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who were credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay.

MAYHEUE, JOHN, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Mayheue and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

MAYHEW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mahew, Mahu, Mahue, Mayheue, Mayho, Mayhue, Mayrhu.]

MAYHEW, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for the term of 5 months.

MAYHEW, ARNOLD. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Fairfield's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamsburg; mustered July –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

MAYHEW, AUG'T. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

MAYHEW, CONSTANT, Williamsburg. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; enlisted for town of Williamsburg; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Fairfield's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Williamsburg; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAYHEW, DANIEL, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MAYHEW, ELIJAH. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MAYHEW, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAYHEW, FREEBORN. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (35 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (95 miles) travel home; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Fairfield's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Williamsburg; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAYHEW, JAMES, Penobscot. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MAYHEW, JEREMIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MAYHEW, JOHN, Martha's Vineyard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, [Martha's] Vineyard; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

MAYHEW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MAYHEW, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home.

MAYHEW, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 16, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; engaged June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

MAYHEW, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MAYHEW, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

MAYHEW, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for

MAYHEW, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Chilmark; mustered March 5, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 82 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (220 miles) on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; reported died May 26, 1778.

MAYHEW, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776; reported as serving 1 mo. 2 days as Corporal, 1 mo. 28 days as Sergeant; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MAYHEW, JOSEPH. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MAYHEW, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MAYHEW, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (95 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAYHEW, LEMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, March 6, 1776.

MAYHEW, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL), Scituate. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's (also given Capt. Jonathan Maynard's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 32 (also given 33) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Scituate; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; engaged Feb. 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Greaton; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, to the non-commissioned officers and privates in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; Capt. Allen's co.; leave given said Mayhew by Col. Jackson Feb. 7, 1783, to go from New Windsor to Scituate for 40 days; reported overstayed 25 days on account of lameness; *also*, list of men who deserted from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Allen's co.; said

MAYHEW, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL), *continued.*
Mayhew deserted April 11, 1783, from furlough; joined at New Windsor April 13, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months.

MAYHEW, MARK. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Norton's (3d) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council April –, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3 [?], 1776.

MAYHEW, MATTHEW. Captain, 1st co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, dated Edgartown, June 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 7, 1776.

MAYHEW, SIMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 19 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MAYHEW, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Plymouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for provisions, dated Roxbury, June 5, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain of a Matross co. raised in the town of Plymouth, Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., Brig. Cushing's brigade; list of officers chosen by said company, dated June 30, 1777; ordered in Council July 8, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1 [?], 1777.

MAYHEW, THOMAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776; said Mayhew chosen Naval Officer for the port of Plymouth; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 24, 1778, said Mayhew chosen Naval Officer for the port of Plymouth for the ensuing year; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Mayhew chosen Naval Officer for the port of Plymouth for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.

MAYHEW, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MAYHEW, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

MAYHEW, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Winslow; enlistment, during war; reported received Continental bounty; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scituate; credited to town of Scituate; reported promoted to Ser-

MAYHEW, WILLIAM, *continued.*

geant May 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, dated Boston, Feb. 4, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed Nov. 20 [year not given] for 60 days; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777, by Maj. Winslow; joined Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

MAYHEW, WILLIAM. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Fairfield's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Williamsburg; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAYHEW, WILMOT. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

MAYHO, BENJAMIN, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MAYHO, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779: residence, Danvers; credited to town of Danvers; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Danvers; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

MAYHO, DANIEL, Londonderry. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported a transient; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

MAYHO, GIDEON, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MAYHO, ISAAC, Pembroke. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MAYHO, ISAAC, *alias* JOSEPH REPLEY. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported joined from (late) 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

MAYHO, THOMAS, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MAYHO, WILLIAM, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war.

MAYHUE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported joined from 5th co.; term, during war.

MAYHUREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

MAYLEM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maylom.]

MAYLEM, EDWARD. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Jan'y 6th 1776."

MAYLET, BAPTISTE. Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 14, 1776 (also given Feb. 14, 1777); service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

MAYLET, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

MAYLEY, DANIEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

MAYLOM, EDWARD, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MAYNARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mainard, Mainord, Manard, Manerd, Mayard, Mayner, Maynerd, Maynor, Maynord, Mayord, Mynan.]

MAYNARD, ——. Captain; list of alarm men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Maynard credited with 3 months service at New York; also with service of one man in the Continental Army.

MAYNARD, ABEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge via Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service. 26 days; reported "enlisted out" March 1, 1776; *also*, deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, stating that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; company made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton; said Maynard reported Sergeant and Clerk; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army.

MAYNARD, ABNER, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days;

MAYNARD, ABNER, *continued.*
reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Maynard and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

MAYNARD, ABNER, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, order dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775, signed by Benjamin Maynard, for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money due his son, said Abner Maynard, deceased.

MAYNARD, ABNER. Enlistment agreement, dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Maynard and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged.

MAYNARD, ABNER. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out to assist Northern army on an alarm and was discharged at Hadley. Roll dated Northborough.

MAYNARD, ABNER. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward), including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, receipt dated Westborough, July 21, 1778, signed by said Maynard and others belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., for wages for 3 mos. service.

MAYNARD, ADAM, Paxton. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co.; list of company officers of Col. Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co.; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester and marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; *also*, Captain, 8th (also given 7th) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 28, 1778.

MAYNARD, AMASA, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men in 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; *also*, return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Maynard credited with 8 mos. service at Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

MAYNARD, ARTEMAS, Lancaster (also given Holden). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Fortunatus Eager; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Gates's

MAYNARD, ARTEMAS, *continued.*

co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 27, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to May 29, 1780; residence, Holden; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 29, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. William Gates, dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; reported discharged May 29, 1780.

MAYNARD, ARTEMAS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

MAYNARD, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. David Moore's co.; marched Sept. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to serve in Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt. Roll sworn to at Bolton. [See Artemas Rand.]

MAYNARD, BANNISTER, Templeton. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clapp; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island; roll dated Petersham; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Templeton; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); residence, Templeton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

MAYNARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

MAYNARD, BENJAMIN GOTT. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

MAYNARD, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parson's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Maynard and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham.

MAYNARD, CALVIN, Westborough. Private, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

MAYNARD, CALVIN, Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MAYNARD, CALVIN. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered.

MAYNARD, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MAYNARD, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

MAYNARD, CALVIN. Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1779; service, 16 days; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1779.

MAYNARD, DANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.

MAYNARD, DANIEL, Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MAYNARD, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury; muster roll endorsed "1777."

MAYNARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MAYNARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

MAYNARD, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, at or near Deerfield; enlistment, 9 months; reported deserted March –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Maynard from Sept. 9, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 28, 1781, 3 [2] mos. 20 days; reported joined from desertion Sept. 9, 1781.

MAYNARD, DANIEL. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Maynard not credited with service nor reported as having paid a fine.

MAYNARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home.

MAYNARD, DAVID. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Maynard appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

MAYNARD, DAVID. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to alarm list.

MAYNARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

MAYNARD, EBENEZER. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to alarm list; *also*, list of alarm men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service; said Maynard credited with 2 months service at New York.

MAYNARD, ELIHU (also given ELISHA), Marlborough (also given Southborough). Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; reported promoted from Private June 9, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for

MAYNARD, ELIHU (also given ELISHA), *continued.*
the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Southborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MAYNARD, EPHRAIM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

MAYNARD [?], FRANCIS. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, April 10, 1782, signed by said Maynard and others belonging to Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., for wages, etc., for service at West Point in 1780.

MAYNARD, GARDNER, Templeton. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Maynard and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MAYNARD, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

MAYNARD, HEZEKIAH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MAYNARD, HOLLAND, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

MAYNARD, ISRAEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775, signed by said Maynard and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., com-

MAYNARD, ISRAEL, *continued.*

manded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; reported enlisted into the wagon service for 1 year; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

MAYNARD, JABEZ, Princeton. Capt. Jones's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Maynard and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, account dated July 1, 1775, of sundry articles lost in battle at Charlestown Hills June 17, 1775, by men belonging to Capt. Jones's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; reported as having lost a blanket; *also*, Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MAYNARD, JAMES. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to alarm list.

MAYNARD, JEDEDIAH, Monadnock No. 5 (also given Marlborough). Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to June 16, 1778; residence, Marlborough; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted July 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Marlborough; enlisted for town of Marlborough; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

MAYNARD, JEDEDIAH. List of men in Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given]; reported hired with fines.

MAYNARD, JEFFREY. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (185 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MAYNARD, JOHN, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 6 days.

MAYNARD, JOHN, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to William Maynard, dated Framingham, July 23, 1776, signed by said John Maynard, belonging to Capt. Hayens's (Haynes's) co., Col. Brewer's regt., for reimbursement for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MAYNARD, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 20 days.

MAYNARD, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Harrington's 9th (Shrews-

MAYNARD, JOHN, *continued.*
bury) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denny on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days.

MAYNARD, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

MAYNARD, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Maynard and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged.

MAYNARD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MAYNARD, JOHN. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

MAYNARD, JOHN. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

MAYNARD, JOHN. Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Lieutenant Nov. 11, 1777; also reported as serving 10 mos. 11 days as Ensign, 25 mos. 19 days as Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster rolls dated Albany, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; appointed Nov. 11 (also given Nov. 1), 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. Greaton, for clothing for officers in his regiment; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported furloughed Jan. 26, 1779, for 2 months; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croten River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; reported transferred to Capt. Williams's (Light Infantry) co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779; reported sick at Bedford; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; reported a prisoner of war Feb. 3, 1780.

MAYNARD, JONAH. Receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Maynard and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Ger-

MAYNARD, JONAH, *continued.*
rish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

MAYNARD, JONATHAN, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

MAYNARD, JONATHAN, Framingham. Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of field, staff, and commissioned officers belonging to 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden, who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported taken prisoner May 30, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Warren's (4th) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported a prisoner of war May 28, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) 7th regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, made up to Dec. 31, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Allin's (7th) co., Col. Alden's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a prisoner from May –, 1778, to Dec. 26, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; list of subalterns; commissioned Sept. 20, 1780; reported promoted to Captain; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers, dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 26, and Dec. 28, 1780, dated Camp Totoway, Camp near West Point, etc.; reported a prisoner at Canada (also given Long Island) from May 30, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Warren's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts at West Point; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Warren's 3d (also given 8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Maynard by Col. Brooks Jan. 3 (also given Jan. 4), 1781, to go to Massachusetts to remain until April 1, 1781; reported overstayed 294 days to bring on recruits; also reported detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Feb. 22, 1781, signed by John Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 7th Mass. regt., recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in his regiment; said Maynard, Captain Lieutenant, recommended for a captaincy that had been vacant from Jan. 25, 1781; ordered in Council Feb. 22, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 22, 1781; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of captains; commissioned Jan. 25, 1781; reported retired on the arrangement Nov. 29 [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1782; reported attending court-martial in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 8, 1782; reported on guard at West Point; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; appointed Jan. 25, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, abstracts from the musters of 1st Mass. brigade for Feb. and March, 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; reported on command at Stanford; *also*, returns of effectives between March 1, 1782, and May 3, 1782, dated West Point and Hutts; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, June 14, 1782; reported sick in garrison; *also*, muster rolls for May-Aug., 1782; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 20 and Sept. 27, 1782; reported attending court martial in camp; *also*, re-

MAYNARD, JONATHAN, *continued.*
turns of effectives between Oct. 3 and Oct. 18, 1782, dated West Point and Verplanck's Point; reported attending court-martial in camp; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782.

MAYNARD, JONATHAN. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered.

MAYNARD, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MAYNARD, JOSEPH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Maynard.

MAYNARD, JOSEPH, Sudbury (also given Kennebec). Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; reported on command at the saw-mill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Corporal March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; mustered by Muster Master Barrett at Concord; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed April 6, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Sudbury; engaged Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Allen; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Maynard for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 mos.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; residence, Kennebec.

MAYNARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MAYNARD, JOSHUA, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 15 days as Fifer, 25 mos. 20 days as Private; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas

MAYNARD, JOSHUA, *continued.*

Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; said Maynard allowed wages for May and June, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Holden's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; residence, Sudbury; credited to town of Sudbury; *also*, 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 9, 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 20, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Howard, late Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Joseph Maynard, dated Sudbury, April 1, 1784, signed by said Joshua Maynard, for amount due for clothing in 1777, 1778, and 1779, in Capt. Holdan's co., Col. Nixton's (Nixon's) regt.

MAYNARD, JOTHAM, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 24, 1775.

MAYNARD, LEMUEL, Townsend. Corporal, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 18 days.

MAYNARD, LEVI, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Maynard and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

MAYNARD, NATHAN, Sudbury. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army.

MAYNARD, NATHAN, Winchendon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Winchendon; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Winchendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) from place of discharge home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MAYNARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Maynard and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe, for service in his company, Col. Sprout's

MAYNARD, NATHAN, *continued.*
regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

MAYNARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 6 mos., at Rutland.

MAYNARD, NATHAN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Westminster; mustered July 13, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Angell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westminster; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

MAYNARD, NATHAN. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to alarm list.

MAYNARD, NATHAN, Jr. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered.

MAYNARD, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co.; return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Provincial Congress; an unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered above officers with the exception of Capt. Joseph Stebbins; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, Captain, 4th (2d Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company July 8, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt., and made up of men from Sudbury, Marlborough, and Stow; *also*, letter from said Maynard to Col. Ezekiel How, dated Sudbury, Sept. 15, 1778, asking that his resignation as Captain of 2d Sudbury co. of militia be laid before the Council, as ill health would not permit continuance in the service; ordered in Council Jan. 7, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

MAYNARD, NEEDHAM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MAYNARD, NEHEMIAH. List of alarm men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Maynard credited with 2 mos. service at Dorchester.

MAYNARD, PETER, Westborough (also given Lenox). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 7, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Westborough; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Lieut. Marble; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at Fishkill in Jan., 1781; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Lenox.

MAYNARD, PETER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given].

MAYNARD, REUBEN, Westborough. Corporal, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MAYNARD, SAMUEL, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Maynard and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on command to Quebec."

MAYNARD, SETH, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Maynard and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775.

MAYNARD, SIMON, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

MAYNARD, SOLOMON, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men; enlisted May 13, 1775; *also*, return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's

MAYNARD, SOLOMON, *continued.*
regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Maynard credited with 2 mos. service at Dorchester and 2 mos. service at New York; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Godfrey's (3d) co., Col. Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 10, 1779.

MAYNARD, SPENCER, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; name of parent or guardian, Silas Warrin; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North River, N. Y.; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1778; reported joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; reported not joined; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Grafton; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MAYNARD, STEPHEN, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MAYNARD, STEPHEN. Captain; return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to alarm list.

MAYNARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MAYNARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (185 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MAYNARD, STEPHEN, Jr. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Maynard appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Maynard not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.

MAYNARD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; discharged May 20, 1781; service, 4 mos., at Rutland.

MAYNARD, WILLIAM, Framingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Drury's co.; list of officers of Col. Thomas Gardner's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety to

MAYNARD, WILLIAM, *continued.*

be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; appointed June 1, 1779; term, during war; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; return dated Aug. 1, 1780; commissioned June 1, 1777; reported furloughed July 30, 1780, for 40 days.

MAYNARD, WILLIAM, Sudbury (also given at or near Deerfield). Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Maynard and others, payable to Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, (late) Capt. David Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Rice's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, at or near Deerfield; enlistment, 9 months; deserted March –, 1779.

MAYNARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Maynard from May 12, 1781, 2 mos. 16 days; reported sick in hospital in June, 1781; also reported discharged July 26, 1781.

MAYNARD, WILLIAM. List of men who arrived at camp and were not receipted for [year not given]; said Maynard arrived at camp Aug. 12; credited to town of Sudbury.

MAYNARD, WINSLOW, Grafton. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island, probably until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Logon's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MAYNARD, WINSLOW, Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780,

MAYNARD, WINSLOW, *continued.*
under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MAYNARD, WINSLOW. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

MAYNER, WILLIAM, Framingham. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 5 days.

MAYNERD, ISRAEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MAYNERD, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holdin's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

MAYNERD, JOSHUA, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holdin's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

MAYNERD, MALACHI, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days.

MAYNERD [NATHANIEL]. Return made by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott, showing number of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777; 7 men reported drafted from the Sudbury co. of which said Maynerd was Captain.

MAYNERD, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MAYNOR, GARDNER. Sergeant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company served as a reinforcement to Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

MAYNORD, BEZALEEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MAYNORD, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

MAYNORD, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

MAYO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mayho.]

MAYO, ASA, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

MAYO, BENJAMIN, Eastham. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Eastham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MAYO, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MAYO, EBENEZER, Eastham. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

MAYO, EBENEZER. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

MAYO, ELISHA, Shrewsbury. Receipt dated Springfield, May 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Mayo by Casper Stone, Capt. Edy, and Chairmen of various classes of the town of Shrewsbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted April 1, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

MAYO, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

MAYO, ELISHA. Receipt dated Boston, April 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Mayo by Dr. Eliphalet Downar, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Roxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MAYO, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, of amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

MAYO, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

MAYO, GIDEON, Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt.

MAYO, GIDEON, *continued.*
Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Eastham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MAYO, HENRY, Eastham. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Mayo; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 5 days (95 miles), allowed; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's (6th) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1780.

MAYO, HENRY, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

MAYO, ISAAC. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

MAYO, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MAYO, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MAYO, ISAAC. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1782, 5 mos.

MAYO, ISSACHAR. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll dated New Salem.

MAYO, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

MAYO, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

MAYO, JEREMIAH, Newburyport. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Newburyport.

MAYO, JOHN, Warwick. Ensign, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co.; return of officers in Col. Woodbridge's regt. recommended for commissions, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be com-

MAYO, JOHN, *continued.*

missioned; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mayo and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant and Ensign, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; credited with 1 mo. 14 days service as Sergeant, 1 mo. 22 days service as Ensign; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MAYO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

MAYO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

MAYO, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, Council order dated July 26, 1780, directing the commanding officer of Barnstable Co. militia to detach seven able-bodied men to serve in the Continental Army in the room of said Mayo and six others from the town of Eastham, who had been sent forward as recruits but who had been rejected by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, on account of their youth and being under sized.

MAYO, JOSEPH, Eastham. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Mayo; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 5 days (95 miles), allowed.

MAYO, JOSEPH, Warwick. Sergeant, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 19 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Proctor's 11th (2d Warwick) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Procter's (11th) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 31, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776; residence, Warwick.

MAYO, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

MAYO, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAYO, JOSHUA, Harwich. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co , dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; said Mayo credited with 4 days

MAYO, JOSHUA, *continued.*
allowance; mileage to and from camp (174 miles) also allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1 (?), 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MAYO, JOSHUA, Wellfleet. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Wellfleet; reported at New York or Ticonderoga.

MAYO, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

MAYO, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MAYO, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

MAYO, "LENNIEL," Colrain. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775.

MAYO, MOSES. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Shutesbury and sworn to at Montague.

MAYO, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MAYO, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

MAYO, PAUL. Clerk, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MAYO, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

MAYO, THEOPHILUS, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of abstract, dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, and signed by Capt. Higgins; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 8, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 5 days (95 miles), allowed.

MAYO, THEOPHILUS. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast.

MAYO, THEOPHILUS. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 20, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

MAYO, THEOPHILUS. Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

MAYO, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Eastham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

MAYO, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Roxbury. Lieutenant, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; *also*, Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; pay rolls made up for service of said Mayo's co. from Nov. 7, 1777, to April 3, 1778, at Cambridge.

MAYO, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast.

MAYO, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 7, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

MAYO, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Private; service, 1 day under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

MAYO, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; entered service July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

MAYO, THOMAS, 3d. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MAYO, URIAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

MAYO, WATSON. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MAYOR, JOHN. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

MAYORD [?], MOSES, Jr. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment, Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

MAYPOWDERS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Dennis's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.

MAYRHU, WILLIAM, New Providence. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

MAYS, ELIPHALET. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Fitchburg; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

MAYS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, March 2, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

MAYS, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MAYSON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (70 miles) travel home. Roll dated Douglas.

MAYSON, JONAS, New Gloucester. List of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.

MAYSON, NATHANIEL. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men enlisted for the ensuing year; reported as having belonged to Col. Sergant's regt.

MAYSON, SOLOMON. Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (120 miles) home; roll made up for a part of Capt. Powers's co. which marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schylor (Schuyler) on an alarm; Capt. Powers reported as of Greenwich.

MAYWICK, HUGH. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

MAZRO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Massarou, Meusara.]

MAZRO, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted June 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported as servant to Gen. Howe July-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported with Capt. Serjants.

MCADAMS & EMORY. Account of rations due officers, etc., of the brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; rations allowed "said McAdams and Emory Merch'ts of ye Sloop" from Feb. 15, 1779, to March 6, 1779; credited with 20 days allowance; reported 3d cruise of vessel. Roll dated Boston.

McAffrey, James. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said McAffrey, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

McAlder, ——. General order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Sept. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McAlder, Ensign, Col. Waymen's (Wyman's) battalion; reported resigned.

McAlester, Daniel. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

McAlester, Randall. Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

McAlister, Benjamin, New Hampshire. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Abington; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, certified at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to New Hampshire.

McAlister, Randall, Peterborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minutemen, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days.

McAlister, Richard. Sergeant, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; engaged Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

McAlistor, Ranby (*alias* Randall McAlistor), New Hampshire. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported on command with Paymaster General in May, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 29, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted July 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to New Hampshire.

McAllaster, Benjamin, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

McAllaster, William. Ensign, (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers [year not given]; reported resigned.

McAllay, John. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, Aug. 14, 1776.

McAlld, William. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted June 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 25, 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

McAllester, Reuben. Receipt dated Worcester, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said McAllester by Stephen Brigham, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Princeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 25, 1782, signed by E. Thorp, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said McAllester of Stephen Brigham, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Princeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McAllester, William, New Castle. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 25, 1777.

McAllister, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McAlester, McAlister, McAlistor, McAllaster, McAllester, McAllster, McCallester, McChollester, McColester, McColestor, McColister, McCollestor, McCollister, Mecloster.]

McAllister, Archibald. Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

McAllister, Benjamin, Merrimac, N. H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Merrimac, N. H.; engaged for town of Abington; engaged May 10, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said McAllister reported as at Bedford, N. H.; *also*, Private, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported discharged May 10, 1780.

McAllister, Daniel. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McAllister, Randall. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

McAllister, Richard, "Plantation." Sergeant, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, in retaking and guarding the mastship "Gruell;" roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, "Plantation;" enlisted from Col.

McALLISTER, RICHARD, *continued.*
Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

McALLISTER, WILLIAM, Abington. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Boston.

McALLONY, WILLIAM. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 21 days; engagement, 12 months.

McALLSTER, ARCHIBALD. Captain, Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 4 days, in retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruell;" roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Prime's regt.; engaged April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

McALLSTER, WILLIAM, Damariscotta (also given "Pon Settelment"). Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Archibald McAllster, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Damariscotta (also given "Pon Settelment"); joined Capt White's co., Col. Franses's (Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported an Ensign.

McALPINE, ——. [This name appears under the form of McColpin, McColpine.]

McALVAIN, JOHN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company served until May 12, 1775; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, treasury pay roll of Col. Wesson's (9th) regt., dated May 11, 1786. [See John Alvain.]

McALVAIN, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll of Col. Wesson's (9th) regt., dated May 11, 1786. [See William Alwain.]

McALVAINE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Alvain, Alwain, Mackalvin, Macklewane, McAlvain, McElvain, McElven, McElwain, McElwane, McElwein, McElwin, McElwine, McIlvain, McIlvaine, McKlewain, McKlewaine, McKlwain, McIlWain, McIWain, McWain, McWines.]

McANALLEY, JOHN. Descriptive return made by James Hall, Captain Lieutenant, 3d Artillery regt., by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged March 12, 1777, by Lieut. Proctor; term, during war.

McANALLY, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; [Maj. Stevens's] battalion; *also*, return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a Committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

McANNALLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maccanilla, McAllay, McAnalley, McAnally.]

McAnnally, John. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

McAnnally, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

McArchar, Alexander. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Burbank's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

McArsling, Thomas, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Capt. Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

McArther, Neil, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Walker's co.; term, during war.

McArther, Thomas, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McArthur, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McArchar, McArther, McAuther, McAuthur, McCarther.]

McArthur, Archibald, Glasgow. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Glasgow.

McArthur, Duncan, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; engaged July 10, 1777; term, during war; said McArthur appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 9, 1778.

McArthur, Neil, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported left sick on the march; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, barber; birthplace, Scotland; residence, Nobletown; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777, by Lieut. Williams, at Nobletown; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for

McArthur, Neil, *continued.*
June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

McArthur, Thomas, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

McArthy, Daniel. Midshipman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 18, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 13 days.

McArthy, William. Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 3, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home. Roll dated Sheffield.

McAuther, Duncan. Sergeant, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills.

McAuthur, John. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

McBlain, John. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co.; treasury pay roll dated Oct. 3, 1783. [See John Mc Klum.]

McBride, Daniel. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

McBride, Daniel. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged July 21, 1777; term, 3 years; said McBride appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July 20, 1777.

McBride, George, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Beaman's co., Col. Whitteney's (Whitney's) regt.; age, 20 (also given 21 and 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light (also given ruddy); hair, light (also given sandy); occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 20 (also given Feb. 17), 1781; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Block House; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

McBride, Jonah. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 4 mos., at Rutland.

McBride, Thomas, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

McBride, William. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McBrine, Hugh. Corporal, Capt. Peter Coombs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1780; discharged Jan. 23, 1781; service, 8 months, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

McCadden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCaddon, McCaden, McKadden.]

McCadden, William, Pembroke. List of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; enlistment, 3 years.

McCadden, William. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

McCaddon, William, Plymouth (also given Pembroke). Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Nov. –, 1779; residence, Plymouth or Pembroke; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted June 1, 1777; joined July 1, 1777; reported died Feb. 12, 1779.

McCaden, William. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Enos Briggs, in behalf of John Turner, Jr., Captain of said company, dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire March –, 1780; reported a transient.

McCaerney, John. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

McCafery, John. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

McCaffaty, James. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted and afterwards shot.

McCaffery, James. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

McCaffery, John. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

McCaffrey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McAffrey, McCafery, McCaffaty, McCaffery, McCaffry, McCafrey, McCraffry, McKaffray.]

McCaffrey, James, Pemaquid. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to March

McCaffrey, James, *continued.*
27, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Pemaquid; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

McCaffrey, Matthew. Private, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., approved April 8, 1779.

McCaffry, John. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

McCaffry, Matthew. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Hartford in Jan., 1779.

McCaffry, Matthew. Cooper's Mate, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

McCafrey, James, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Col. Greaton's regt.

McCafrey, Matthew. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

McCal, Nicholas, Broad Bay. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Broad Bay; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war. [See Neil McCall.]

McCall, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCal.]

McCall, Mark. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of prisoners; reported a Lieutenant.

McCall, Neil, Walpole. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1778; residence, Walpole; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Ireland; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Aug. -, 1778; reported a transient. [See Nicholas McCal.]

McCall, Samuel. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

McCalla, Hugh. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough at Albany Jan.-March, 1781, on command at Albany in April, 1781.

McCallam, Francis. Sail-maker, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, Boatswain, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, sandy; birthplace, Boston.

McCallay, Hugh, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Granger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

McCallester, Archibald. Captain, 11th co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. William [Jones]; company reported as one of two companies raised without the borders of any town; ordered in Council July 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 10, 1776.

McCallester, Randall, Peterborough, N. H. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 29, 1780; reported discharged June 29, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged June 29, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said McCallester reported as at Peterborough.

McCalley, Hugh, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

McCalley, Hugh. Order on the Council, payable to Mrs. Hannah McCalley, dated North River, Feb. 2, 1779, signed by said McCalley, Lieutenant, for £54, being the sum granted those who were at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

McCally, Hugh, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

McCalsted, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776; said McCalsted, Ensign, Capt. Morris's co., Col. Wind's regt., reported deserted and Jonathan Morris appointed in his place.

McCampbel, James. Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted Sept. 17, 1778. [See James May Campbell.]

McCan, Patrick. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

McCan, Thomas, Plymouth. Mariner, sloop "Swift," commanded by Capt. John Wigglesworth; engaged May 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 31, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

McCane, Patrick. Descriptive list of deserters; Capt. McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; credited to town of Lenox; reported deserted June 20 [year not given].

McCaney, Isaac. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

McCaney, Joseph. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

McCann, ——. [This name appears under the form of Macan, Mackan, McCan, McCane, McKann, Mecan.]

McCanney, William. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

McCannon, John, Charlemont. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported returned home.

McCardner, James, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

McCargar, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. McClallen's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Colrain.

McCarger, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCargar.]

McCarger, Thomas. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. McClallan's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Colrain; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; term, 9 months; balance certified April 10, 1786.

McCargin, Brice. Fatigue-man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

McCarly, John. Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said McCarly and others by the town of Beverly and various classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

McCarmick, James, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.

McCarne, Daniel, Worcester. Descriptive list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; mustered March 29, 1780, at request of Capt. Peirce.

McCarney,——. [This name also appears under the form of McCarne, McKarney.]

McCarney, Michael, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

McCarte, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

McCartee, Dennis. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; service, 2 days; reported deserted Nov. 16, 1776; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

McCarter, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCarty.]

McCarter, Daniel, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Pownalborough; reported died Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; service to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years.

McCarter, James, Westfield. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Murrayfield; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Cap't Fullers Comp'y;" *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent Oct.–Dec., 1781, deceased in Jan., 1782.

McCarter, John, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

McCartey, Daniel. Certificate dated Boston, Feb. 4, 1779, signed by E. Cumpston, Captain, 2d Mass. battalion, certifying that said McCartey, of Col. Greaton's regt., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough.

McCartey, James. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient.

McCarther, Neil, Pittsfield. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Mills's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 64 yrs.; residence, Pittsfield; reported disabled by a rupture; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

McCarthon, Daniel, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported absent without leave.

McCarthy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of MacCarthy, Maccarty, McArthy, McCarly, McCarte, McCartee, McCartey, McCarty, McKarty, McLarthy, McLarty, Mecarter.]

McCarthy, Daniel, Ireland. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Ireland; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Sumner's

McCarthy, Daniel, *continued.*
co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

McCarthy, Daniel. Receipt dated Oct. 30, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

McCarthy, Francis. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 17, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 25 (also given 1 mo. 26) days. Roll dated Boston.

McCarthy, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

McCarthy, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

McCarthy, Jeremiah. Boatswain's Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 30, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

McCarthy, Timothy. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

McCarthy, Timothy. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 18, 1781.

McCartney, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCaerney, McCrtny, McKertney.]

McCartney, Bart. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

McCartney, John, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

McCarty, Andrew. Receipt dated May 19, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

McCarty, Daniel, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

McCarty, Daniel (also given Daniel, Jr.), Charlestown (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; credited to town of Charlestown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

McCarty, Daniel (also given Daniel, Sr.), Ireland. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; residence, Ireland; credited to town of Roxbury; reported killed Sept. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deceased.

McCarty, Daniel, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. Baly's co.; term, 3 years.

McCarty, Dennis. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

McCarty, Dennis. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported in hospital at Albany.

McCarty, Francis. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 1, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.

McCarty, Jack (also given John). Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 8 (also given June 12), 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 4 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

McCarty, James, Machias. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to April 15, 1777; reported died April 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Machias; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

McCarty, "Jenton." Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

McCarty, John, Charlestown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

McCarty, John, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

McCarty, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 23, 1778; reported died April -, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital.

McCarty, John. Private, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported discharged.

McCarty, John. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

McCarty, Owen. Sergeant, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot." [See Owen McKinsy.]

McCarty, Timothy. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 1, 1780; service, 7 mos. 4 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

McCarty, William. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

McCasland, Alexander, Gardnerstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Pri-

McCasland, Alexander, *continued.*

vate, Col. Sherburn's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Private; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Drummer; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged April 23, 1778; term, 3 years (also given during war); said McCasland returned as among those belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; reported joined Capt. Turner's co.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for May 1780; reported re-enlisted as Private May 22, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780.

McCasland, Henry, Gardnerstown (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Gardnerstown (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Private; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; engaged April 18, 1777.

McCasland, James, Gardnerstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to May 16, 1779; reported transferred to the corps of invalids but never joined; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Private; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; engaged March 18, 1777.

McCasland, John. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

McCaslen, John, York. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, York; reported died at Fort George Dec. –, 1776.

McCaslin, John, Old York (also given York). Corporal, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

McCastelin, John. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. –, 1775.

McCastland, Alexander, Gardnerstown. Descriptive list dated Huts three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded

McCastland, Alexander, *continued.*
by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted May 18, 1780, by Sergt. Brown; enlistment, during war.

McCastlen, William. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said McCastlen and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

McCauley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macolley, McCallay, McCalley, McCally, McCawley, McColey, McColley, McColly, McCuley, McCulley, McCully.]

McCauley, Hugh. Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 15, 1778; reported resigned April 15, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Headquarters, March 20, 1779, signed by Capt. Abijah Child, certifying that said McCauley was a 2d Lieutenant in his company, Col. Grayton's (Greaton's) regt., that he joined the Continental Army prior to Aug. 15, 1777, was at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne's army, and was not absent at any time without leave of proper authority.

McCausland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McArsling, McCasland, McCaslen, McCaslin, McCastelin, McCastland, McCastlen, McCauslen, McCausling, McCawland, McKastlen, Measland.]

McCausland, Andrew, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

McCausland, Henry, Gardnerstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's regt.; term, 3 years.

McCausland, James, Gardnerstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's regt.; term, 3 years.

McCausland, James. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on Penobscot expedition.

McCausland, John. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McCausland, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775. [See John McKnight.]

McCausland, John. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias.

McCauslen, John. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there served when British ships lay in that harbor. Roll dated Pleasant River.

McCausling, James, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

McCaver, Robert. Master, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.

McCaver, Robert. Receipt dated Oct. 28, 1783, for wages for service to Oct. 15, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

McCawland, William, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

McCawley, James. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

McCay, Barnabas. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

McCay, Daniel, Falmouth (also given Bedford). Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said McCay; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Ellicse's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 22 months as Corporal, 9 months as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant April 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for Newbury new town; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported promoted to Sergeant Major Dec. 20, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" appointed Dec. 20, 1779; term, during war; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., (late) 15th Mass. regt.; return for the year 1780, dated West Point; engaged Dec. 17, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported promoted to Sergeant Major in May, 1781; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point.

McCay, Peter. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported transferred from Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

McCellerrin, J. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; term, 3 years.

McCelloch, Alexander. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Murrayfield; term, 6 months; reported as having belonged to Capt. Black's co.

McChollester, Richard. Sergeant, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; entered service Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

McCibb, James, Georges (also given Georgetown). Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Georges; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 5, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 66 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported joined June 17, 1777; also reported joined corps of invalids.

McClain, Alexander, Boston. Boatswain, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 4, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Boatswain, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Boston.

McClain, "Ellick," Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. Davies's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war. [See Alexander McLaland.]

McClain, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

McClain, Oliver, Dedham. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to May 17, 1779; residence, Dedham; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. Sullivan; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged May 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted May 17, 1779.

McClain, Samuel. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said McClain, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol.

McClain, Samuel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

McClain, William, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sturbridge; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with Maj. Darby in July, 1781; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported in the General's barge; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McClain discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

McClain, William. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said McClain, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol.

McClalan [Alexander]. Captain, 2d (Gorhamtown) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments.

McClalan, David. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

McClalan, Samuel. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle.

McClalen, David, Petersham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; company raised for 2 months.

McClalen, David, Jr., Petersham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; company raised for 2 months.

McClalen, William, Bernardston. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McClallan [Cary]. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 7, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McClallan, Lieutenant, Col. Phinnie's regt., promoted to 1st Lieutenant, in room of William McClaven, deserted.

McClallan, David, Petersham. Ensign, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa How's (2d) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776.

McClallan, David. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service between Sept. 28, 1777, and Oct. 10, 1777, 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

McClallan, David. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said McClallan and others, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

McClallan, James. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's 12th (4th Sutton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776.

McClallan, Thomas. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

McClalland, David. Ensign, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co.; list of officers chosen to command three companies drafted from [Brig.] Jonathan Warner's brigade, as returned by said Warner to Maj. Gen. Warren, July 27, 1776, the companies to serve at and about Boston; *also*, order dated Worcester, Aug. 13, 1776, signed by Jonathan Warner, directing said McClalland, an Ensign, to march to Waltham to the house of Isaac Gleson, inn holder, by 10 o'clock A.M. "on Tuesday next" to join his company; *also*, communication dated Aug. 17, 1776, signed by Col. Nathan Sparhawk, addressed to Brig. Jonathan Warner, of Hardwick, stating that in obedience to orders he had offered a commission to said McClalland, Lieutenant, which the latter had declined, although expressing his willingness to serve his country if he could go in the position he held.

McClallen, David. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

McClallen, Hugh. Captain, 2d co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

McClallen, James. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Sutton.

McCland, John. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

McClane, James. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

McClane, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

McClane, William. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported with Maj. Darby in Aug., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

McCLANING, JOHN, Chelmsford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; engaged for town of Chelmsford; mustered March 4, 1781.

McCLANING, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; engaged Jan. –, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Barr.

McCLANITHAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

McCLANNAN, ——. List of prisoners landed in New England by Capt. Solomon Rider, Master of the shallop "Seaflower," of Yarmouth, N. S.; said McClannan, Captain, of Falmouth, reported as having been taken by the "Milford" off Georges Banks and landed at Falmouth Jan. 12, 1777.

McCLANNAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted July 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported with the General's barge.

McCLANNEN, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Haws's co., which joined Col. Parsons's regt.; list of officers of the militia which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 13, 1776.

McCLANNEN, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; marched from home June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

McCLANNEN, WILLIAM, Bernardston. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

McCLANNIN, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

McCLANNING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.

McCLANNING, PRINCE. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 20, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 11 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 28, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

McCLANNON, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted April 24, 1780, by Corporal Bass; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war.

McCLANNY, NEIL. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Eleazer Hathaway's (12th) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Dartmouth.

McCLANTUK, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Breckinridge's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ware.

McClarey, David, Londonderry. Sergeant, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

McClarey, Samuel. Corporal, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

McClaron, Dougald, Boston. Matross, Capt. Welles's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Jan. -, 1778; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war. [See Dougald McClary and Dougald McClennon.]

McClary, Dougald, Bedford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Bedford; engaged for town of Bedford.

McClary, David, Londonderry, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McClary, John, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 13, 1775; service to June 29, 1775, 6 weeks 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 1, 1777, and discharged Dec. 24, 1779; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 45 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined July 21, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 9 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said McClary and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1779, signed by Osgood Carleton, Lieutenant of invalids, certifying that said McClary, a Sergeant in his company and formerly in Capt. Walcott's co., Col. Marshall's regt., being unfit for military duty on account of lameness contracted while in service, was accordingly discharged.

McClary, Morris, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Sudbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged

McCLARY, MORRIS, *continued.*

Dec. 18, 1779; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 47 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Stow; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 24 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

McCLARY, ROBERT, Boston. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Nov. 21, 1777.

McCLAUCHLIN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

McCLAUCHLIN, MICHAEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

McCLAUGHLIN, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

McCLAUGHLIN, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Jan. 14, 1778; reported deserted.

McCLAVEN, WILLIAM. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 7, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McClaven, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Phinnie's regt., reported deserted.

McCLAWLEN, LAWRENCE, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day.

McCLEAN, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McClean, Sergeant, Col. Whitcomb's (6th) regt., promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Smith, promoted.

McCLEAN, DAVID. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Dunbar, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 23, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McClean tried on charge of drunkenness while on guard; pleaded guilty and sentenced to receive 20 lashes but on account of circumstances in his favor the court recommended him for a pardon.

McCLEAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence.

McCLEAN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

McCLEAN, URIAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

McCLEARY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of MacClary, McClarey, McClary, McLarey.]

McCLEARY, DAVID, Methuen. Pay roll of certain men belonging to Methuen that marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer, as returned by Capt. James Mallon; service, 4 days.

McCLEARY, DAVID. Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

McCLEARY, JOHN, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Henry and Capt. Benjamin Nye, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

McCLEARY, JOHN, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McCleary and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Crafts's co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

McCLEARY, ROBERT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

McCLEARY, ROBERT. Master-at-arms, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 16, 1777. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McCLEARY, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Stoughton). Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McCleary, dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported drafted into the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stoughton (also given Boston); joined Lieut. Richards's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stoughton (also given Boston); credited to town of Stoughton; reported as serving 6 mos. 10 days as Private, 10 mos. 27 days as Sergeant Major, 18 mos. 15 days as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Richards; enlistment, during war.

McCleary, William, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days. [Name crossed out on roll.]

McCleary, William, Methuen. Pay roll of certain men belonging to Methuen that marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer, as returned by Capt. James Mallon; service, 6 days.

McClelan, James. Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

McClelan, James. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days, including travel (285 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army.

McCleland, Alexander, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge, dated Newcastle, 1777; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

McCleland, Alexander. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

McClellan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macclalon, McClain, McClalan, McClalen, McClallan, McClalland, McClallen, McCland, McClaning, McClannan, McClannen, McClannin, McClanning, McClannon, McClaven, McClelan, McCleland, McClellen, McClellian, McClennen, McClennon, McKlelan, McKlenne, McLalan, McLaland, McLalen, McLalin, McLallan, McLallean, McLallen, McLany, McLealan, McLean, McLelan, McLeland, McLelen, McLellan, McLellen, McLlan, McLolen, McLollin.]

McClellan, Alexander. Captain, 5th, also given 4th (2d Gorham) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

McClellan, Jo. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

McClellan, Joseph. Company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

McClellen, Hugh, Colrain or Shelburne. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days.

McClellen, James, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

McClellian, William. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said McClellian, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

McClenathan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McClanithan, McLanethan, McLannathan.]

McClenathan, John. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland.

McClenathan, William. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department; mileage (130 miles) allowed; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

McClenche, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maclinche, McClinch.]

McClenche, Joseph, Amherst, N. H. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

McClenche, Robert, Dorchester. Bombardier, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

McClendin, Richard. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service Sept. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on Penobscot expedition.

McClennen, John. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted July 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported with the General's barge.

McClennen, John. Sergeant, 6th co.; entry dated Oct. 28, 1783, of an order for wages for 20 days in June and the month of July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

McClennon, Dougald. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; [Maj.] Stevens's battalion. [See Dougald McClaron and Dougald McClary.]

McClennon, John, Pittsfield. Receipt dated Becket, July 30, 1781, for bounties paid said McClennon and John Conroy by Malcolm Henry, on behalf of the town of Becket, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Child's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, weaver; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Becket; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard.

McClennon, John. Private, 6th co.; entry dated Oct. 28, 1783, of an order for wages for May and 10 days in June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

McClentick, James, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

McClentick, William, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; joined Col. Bradley's regt.; reported engaged for Connecticut.

McClentock, William, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

McCleod, Murphy. Seaman, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Jan. 22, 1779.

McCleur, Thomas, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

McClewain, William. Certificate dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Dec. 29, 1775, signed by Capt. John Wood, certifying that said McClewain, of his company, Col. Sargent's regt., had not received a bounty coat; certificate endorsed "p'd Dec'r 29th 1775."

McClewer, Samuel, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said McClewer credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel.

McClimtick, Nash. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 9, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McClimtick, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Poor's regt., promoted to Adjutant in the room of Adjutant Parson, deceased.

McClinch, Robert. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

McClintick, James. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

McClintoche, Alexander. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McClintoche, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Wynd's regt., promoted to 1st Lieutenant in the room of Lieut. Jos'h Potts, advanced.

McClintock, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McClantuk, McClentick, McClentock, McClimtick, McClintick, McClintoche, McClontock.]

McClintock, David. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McClintock, James, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Joseph McClintock and James McIntosh.]

McClintock, Joseph, Palmer (also given Ware). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McClintock, Joseph. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 31, 1775. [See James McClintock.]

McClintock, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¾ days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

McClintock, Samuel. Private; receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said McClintock and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

McCloath, Lewis. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; roll sworn to at Taunton.

McCloathern, Michael. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.

McClocing, Lawrence. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

McClockling, John, Pembroke. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to July 20, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 29, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 21 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; joined Jan. 28, 1777.

McClod, Arthur. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Arthur McCord.]

McClontock, Joseph. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

McClorg, George. Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

McCloth, John. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

McCloth, Lawrence (also given Lawrence, Jr.), Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

McCloth, Lawrence. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

McCloth, Lewis, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

McClothing, Lawrence. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester.

McCloud, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCleod, McLeod, McLewd, McLoad.]

McCloud, Alexander. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

McCloud, Anguish, Harwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Harwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

McCloud, John, Nantucket (also given Barnstable). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Nantucket; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by James Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 29, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to July 6, 1777; residence, Barnstable; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 18, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 43 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 11, 1777.

McCloud, "Kennet." Quarter Master, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

McClouerge, Robert. Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

McCloughrin, Lawrence. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; pay abstract dated Chelsea Camp, Sept. 1, 1775.

McClourg, George, Peterborough, N. H. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 19, 1778.

McClourg, Samuel. Receipt dated July 14, 1781, for bounty paid said McClourg by the town of Ashby to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months.

McClouth, John, Taunton. Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Castle Island, Aug. 27, 1776.

McClouth, Lawrence. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days.

McCloy, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; John King appointed Ensign, 6th Pennsylvania battalion, in room of said McCloy, deceased.

McCluer, James, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

McCluer, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 120 miles travel allowed said McCluer; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

McCluer, Joseph. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home. Roll dated Greenwich.

McCluer, Nicholas. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said Precinct; said McCluer credited with 3⅓ mos. service.

McCluer, Richard. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McCluer, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, receipt, signed by said McCluer and others, for balance of advance wages for 1 month received of Capt. Edward Crafts June 8, 1775.

McCluer, Richard. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

McCluer, Samuel. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said McCluer; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

McCluer, Thomas, Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield.

McCluer, Thomas, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

McCluer, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

McCluer, William, Merrimac. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, certifying that said McCluer and others belonging to his company were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Moors promised to be accountable; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

McCluer, William. List of men on board the guard ship "Rising Empire," commanded by said McCluer, Captain, returned as willing to join the Continental frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Hector McNeill [year not given].

McClur, James. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

McClure, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maccleun, Mackluer, Macluer, McCleur, McClewer, McCluer, McClur, McClures, McCune, McLure.]

McClure, Brice, Springfield. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780; term, 3 years.

McClure, James, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; reported as sick and as absent 10 days by permission of Maj. Wesson; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March-May, 1776.

McClure, John, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McClure, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, receipt signed by said McClure and others for balance of advance wages for 1 month received of Capt. Edward Crafts June 8, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 25, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 12 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

McClure, Joseph, Greenwich. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage (160 miles) allowed said McClure.

McClure, Richard, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775 [see Robert McClure]; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Mel-

McClure, Richard, *continued.*
vill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; engaged May 23, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 74 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported as serving 40 days as Sergeant in the room of John Chaloner who was promoted to Conductor; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list dated Boston, April 18, 1777, of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported promoted after having served 1 mo. as Sergeant; also reported as 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, receipt dated Castle Island, Dec. 13, 1777, signed by said McClure, Lieutenant, for rations from Nov. 4 to Dec. 13 [year not given].

McClure, Richard. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

McClure, Richard (also given Richard, Sr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancraft; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

McClure, Richard. Quarter Master, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said McClure rated 1⅜ shares.

McClure, Richard, Jr., Boston. Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; reported as belonging to "Engine" co.

McClure, Richard, Jr. Lieutenant of Marines, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

McClure, Robert, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 10 weeks 5 days. [See Richard McClure.]

McClure, William. Council warrant dated Oct. 21, 1777, for £43 16s., drawn in favor of said McClure, Captain, for wages due himself and men on board the guard ship "Rising Empire" for service from Sept. 17, 1777, to Oct. 17, 1777.

McClures, James. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

McClurg, ——. [This name appears under the form of McClorg, McClouerge, McClourg, McClurga, McClurge.]

McClurga, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Ashby; engaged July 14, 1781; term, 6 months.

McClurge, George, Peterborough, also given Society (Antrim). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

McClurge, Robert, Peterborough, also given Society (Antrim). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

McCobb, Aaron, Oakham (also given Rutland). Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune and certified at Camp near Peekskill; enlisted March 10, 1777; reported died Feb. 27 (also given March 1), 1778.

McCobb, David. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

McCobb, David. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 4, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

McCobb, James (also given James, Jr.), Georgetown. Captain, 4th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776; residence, Georgetown.

McCobb, Samuel, Boston. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 10, 1780, signed by said McCobb, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Minerva" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 11, 1780, that a commission be issued.

McCobb, Samuel, Georgetown. Captain of a company of Minute-men; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported enlisted April 24, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days;

McCobb, Samuel, *continued.*

also, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said McCobb chosen Major, Col. John Robertson's (Robinson's) regt. to be raised in Middlesex and Lincoln counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776, for field officers of the several regiments in Lincoln Co.; said McCobb chosen Colonel, 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot of the House of Representatives, dated June 7, 1777; said McCobb chosen Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Cumberland and Lincoln counties for service on expedition to St. John's river, N. S., under Brig. Gen. Moses Little; appointment concurred in by Council June 11, 1777; reported commissioned June 10 [?], 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of said McCobb, Superintendent for said county, by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; *also*, Colonel, 1st Lincoln Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, returns of militia under Gen. Lovell, dated Majorbagaduce, July 31, and Aug. 12, 1779, showing effectives in detachments under said McCobb and others; *also*, Colonel, Gen. Lovell's brigade; service from June 24, 1779, to Sept. 26, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Colonel, Lincoln Co. regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, Colonel; engaged April 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 7 mos. 5 days, in Eastern department.

McCobb, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Warren," Paul Reed, Master; shipped Jan. 26, 1777; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on voyage to Cape Francois; vessel reported to have sailed from Boothbay Feb. 4, 1777; taken March 12, 1777.

McCobb, William. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said McCobb chosen Naval Officer of the port of Townsend for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.

McCofferty, James. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Dunbar, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 23, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McCofferty tried on charge of striking and abusing Joseph Viditto; pleaded guilty, and sentenced to 15 days fatigue duty.

McColester, Hambelton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, to reinforce army at that place on an alarm.

McColester, William, Newcastle. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

McColestor, John. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of Convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

McColey, Hugh, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.

McColister, James. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

McColister, Randall, Peterborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded; also reported at home. [See Randall McMaster.]

McColister, William. Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

McCollagh, Thomas, Philadelphia. Sergeant, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

McCollah, James, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

McCollah, Robert. Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said McCollah by Gen. Paterson, Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Concord for 60 days; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McCollah deserted March 14, 1783, from furlough.

McCollah, William. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

McCollar, Alexander. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of Murrayfield (Chester); marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King.

McColler, Alexander, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 307 miles travel allowed said McColler.

McColler, James, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 307 miles travel allowed said McColler.

McCollester, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

McColley, Hugh. Ensign, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 26, 1776; reported on command at the sawmill by the General's order.

McColley, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McCollick, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

McCollister, Alexander. Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 22, 1777.

McCollister, Alexander. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged July 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

McCollister, Archibald. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McCollister, Samuel, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co. of militia, Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.

McCollock, Joseph, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Corporal; age, 33 years; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Lieut. Noble; enlistment, during war.

McColloh, Robert, Boston. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Corporal; age, 21 (also given 32) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given black); occupation, tailor; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777, by Capt. Langdon; joined Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

McCollom, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCallam, McColm.]

McCollom, John. Express Rider; return for rations allowed in Quarter Master General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

McCollough, James. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

McColluck, Robert. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

McColly, Hugh, Roxbury. Ensign, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of commissioned officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, and Nov. 2, 1776; reported on command at the mills by the General's order.

McColly, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 26, 1775.

McColm, Reuben. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, during war.

McColm, Samuel. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty in April, 1781.

McColoh, James, Bennington. Sergeant, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775.

McColok, Robert. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, certified at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner.

McColpin, Daniel. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

McColpine, Daniel. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

McColuck, Robert. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; reported in the "Provost;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war.

McCom, Josiah. Capt. Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McCom and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

McComb, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macomb, McCom, McCombes, McCombs, McCumb, Mecom, Mecomb.]

McComb, Joseph. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1 (also given Oct. 5), 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 8 mos.; reported sick at Martinico; *also*, account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 26, 1778; said McComb credited with 11 days labor, also credited with 2 weeks board at 60s per week.

McComber, John. List of men belonging to Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt., who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

McComber, Lemuel. Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 25, 1780; term, 3 years.

McCombes, Joseph. List of men returned as sick at Mr. Carter's; entered March 5, 1778.

McCombs, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

McCondery, William, Falmouth (also given Newbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Falmouth (also given Newbury); engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

McCondra, William, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

McCondray, William, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Coburn's co.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return

McCondray, William, *continued.*

of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, during war.

McCondry, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCondery, McCondra, McCondray, McCondy.]

McCondry, William, Falmouth (also given Casco Bay and Newbury). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated June 7, 1777; Capt. William Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said McCondry claimed by Newbury and Hingham; allowed to Hingham; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Casco Bay; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in quarters in Dec., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 (also given 23 and 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, sailor; birthplace, West Indies; residence, Falmouth (also given Casco); enlisted April –, 1779 (also given March –, 1779, by Capt. Coburn); enlistment, during war; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said McCondry by Gen. Paterson Dec. 17, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Falmouth for 50 days; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McCondry deserted Feb. 28 [year not given, probably 1783], from furlough.

McCondy, William, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Ballard's (also given Capt. Lunt's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

McConel, Thaddeus. Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

McConkey, Asa, Pelham. Drummer, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage (168 miles) allowed said McConkey.

McConkey, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

McConnel, Hugh. Superintendent of Sadlers, etc.; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's Department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

McConnel, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

McConnel, William. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in quarters Jan.-March, 1781.

McConnell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McConel, McConnel, McCornell.]

McConnell, John. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 25, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Hall; term, during war.

McConnell, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (114 miles) travel home.

McConner, James, Hollis. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

McConner, James, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home, dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777; 225 miles travel allowed said McConner; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th (2d Pepperell) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th) regt.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in Feb., 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Pepperell; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McConner, Joseph, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham.

McConnor, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McConner, McKonner, McOner.]

McConnor, James. Receipt dated Pepperell, April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said McConnor and others by the town of Pepperell to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McConoughey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McConoughy.]

McConoughey, David (also given David, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in a detachment from Capt. William Knox's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison (Robinson) to reinforce Continental Army; roll sworn to at Blandford; *also*, return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by said McConoughey.

McConoughey, George. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

McConoughy, David. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Brown's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

McConwell, John. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported entered service July 1, 1777, as certified by Capt. Winthrop Gray; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

McCord, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McClod.]

McCord, Arthur, Cambridge (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; reported a stranger; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported as serving 8 mos. 21 days as Bombardier, 24 mos. as Matross; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Matross, 10 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; enlisted April 10, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported promoted from Matross March 1, 1780.

McCord, William. Corporal, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

McCormack, James, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

McCormack, Robert, Merrimac. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

McCormal, Robert. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, certifying that said McCormal and others in his company were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Moors promised to be accountable.

McCormeck, James, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Oct. 20, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Aug. 14, 1779; returned or retaken Sept. 29, 1779.

McCormet, James. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; reported deserted.

McCormick, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Comack, Comrick, Cormick, McCarmick, McCormack, McCormal, McCormeck, McCormet, McCormit, McCorniss.]

McCormick, Andrew. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 23 (also given Nov. 23), 1779; discharged Jan. 22 (also given Jan. 11), 1780; service, 3 mos. (also given 1 mo. 19 days), at and about Boston.

McCormick, Barney (also given Barnabas), England. Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving in place of Jonathan Morey; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted May 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Bombardier, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, fair; engaged July 25, 1779, by Capt. Cook; term, during war.

McCormick, Charles, Great Barrington. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 18, 1778; reported deserted Nov. 18, 1778, but re-enlisted for the war April 17, 1779, in Col. Hazen's regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; *also*, Capt. Heron's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Heron's co.; rank, Private; engaged April 17, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of men in a "Conadian Reg't" who had not received the gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

McCormick, James, Biddeford (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 14 [1779], but returned Sept. 29 [1779]; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll

McCormick, James, *continued.*
for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regiment commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; residence, Falmouth; enlisted Dec. 10, 1779, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

McCormick, John, New Hampshire. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 5, 1777, to June 22, 1779; reported as belonging to New Hampshire; also reported deserted.

McCormick, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

McCormick, Robert. Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

McCormick, William, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, tanner; residence, Boston; mustered by Capt. Seward; said McCormick reported "goes for John Brown a Servant to Amasa Davis who paid the Bounty &c."

McCormit, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

McCornell, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.

McCorniss, James, North Yarmouth. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said McCorniss claimed by North Yarmouth and Danvers; allowed to Danvers.

McCorry, Manuel. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

McCouliff, Philip. List of deserters who belonged to (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; enlisted for town of Boston.

McCowen, William. Private, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778, dated May 30, 1778; enlisted May 11, 1778.

McCowlift, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCouliff.]

McCowlift, Philip, Pembroke. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to July 20, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 28, 1777, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported a prisoner; *also*, same co.

McCowlift, Philip, *continued.*
and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; joined Jan. 29, 1777.

McCoy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coy, Coye, Maccoy, Macoy, McCay, McKay, McKey, McKoy, Molcoy.]

McCoy, Barnabas, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

McCoy, Barnabas, Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

McCoy, Barnabas. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 5, 1781, 19 mos. 24 days; reported died Oct. 27, 1782.

McCoy, Daniel, Bedford. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's (also given Capt. Trotter's) co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, blue; residence, Bedford; engaged Dec. 17, 1779, by Col. Bigelow; term, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

McCoy, Daniel, Easton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Easton; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; term, 3 years; deserted Aug. 17, 1777; reported a German.

McCoy, James, New Plymouth (also given Suncook). Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

McCoy, James. Private, Capt. Duncan's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 14, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Duncan's co.; rank, Private; engaged Jan. 4, 1777; term, during war.

McCoy, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

McCoy, James. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given weaver); engaged for town of Newton; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; term, during war.

McCoy, John, Albany. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McCoy and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

McCoy, John, Harvard. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said McCoy and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col. Frye;" *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

McCoy, John, Lancaster. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. 15 days as Bombardier, 18 mos. 15 days as Matross; reduced to Matross June 15, 1778; residence, Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Nov. –, 1776, by Capt. Donnell; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted March 16, 1780, by Maj. Perkins; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

McCoy, John. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778.

McCoy, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Stow; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

McCoy, John, Jr. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

McCoy, Neil. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to serve for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

McCoy, Peter, Spencer. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt.; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Marton's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years;

McCoy, Peter, *continued.*

also, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 10, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids April 1, 1780.

McCoy, Thomas. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said McCoy, a Lieutenant in the army, reported as having been taken at Canada.

McCoy, William. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.

McCoy, Willis. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said McCoy for May-Dec., 1782, 8 mos.

McCracker, John. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

McCraffry, Matthew. Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778.

McCraken, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, in Northern department.

McCray, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book, directing that all persons concerned attend a court of inquiry, Maj. Barber, President, ordered to sit on date above given, to inquire into the merits of the charges against said McCray, Doctor, belonging to the fleet.

McCreator, Felix. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 4 weeks. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

McCreles, William. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

McCrellis, ——. [This name appears under the form of McCreles.]

McCreque, Peter. Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported resigned May 27, 1778. [See Peter Creque.]

McCrocker, Samuel. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

McCrtny, "Brt." Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service between Feb. 2, 1778, and April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, at Cambridge.

McCue, Bryan (also given Bryant), Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted March 20, 1778, by Lieut. Frost, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

McCue, James, Westfield. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 2, 1777 [6]; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Westfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Cap't Fullers Comp'y;" enlisted Dec. 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1781.

McCuen, Peter. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted Feb. 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McCuin, Peter. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 29 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

McCuley, Andrew, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

McCullah, James, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted into the train.

McCullah, James. Sergeant, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

McCullar, James, Westborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Daniel Barnes, dated Feb. 2, 1778; Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; reported on command with the Commissary.

McCullar, James. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

McCullar, John, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minutemen, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 7, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 28, 1777; reported on command at the Laboratory; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Daniel Barnes, dated Feb. 2, 1778; Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Corporal, 3 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs. 8 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Westborough; engaged July -, 1779, by Capt. Bowman; term, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported "died time not known."

McCullar, Joseph, Westborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war.

McCullar, William, Westborough. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 17, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 20, 1780.

McCuller, Alexander, Murrayfield (Chester). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Murrayfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

McCuller, Alexander. Private, Capt. E. Cumston's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

McCuller, James, Westborough. Private, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 20, 1780; residence, Westborough.

McCuller, William, Westborough. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick at home; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted June 20, 1777; reported on command with artillery; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Daniel Barnes, dated Feb. 2, 1778; Col. Bigelow's regt.; residence, Westborough; enlisted for town of Westborough; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

McCulley, Andrew, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

McCulley, James. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown.

McCulley, John. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

McCulloch, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCelloch, McClewain, McCollagh, McCollar, McColler, McCollick, McCollock, McColloh, McCollough, McColluck, McColoh, McColok, McColuck, McCuley, McCullah, McCullar, McCuller, McCulley, McCullock, McCully.]

McCulloch, Arthur. Private, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

McCulloch, James, Westborough. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

McCulloch, James. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

McCulloch, Joseph, Westborough. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported in the train; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

McCulloch, Robert. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

McCullock, Alexander. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; engaged for town of Pelham; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; term, 8 months.

McCullock, James. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McCullock and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

McCullock, John. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (70 miles) out and home; *also*, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Saratoga and Stillwater, including travel (111 miles) home.

McCullock, Joseph, Westborough (also given Southborough, Shrewsbury, and Barre). Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, return of main guard, dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775; said McCullock, of Capt. Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt., confined 4 nights by Gen. Lee for "mutiny and insult;" reported discharged; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McCullock and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Mellon's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. J. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Barre.

McCullock, Robert, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Aug. 11, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780.

McCullock, Robert. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home. Roll dated Greenwich.

McCullock, Robert, Jr. Capt. David Cowden's co.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., on an alarm at Bennington.

McCullough, Samuel. Wheelwright; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

McCully, Andrew. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Washburn's (13th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers, March 5, 1776; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

McCully, George. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McCully, Ensign, 2d Pennsylvania battalion, promoted to 2d Lieutenant in the room of 2d Lieut. Chambers, discharged.

McCully, John. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

McCumb, Joseph, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

McCumber, Henry, Taunton. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug. 1778, dated Camp at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton.

McCumber, John. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Tood's (Todd's) 6th co.

McCumber, Rufus. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

McCumber, Seth, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 22, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 67 days allowance; reported joined April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

McCune, Richard. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of

McCune, Richard, *continued.*
rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Boyle's co.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, brown.

McCurday, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

McCure, Matthew. Sailor, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 19, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

McCurry, William. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 28 (also given April 20), 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 22) days. Roll dated Boston.

McCurtain, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

McCurtin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCurtain.]

McCurtin, William, Watertown. List of men who guarded the powder-house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under the direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said McCurtin credited with service for 2 nights; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'o 1776;" *also*, Gunner, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 72 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Gray's (3d) co.

McCutcheon, ——. [This name appears under the form of McScutcheon, McScutchon, Scutcheon.]

McDanald, Angus. Private, Capt. John Hall's co.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias.

McDanel, James. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

McDanel, Joseph, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775.

McDanel, Roger, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

McDanels, William. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McDaniel, ——. [This name also appears under the form of MacDaniel, MackDanll, McDanald, McDanel, McDanels, McDanield, McDaniell, McDaniels, McDanill, McDanils, McDannel, McDanold, McDeniel, McDnol, McDonal, McDonald, McDonals, McDonel, McDoneld, McDonell, McDoniel, McDonield, McDonnald, McDonnall, McDonnil, McDonold, McDorneld, McDuel, MkDaniell.]

McDaniel, Alexander, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

McDaniel, Alexander. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported deserted.

McDaniel, Bryant. List of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; birthplace, England; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Aug. –, 1778; reported a transient.

McDaniel, Charles. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at the Eastward under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

McDaniel, Charles. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said McDaniel reported as belonging to the sloop "Race Horse."

McDaniel, Daniel, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Corporal; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 16, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private May 13, 1778; said McDaniel appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; deserted May 23, 1778.

McDaniel, Daniel, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Thompson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given sandy); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Medford (also given Mystic); residence, Pelham; enlisted May –, 1779, by Lieut. Lunt (also given March –, 1777); enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McDaniel deserted April 6 [year not given, probably 1781] from West Point; retaken May –, 1782, at Boston; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McDaniel tried June 21, 1782, by general court-martial, Col. Vose, President, on charge of desertion; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McDaniel tried

McDANIEL, DANIEL, *continued.*

Feb. 24 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Allen, President, on charge of "insolently denying an order;" sentenced to fatigue duty for 1 week; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McDaniel discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

McDANIEL, DENNIS, Montague. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Lieut. Caleb Benjamin's (9th) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war.

McDANIEL, EDMUND, Francistown. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage (71 miles) allowed said McDaniel; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

McDANIEL, JAMES, Leicester. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McDaniel and others, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

McDANIEL, JAMES, Pelham (also given Rutland). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; term, during war; deserted July –, 1779; reported as having gone to the enemy.

McDANIEL, JAMES (also given JAMES McDONALD), York (also given Old York). Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, York; credited to town of York; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Old York.

McDANIEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

McDANIEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

McDANIEL, JAMES. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said McDaniel rated 1 share.

McDANIEL, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester;

McDANIEL, JOHN, *continued.*

joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported invalided at Boston in March, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said McDaniel and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Hill's co., regt. of invalids; age, 49 yrs.; residence, Dorchester; reported disabled by rheumatism; pensioned Jan. 6, 1783.

McDANIEL, JOHN (also given JOHN, Sr.), Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported discharged by the Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported died June 30, 1778.

McDANIEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

McDANIEL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

McDANIEL, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.

McDANIEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

McDANIEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

McDaniel, John. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782.

McDaniel, John, Jr., Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to March 30, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported died March 30, 1778.

McDaniel, Joshua, Gorham. Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed said McDaniel.

McDaniel, Paddy. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.

McDaniel, Pelatiah, Gorham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

McDaniel, Richard. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 9 days, at Dorchester.

McDaniel, Richard. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

McDaniel, Richard. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

McDaniel, Robert. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead.

McDaniel, Robert. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 28, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

McDaniel, Roger, Plymouth. List of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years.

McDaniel, Terence. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

McDaniel, Timothy. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said McDaniel chosen 1st Major, Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

McDaniel, William. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Aug. 11, 1781.

McDanield, James. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said McDanield and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

McDaniell, Isaac. 1st Mate, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated at Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; 18 officers and 70 men taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

McDaniell, Richard. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (227 miles) travel home; regiment raised to guard and fortify passes of North River, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

McDaniels, Briant, Passamaquoddy. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Passamaquoddy; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

McDaniels, Daniel, Pelham. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 6, 1781.

McDaniels, Daniel. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged April 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 27 days.

McDaniels, James. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell.

McDaniels, John, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775.

McDaniels, John. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

McDaniels, John. Accounts current showing clothing, arms, etc., charged to men belonging to Capt. James Tisdale's co.; clothing charged to said McDaniels Nov. 8, 1782; reported deserted Oct. 13, 1782.

McDaniels, Richard. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; discharged April 6, 1781; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

McDaniels, William. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 23 [year not given, probably 1781]; enlistment, 3 years.

McDanill, John, Salem. Descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.;

McDANILL, JOHN, *continued.*
complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, Seaman; residence, Salem; enlisted Sept. 20, 1782; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. - [year not given].

McDANILS, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to July 1, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

McDANILS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

McDANNEL, ABNER. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 2, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.

McDANNEL, PELATIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Aug. 1, 1776.

McDANOLD, EDWARD. Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1777, dated Steenrapia; reported deserted.

McDANOLD, ENOS. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McDANOLD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

McDANOLD, JOHN, Londonderry. Private, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Cap't Parkers co.;" reported sick and absent. [See John Dwinell.]

McDANOLD, JOHN, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Sergt. Ebenezer Crocker, at Taunton, March 8, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; 2d co., 3d regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, black; hair, black; residence, Taunton; term, 3 years.

McDANOLD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance.

McDARMOND, RICHARD. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McDAVID, PETER, Boston (also given Dorchester). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Boston (also given Dorchester); engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Hiwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem in Sept., 1777, on command at Bethlehem Oct.-Dec., 1777; term, 3 years.

McDawall, James. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Taft's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Uxbridge; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

McDemar, Patrick. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 31, 1776.

McDeniel, Richard. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 15, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

McDermit, Patrick. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; reported enlisted Dec. 11, 1776.

McDermott, ——. [This name appears under the form of McDaniel, McDemar, McDermit, McDurmid, McDurmit, McDurmitt, McDurmutt.]

McDnol, James. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 23, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

McDole, Charles. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1777; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June 15, 1777.

McDole, James. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

McDonal, Edmund, Francistown. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

McDonal, William. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Woburn; reported a transient.

McDonald, ——. [This name also appears under the form of MacDaniel, MacDoneld, MackDanll, McDanald, McDanel, McDanels, McDaniel, McDanield, McDaniell, McDaniels, McDanill, McDanils, McDannel, McDanold, McDeniel, McDnol, McDonal, McDonals, McDonel, McDoneld, McDonell, McDoniel, McDonield, McDonnald, McDonnall, McDonnel, McDonnell, McDonnil, McDonnold, McDonold, McDorneld, McDuel, MkDaniell.]

McDonald, Alexander. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 28, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, return [year not given]; enlisted for town of West Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Nov. 26, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Feb. 4, 1778; reported deserted.

McDonald, Briant, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 10, 1777, to Jan. 29, 1778; residence, Ipswich; reported deserted.

McDonald, Charles. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

McDONALD, CHARLES. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

McDONALD, CHARLES. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

McDONALD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778.

McDONALD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

McDONALD, DONALD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

McDONALD, DONALD. Surgeon, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days; *also*, Surgeon; pay roll of field and staff officers and other persons serving under Col. John Allan and stationed at Machias for its defence; engaged May 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 25 days.

McDONALD, JAMES, Westfield. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said McDonald and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the state for said service being relinquished to the town; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

McDONALD, JAMES (also given JAMES McDANIEL), York (also given Old York). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Baley's regt.; residence, York; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Old York; *also*, Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Old York; enlisted Dec. 28, 1779, by Capt. Luther Bailey, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

McDONALD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from July 30, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 3 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island; roll dated Newburyport.

McDONALD, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

McDONALD, JOHN, Charlestown. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 17, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 3 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 19, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 1 day; roll dated Boston.

McDonald, John, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

McDonald, John, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 79 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said McDonald; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; engaged April –, 1779, by Capt. Francis, at West Point; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported reduced to Private May 8, 1782; *also*, Capt. Lunt's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

McDonald, John. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged April 16, 1776; discharged June 24, 1776; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

McDonald, John. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 13, 1776; discharged Aug. 17, 1776; service, 5 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

McDonald, John. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched June 27, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

McDonald, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 27, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

McDonald, John. List of men on a fragment of a pay abstract showing wages and service, the latter probably at Rhode Island; service, 15 days; receipts for amounts due on abstract appear on reverse of fragment, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, for men belonging to Capt. Emor Olney's and Capt. Fenner's cos.

McDonald, John. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 12 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

McDonald, John. Private; pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co., of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

McDonald, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

McDonald, John. Receipt dated Feb. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said McDonald by Seth Padelford, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McDonald, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 2, 1781.

McDonald, John. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Sept. 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

McDonald, John, Jr. (also given John, 2d), Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 79 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said McDonald; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany.

McDonald, Jos. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

McDonald, Joseph. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham.

McDonald, Patrick. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

McDonald, Patrick. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 21 days; engagement, 12 months.

McDonald, Pelatiah, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775.

McDonald, Pelatiah. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged June 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

McDonald, Robert. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

McDonald, Roger, Plymouth. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Plymouth; enlistment, 3 years; deserted June 1, 1778.

McDonald, William. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 23, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, 6th co.; entries dated Nov. 6, 1783, and Dec. 27, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

McDonals, James. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McDonel, Pelatiah, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years to expire Dec. -, 1779.

McDoneld, William. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on duty at Fishkill, transferred to Capt. Webb's co. Dec. 1, 1781.

McDonell, Abner, Gorham. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by Muster Master Insley (Ilsley).

McDonell, Joseph, Gorham. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

McDonell, Pelatiah, Gorham. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

McDoniel, Abner, Gorham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. -, 1779.

McDoniel, Joseph. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated 1776, signed by said McDoniel and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.

McDonield, Pelatiah. Receipt dated Buxton, May 16, 1781, for bounty paid said McDonield by the town of Buxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

McDonnald, Edmund. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 21 [1776]; credited with 30 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

McDonnald, Roger, Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth.

McDonnall, Robert. Account dated Buxton, May –, 1781, of bounties paid said McDonnall and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

McDonnel, John, Salem. Boatswain, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

McDonnel, Michael, Northampton. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Northampton; credited to town of Northampton; reported re-enlisted and transferred to Col. Nixon's regt. Nov. 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1779; said McDonnel credited with 28 days service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779.

McDonnell, John. Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dorchester; reported transferred from Col. Wesson's regt. [See John McDaniel.]

McDonnell, John. Corporal and Sergeant, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

McDonnell, Michael, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, enlistment agreement, signed by said McDonnell and John Pain, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army during the war, unless sooner discharged; said McDonnell engaged Nov. 3, 1779; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light (also given brown); hair, dark; eyes, blue (also given gray); occupation, stone-cutter; birthplace, "London, Middlesex"; residence, Northampton; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779, by Capt. Heywood; enlistment, during war; reported pitted by smallpox; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said McDonnell for Jan.-April, 1781, 4 mos.; reported deserted May –, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said McDonnell for March-June, 1782, 4 mos.; reported joined from desertion March 1, 1782; deserted July 18, 1782.

McDonnell, Pelatiah, Gorham. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered by State Muster Master.

McDonnil, Samuel, Boston. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

McDonnold, Michael, Northampton. Private, Capt. John Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

McDonnough, Batt. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

McDonnough, Pat. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Berkley.

McDonold, Edmund. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

McDonold, John. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Taunton.

McDonold, Neil. Wheelwright; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

McDonough, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McDonnough.]

McDonough, Michael. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777.

McDorneld, Pelatiah. Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said McDorneld and others by the town of Beverly and various classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

McDougal, Daniel, Colrain. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Fields Return;" residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 16, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. M. Jackson's regt.

McDougall, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McDougal, McDougle, McDugel, McDugol.]

McDougall, A. 4th Brigadier General; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

McDougall, Daniel, Colrain. Corporal, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Colrain; credited to town of Colrain; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 16, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the 8th and part of the 9th regt. commanded by

McDougall, Daniel, *continued.*
Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Colrain; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1780.

McDougle, Stephen. Boy, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Aug. 17, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

McDowal, Thomas, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

McDowel, William. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead.

McDowell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McDawall, McDnol, McDole, McDowal, McDowel, McDowle, McDuel.]

McDowell, James. Receipt dated Uxbridge, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said McDowell and Nathan Rawson by Henry Wood and Abner Rawson, Chairmen of classes of the town of Uxbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

McDowle, Thomas, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Tracy; term, during war.

McDuel, James. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Dec. 28 [1783], for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

McDuffy, ——. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Poor's regt., Maj. Gen. Sullivan's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

McDugel, Daniel, Colrain. Corporal, Capt. John Wood's co. [Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.]; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McDugel, Hugh. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop;" list of crew endorsed "1783;" engaged March 25 [year not given].

McDugol, Daniel. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergant's regt.; receipt for bounty coat, dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

McDurmid, Hugh. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Oct. 18 [1776]; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Nov. 24, 1776, signed by Moses McFarland, for wages for Sept., 1776, etc., due said McDurmid, deceased, the amount to be paid to his heirs.

McDurmit, Patrick, Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. –, 1776, by Capt. Donnell; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner.

McDurmitt, Patrick. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

McDurmutt, Patrick. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

McDuse, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; [Maj.] Ebenezer Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

McEkelharon, James. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per a certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

McEkelheron, James. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos. 6 days, at Rutland.

McElerron, James, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Brian's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war.

McElheron, William. Receipt dated June 7, 1783, signed by said McElheron, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manly.

McElherron, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mackilharin, McCellerrin, McEkelharon, McEkelheron, McElerron, McElheron, McHarron, McllHerren, Muckleherin, Muckleheron.]

McElherron, James, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rutland; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the state; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; engaged for town of Rutland; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 24, 1780; company stationed at West Point.

McElleroy, William. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 2 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

McEllery, William, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 10, 1777; enlistment, during war.

McEllory, Robert. Drummer, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

McEllory, Robert, Jr. Fifer, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

McElory, David, Salem. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. who failed to pass

McElory, David, *continued.*
muster Sept. 22, 1775; reported unfit for duty; discharged Oct. 2 (also given Oct. 1), 1775; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies of the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; Capt. Sprague's (9th) co.; reported insane and unfit for duty; *also*, Private, Capt. Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

McElory, William. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th co. (2d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12 co.), Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 13th campaign or "Grand Campaign of all" in 1777, enlisting for 3 years or during the war; said McElory enlisted for the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

McElroy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macleroy, McElleroy, McEllery, McEllory, McElory, McLelory, McLeroy, Muckelroy.]

McElroy, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said McElroy and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

McElroy, David. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague, of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea.

McElroy, James, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester co.) of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

McElroy, Robert. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

McElroy, Robert. Fifer, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath with guards at Boston.

McElroy, William, Attleborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war.

McElvain, John. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Brookline.

McElvain, John Allen. Sergeant, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department; mileage (130 miles) allowed; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

McElvain, William. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield;

McElvain, William, *continued.*
also, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookline.

McElven, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookline.

McElvery, William. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

McElwain, Andrew, Bolton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whetney, dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

McElwain, John Allen. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

McElwain, Roger. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

McElwain, William, Putney. Order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Benjamin Hastings, for cartridge boxes of which said McElwain and others in his company were in need, and for which said Hastings promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col. Whitcomb;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

McElwaine. ——. [This name appears under the form of Mackalvin, Macklewane, McAlvain, McElvain, McElven, McElwain, McElwane, McElwein, McElwin, McElwine, McIlvain, McIlvaine, Mcklewain, Mcklewaine, Mcklwain, McLerwine, McllWain, MclWain, McWain, McWines.]

McElwane, John Allen, Palmer. Sergeant, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

McElwane, William. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

McElwein, John. Petition dated Wilbraham, June 2, 1777, signed by said McElwein, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., stating that they had proceeded to Ticonderoga under Capt. Cadwell, in Jan., 1777, where they had been taken with smallpox which compelled their removal to Skeensborough and elsewhere, and asking allowance for necessary expenses incurred by reason of their sickness.

McElwin, John, Palmer. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McElwine, John, Palmer. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days.

McEnter, Solomon. Cook; list of men [date and particulars not given].

McEntier, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

McEntire, Alexander. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

McEntire, Charles. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

McEntire, Eli. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McEntire, Elias, Billerica. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to March 10, 1779; reported deserted March 10, 1779; *also*, return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; mustered by Col. Barret.

McEntire, Jacob. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; engaged June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; term, 9 months.

McEntire, Jacob. Receipt dated Wilmington, Jan. 26, 1784, signed by said McEntire, for £1 4s in specie, received of Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., Chairman of a class of the town of Wilmington, in full payment for all demands due from said class for 1 year and 7 days service in the Continental Army rendered by said McEntire.

McEntire, Perley, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

McEntire, Perley (also given Parley), Beverly. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Feb. 25, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Salem; mustered by Esq. Cushing.

McEntire, Thomas, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

McEntyr, Benjamin. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

McEuen, Archelaus. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McEven, Arch. Boy, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said McEven rated ½ share.

McEven, Peter. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

McEvers, James, Hancock. Receipt for bounty paid said McEvers by Ephraim Bowman, on behalf of the town of Hancock, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lusk's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, tailor; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Hancock; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

McEwen, ——. [This name also appears under the form of MacEwen, McCuen, McCuin, McEuen, McEven, McEwn, McHuain, Micuen.]

McEwen, Archelaus, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; 5 days (110 miles) travel home allowed.

McEwen, Peter. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Westford, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said McEwen by Class No. 1 of the town of Westford to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Jan., 1782; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick at the Lines in Dec., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 4½) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; enlisted Feb. 24 (also given Feb. 21), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for March–June, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McEwen tried April 21 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of being drunk and absent from roll call; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months.

McEwn, Archelaus, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (110 miles) allowed said McEwn; regiment stationed at Boston.

McFadden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fadden, McFadding, McFaden, McFarlan, McFarland, McFarling, McForland, McFurdy.]

McFadden, Hector, Plymouth. Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged June 4, 1782; service, 24 mos. 29 days; reported reduced to Matross Nov. 12, 1781; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Lincoln's co. entitled to clothing for the second year, dated Boston, March 20, 1782.

McFadden, James, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

McFadden, James, *continued.*
9 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

McFadden, John. Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

McFadding, James, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

McFadding, John, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

McFaden, Hector. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1777, and Dec. 31, 1777, 1 mo.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 31 [30], 1778, 4 mos.; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; *also*, receipt dated Boston, June 1, 1782, for bounty paid said McFaden by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of the committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McFaden, Thomas, Georgetown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Hinkley's (7th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 7th co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779, made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall.

McFaden, William, Philadelphia. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said McFaden, a Master, reported as having been taken in the brig "Phill."

McFairland, Elijah, Plymouth (also given Plympton). Private, (late) Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Plymouth; credited to town of Plympton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; reported died Nov. 29, 1777.

McFairlen, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

McFall, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McFaul.]

McFall, Paul. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported sick in hospital at Albany.

McFall, Peter, Pelham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwel's co., Col. Beley's (Bailey's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt.

McFall, Peter, *continued.*
Thomas (Robert) Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 17, 1780; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 7 mos. 24 days; reported deserted Aug. 25, 1782.

McFall, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by 1st Major John Chester Williams, dated July 28, 1780; Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 67 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pelham; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McFarlan, Hector. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said McFarlan for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

McFarlan, Reuben. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

McFarland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fadden, Farley, Macfarland, Macferland, Macferling, Mackfarland, Mackfarlin, Mackfarling, Makfarling, McFadden, McFaden, McFairland, McFairlen, McFarlan, McFarlane, McFarlen, McFarlin, McFarling, McFarting, McForland, McFurdy, Meferland.]

McFarland, Alexander, Oakham. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

McFarland, Alexander. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 2, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 21 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McFarland, Andrew, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

McFarland, Andrew. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, 1 mo., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

McFarland, Benjamin. Seaman, brigantine "Warren," Paul Reed, Master, bound on voyage to Cape Francois; shipped Jan. 26, 1777; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; vessel reported to have sailed from Boothbay Feb. 4, 1777; taken March 12, 1777.

McFarland, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

McFarland, Elijah, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; enlistment, 3 years.

McFarland, Hector. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

McFarland, James, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of

McFarland, James, *continued.*
enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of shoes; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged.

McFarland, James, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McFarland, James, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Boston, June 27, 1782, for bounty paid said McFarland by Capt. Moses Rogers, Chairman of Class No. 13 of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McFarland, James, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

McFarland, James, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

McFarland, James. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hills's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported killed Oct. 13, 1776.

McFarland, James. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Gouldsborough, March 25, 1777, signed by Col. Benjamin Foster and Lieut. Col. Alexander Campbell, stating that having made inquiry into the charges against said McFarland, 1st Lieutenant, and other officers of Capt. George Haslam's (3d) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt., they find said officers to be satisfactory to the people of Union river, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 30, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

McFarland, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

McFarland, James. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Lieut. John Grace.

McFarland, James. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

McFarland, James. Capt. Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1779; discharged May 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

McFarland, James. Receipt dated Andover, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said McFarland and others by the 4th Andover co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said McFarland reported as having been hired by the West District of Andover; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

McFarland, James. Quarter Master, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 29, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 14 days. Roll dated Boston.

McFarland, James. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

McFarland, James, Jr., Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Andover. [See William McFarland.]

McFarland, John, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

McFarland, John. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

McFarland, John. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; engaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, near Penobscot.

McFarland, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

McFarland, Moses, Haverhill. Captain; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said McFarland and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, certificate of service dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779, signed by Maj. Thomas Cogswell, certifying that said

McFarland, Moses, *continued.*

McFarland had entered the service in 1775 as a Captain in Col. Nixon's regt.; that he had been badly wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, but notwithstanding, had continued in service until sometime in 1777, when he was transferred to the corps of invalids as his wound would not permit of his continuing in active service in the field; that at the date of certificate he was in command of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; and that his conduct while in the service of the United States had been that of an officer and a gentleman; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1779, signed by John Rice, T. [Town] Major Commandant, certifying that said McFarland, Captain, had joined the corps of invalids March 16, 1779, and that he, with other officers of said corps, had engaged for the war "or rather for life," and by resolves of the Continental Congress and the state of Massachusetts Bay were considered with their command to be a part of the quota of said state; *also*, Captain, corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain of a company of invalids stationed at Boston; Col. Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; appointed March 16, 1779 (also given March 16, 1777); reported on furlough; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

McFarland, Nathan, Haverhill. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McFarland and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Fifer, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 9, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; term, during war; reported absent with leave; also reported transferred Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Fifer and Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Fifer, 7 mos. as Private; also reported as having been transferred from "mixed Corps."

McFarland, Reuben, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

McFarland, Robert, Falmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Falmouth.

McFarland, Robert, Gorham. Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 55½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed said McFarland; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 5, 1777; reported sick in garrison; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 5, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged. [See Robert McJerkin.]

McFarland, Simeon, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co.,

McFarland, Simeon, *continued.*
Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

McFarland, Solomon. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

McFarland, Thomas, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

McFarland, Thomas. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by men belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 mo.; Andrew McFarland signed for said Thomas McFarland, Private; *also*, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

McFarland, Thomas. Receipt dated Hopkinton, April 11, 1781, for bounty paid said McFarland by Capt. Daniel Eames, Chairman of a class of the town of Hopkinton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McFarland, Thomas. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said McFarland reported as belonging to the sloop "Townsend."

McFarland, Walter, Hopkinton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Homes's 3d (Hopkinton) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those belonging to the [8th] co.; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 11, 1776, and Oct. 12, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported at Crown Point by leave of the General from Sept. 1, 1776, until discharged; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Abner Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 3, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

McFarland, Walter. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

McFarland, Walter. Seaman; agreement signed by said McFarland and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 17 [year not given].

McFarland, William, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Feb. 19, 1780; residence, Andover; term, 3 years; reported discharged. [See James McFarland, Jr., and James McFarling, Jr.]

McFarland, William, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McFarland, William. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

McFarland, William. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

McFarland, William. Receipt dated Boston, June 27, 1782, for bounty paid said McFarland by Stephen Foster, Chairman of Class No. 12 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McFarlane, James. Receipt dated May 5, 1781, for bounty paid said McFarlane by Class No. 16 of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

McFarlen, Andrew, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

McFarlen, Reuben. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said McFarlen and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence.

McFarlin, Andrew, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McFarlin, Andrew. Captain, 4th (2d Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

McFarlin, Daniel. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

McFarlin, David. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; reported mustered at the hospital at Abington.

McFarlin, Ebenezer, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

McFarlin, Elijah, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Dec. 31, 1779.

McFarlin, Elijah. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days; company marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

McFarlin, James. Matross, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

McFarlin, James. Company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army.

McFarlin, James. Private, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

McFarlin, John. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

McFarlin, John. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

McFarlin, Reuben, Pembroke. Capt. Ezra Badlam's train of artillery; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Chamberlin's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; *also*, 4th Gunner, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

McFarlin, Solomon. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

McFarlin, Thomas, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

McFarlin, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

McFarlin, Walter. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

McFarling, David, Plympton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, 7 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported died Aug. 25, 1778.

McFarling, Elijah, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 244 miles travel allowed said McFarling; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 280 miles travel allowed said McFarling.

McFarling, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

McFarling, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

McFarling, Hector. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1782, 7 mos. 21 days.

McFarling, James. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

McFarling, James. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

McFarling, James. Major's co., 14th Mass. regt.; engaged Aug. 4, 1779; service to April 4, 1780; term, 9 months.

McFarling, James. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

McFarling, James. Gunner's Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged June 6, 1782; discharged Sept. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 15 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

McFarling, James, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for service for want of shoes. [See William McFarland.]

McFarling, John. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

McFarling, John. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.

McFarling, Joseph, Derry (also given Londonderry). Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Cap't Parkers" co.; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

McFarling, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island.

McFarling, Reuben. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

McFarling, Robert, Gorham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (142 miles) allowed said McFarling; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said McFarling credited with allowance for 7 days (143 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellen's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cum-

McFarling, Robert, *continued.*
berland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, sworn to at Falmouth, Nov. 22, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Frances's regt.; enlistment, 3 years to expire Dec. 1, 1779.

McFarling, Robert. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

McFarling, Solomon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

McFarling, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.

McFarling, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

McFarling, Thomas. Return dated Hopkinton, June 21, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said McFarling and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; John Hiscock reported as serving in room of said McFarling.

McFarling, Walter. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McFarling, William. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

McFarson, Paul, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777 [8]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

McFarting, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 6, 1778, and Feb. 10, 1779, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, N. Y.; regiment raised for 8 months. [See Benjamin Farley.]

McFaul, Peter, Pelham. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Pelham; term, 3 years.

McFerson, Dougall. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Stow; engaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

McFiteh, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mackfiteh, Mackfitih.]

McFiteh, John (also given "Polladour"), Medford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

McFiteh, John (also given "Polladour"), *continued.*
6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Germany; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; engaged March 16 (also given March 7), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

McForland, Hector. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Cushing's (7th) co.

McForrister, John, Suffield. Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Suffield; enlisted for town of Suffield; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters. [See John Forrest.]

McForrister, William, Sheffield. Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Suffield; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters. [See William Forrest.]

McFulsom, John. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776. [See John West Folsom.]

McFurdy, Hector. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

McGachey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McGechey, McGerchy.]

McGachey, William, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

McGauley, Francis. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 6, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 24 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

McGaw, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Magarr, Magerr, Magow, Mogow.]

McGaw, Titus. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

McGayre, Owen. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nat. Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

McGea, Patrick, Pittsfield. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Pittsfield.

McGechey, William, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. William Beacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

McGee, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Magee, Magge, McGea, Meegee, Megee.]

McGee, David. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

McGee, David. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

McGee, John, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 23, 1779; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Groton; term, during war; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 8, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 8, 1780.

McGee, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 15 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

McGee, Michael. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of the 3d brigade held at Mt. Independence, Col. Phiney, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McGee, a soldier in Capt. Down's co., Col. Burell's regt., tried on charge of abusing and threatening the life of Allen McDaniels, an inhabitant; found not guilty and acquitted.

McGee, Neil. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported sick in hospital at New Windsor.

McGee, Patrick, Becket. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

McGee, Patrick, Pittsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pittsfield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pittsfield; reported enlisted into Col. Hazen's regt.; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men who were raised by the town of Pittsfield May 19, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army and were dismissed Feb. 19, 1779; service, 9 mos.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Sloan's (Washington) co.; engaged for town of Washington; joined Capt. Campbell's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Dec. 29, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belong-

McGee, Patrick, *continued.*
ing to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Hughes's co.; rank, Corporal; enlisted June 8, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. 29, 1778.

McGee, Patrick. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

McGee, Peter, Beverly (also given Machias). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to June 1, 1778; residence, Beverly; reported died June 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Machias; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

McGee, Peter, Georgetown (also given York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

McGee, Peter, Machias (also given Newburyport). Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th, 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Machias; residence, Newburyport; reported deserted Nov. –, 1777.

McGee, Robert. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McGee, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

McGelbry, William, Merrimac. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McGennis, Thomas, Dartmouth (also given Philadelphia). Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W. Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's (also given Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; residence, Philadelphia; engaged July 12, 1779, by Capt. Soper; term, during war.

McGerchy, William. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berk-

McGerchy, William, *continued.*
shire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 12 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

McGhay, Samuel, Londonderry. Receipt dated Bradford, March 9, 1781, for bounty paid said McGhay by Benjamin Gage and others, on behalf of the town of Bradford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, black (also given brown); occupation, weaver; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Londonderry; engaged March 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Block House; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 3d co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages. [See Samuel McMagrafe.]

McGiell, William, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

McGill, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McGiell.]

McGill, Hugh. Private, Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.

McGill, John. Armorer, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 6, 1781; engagement, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

McGill, William, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1775; service, 5 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 66 days allowance; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Rowley; mustered by County Muster Master Sewell and Continental Muster Master Varrick; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 26, 1780.

McGillagen, Matthew, Oakham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; reported drafted. [See Matthew Gilligan.]

McGilony, William, Merrimac, N. H. Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 12, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Merrimac, N. H.; engaged May 12, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported discharged May 12, 1780.

McGilvay, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

McGilven, William. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Walpole; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, certified in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted May 12 (also given May 22), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to New Hampshire.

McGilveray, William. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McGilveray, dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said McGilveray and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butler's co., for wages for Sept.-Nov., 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to John Taggart, dated Chatham, Feb. 5, 1777, signed by said McGilveray, for wages and billeting due for service in Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.

McGilvery, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McElvery, McGelbry, McGilony, McGilvay, McGilven, McGilveray.]

McGilvery, William, Merrimac, N. H. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywod, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said McGilvery and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butlar's co., for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Merrimac; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's (also given Capt. Brown's co., Col. Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years.

McGinness, Thomas, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 24, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 49 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 22 days; reported killed or taken Jan. 22, 1781.

McGinnis, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McGennis, McGinness.]

McGinnis, John. Armorer, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; reported captured May 5, 1781. Roll dated Boston.

McGinnis, Michael. Agreement [year not given], signed by said McGinnis and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged.

McGlathery, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McGlathray, McGlathry.]

McGlathery, William. Master, sloop "Abigail;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 3, 1779.

McGlathray, John, Georges. Sergeant, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to July 30, 1777; residence, Georges; reported died July 30, 1777; also reported killed Aug. -, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 64 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

McGlathry, John, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's (7th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; term, 3 years.

McGlatling, John. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

McGlaughlin, Owen, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 18, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regimeut under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 8, 1778; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, gardener; birthplace, Ireland; enlisted Feb. 8, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.

McGlaughlon, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched

McGLAUGHLON, DAVID, *continued.*
to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

McGLOCKLIN, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Abel Holding's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported deserted.

McGLOFFLIN, THOMAS. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

McGLOTHLEN, MICHAEL. Receipt dated Long Island Camp, June 19, 1776, signed by said McGlothlen, for advance wages for service in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received King's arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776.

McGLOTHLIN, THOMAS. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said McGlothlin and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775.

McGOFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McGuff.]

McGOFF, JOHN. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 27, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 15 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.

MCGOMERY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Jan. 15, 1781; discharged April 15, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached at Camden.

McGONEGALL, HENRY, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported returned home.

McGONIGALL, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.

McGONIGLE, ——. [This name appears under the form of McGonegall, McGonigall, McGunaneal.]

McGOON, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

McGOON, JOSHUA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

McGOULD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See William McGown.]

McGOUNE, SETH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776.

McGOWEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McGown, McKnown, McKowen, McKown.]

McGowen, William. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Boston.

McGown, John. Ordnance Storekeeper, Col. John Allan's regt.; engaged Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment stationed at Machias for its defence; *also*, pay roll of persons employed under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, for agency business and in defence of Machias; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos.

McGown, John. Volunteer, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, order on the Treasurer, payable to John Savage, dated Machias, Feb. 10, 1782, signed by said McGown and John Preble, for wages due for service on board the sloop "Defence."

McGown, William, Ware. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Breckinridge's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ware. [See William McGould.]

McGowne, Edward. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said McGowne and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

McGra, Moses. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King.

McGrager, London. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 30, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

McGragree, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years.

McGrah, John, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Natick; engaged for town of Natick.

McGrath, ——. [This name also appears under the form of MacGraw, Magrath, Magraw, McGra, McGrah, McGraw, McGreeth, McGro, McGroth, McGrow, McGrowa, Megrath, Megraw, Megroy, Meguagh, Mregra.]

McGrath, Daniel, Amherst. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days. [See John McGrath.]

McGrath, Daniel, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 34 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Cap't Parkers" co.; reported taken prisoner June 17, 1775.

McGrath, John. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported wounded June 17, 1775, died Sept. 20, 1775. [See Daniel McGrath.]

McGrath, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 1 mo., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

McGrath, Richard. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant allowed in Council Dec. 10, 1778.

McGraw, James, Rutland. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

McGraw, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 13, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts."

McGraw, John. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 10, 1777, to June 2, 1777; credited with 54 days allowance.

McGraw, John. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt., approved April 9, 1779.

McGraw, Moses. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

McGraw, Richard, Eastham. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Wellfleet reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home 5 days (95 miles) allowed.

McGreeth, John, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

McGregor, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Magrager, Magragger; McGrager, McGrigor.]

McGregore, Archibald. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McGregory, ——. [This name appears under the form of McGragree, McGregore.]

McGrerey, Joseph. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 1 day. [See Joseph Megrony.]

McGrigor, Daniel. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Concord; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

McGro, John. Boatswain's Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 3, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

McGroth, Roger. Sergeant, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; reported advanced to wagon-master.

McGrow, James. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McGrow and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

McGrow, John. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McGrow and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

McGrow, Moses. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

McGrow, Richard, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.

McGrowa, Moses. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Marston's co.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

McGruner [?], Nicholas. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

McGuff, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days.

McGuiar, Daniel, Newbury. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

McGuier, Daniel. Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

McGuigan, Michael. Sergeant, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

McGuire, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macguire, Macwire, McGayre, McGuiar, McGuier, McGuise, McGure, McGuyer, McQuire.]

McGuire, Daniel, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Cross, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 18, 1777.

McGuire, James. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

McGuire, John, Worcester. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said McGuire and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

McGuire, Patrick. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Oct. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 18, 1777.

McGuise, John, Worcester. Private, Capt. Pearce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

McGumery, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

McGunaneal, Henry. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Gen. Gates.

McGure, John, Worcester. Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Comand to Quebec."

McGurris [?], Patrick. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania.

McGuyer, John, New Gloucester. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

McGwyre, Timothy. Order for gratuity, payable to Bill Vose, Paymaster for Col. Vose's regt., dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said McGwyre, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Tuckerman's co. [See Timothy Dwyer.]

McHanna, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 7 mos. 17 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

McHard, Jos. (also given Jos'h), Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Ipswich.

McHarham, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See James McMaham.]

McHarron, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

McHasset, William. Capt. John Merritt's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McHasset and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

McHassett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McHasset.]

McHassett, William, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 3 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McHenery, James. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

McHoney, Jeremiah. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1778 [7]; service, 10 days.

McHuain, John. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

McIlvain, John. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McIlvain and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said McIlvain; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 25) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

McIlvain, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March and May, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York, June 28, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 230 miles travel allowed said McIlvain; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 25) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

McIlvaine, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

McIlvaine, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

McIlvane, William. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge. [See William McMurphy.]

McIndo, John. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

McIndue, John, Philadelphia. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 22, 1777; residence, Philadelphia; reported deserted Dec. 22, 1777.

McInster, Perley. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

McIntash, Daniel. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for service from the last of July, 1777, to the first of October, 1777, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; credited with 2 mos. service.

McIntash, Gideon. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos.; reported discharged 144 miles from home; roll dated Boston.

McIntash, James, Hollis. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

McIntash, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

McIntash, John, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's (7th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Waldoborough; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

McIntash, John, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 20, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McIntash, John. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown.

McIntash, Peter. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G., of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department [year not given]; said McIntash appears among "Blacksmiths inlisted" stationed at Boston.

McIntash, Royal. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury Lines March 23, 1778.

McIntier, Abel, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

McIntier, Abel, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

McIntier, Alexander. List of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; discharged May 4, 1780.

McIntier, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

McIntier, David, Fitchburg. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

McIntier, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

McIntier, Elisha, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days. [See Elijah McIntire.]

McIntier, Ezra, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.

McIntier, Ezra. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

McIntier, Ezra. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 16 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

McIntier, Ezra, Jr. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

McIntier [Gad]. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

McIntier, Gilbert, Boston. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain, April 6, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crain's (Crane's) regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from April 25, 1783, to July 24, 1783, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

McIntier, James. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, sailor; engaged July 1, 1781; engaged for town of Bolton; term, 3 years.

McIntier, Jesse. 1st Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; appointed Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; pay roll of part of Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

McIntier, Job. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Alton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged April 11, 1781; engaged for town of Charlton; term, 3 years.

McIntier, Job. Muster roll of Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards at Springfield, made up of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army and rejected by the Muster Master; reported on garrison duty; receipt on reverse of roll dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1782.

McIntier, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

McIntier, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

McIntier, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

McIntier, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

McIntier, Noah, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

McIntier, Parley. Private; return of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775.

McIntier, Samuel, Petersham. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said McIntier credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

McIntier, Thomas, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 5 days.

McIntier, William. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said McIntier and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

McIntier, Zebulon. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

McIntir, Jeremiah. Lieutenant, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.

McIntire, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macentier, Macentire, Macingtine, Macingtir, Macintier, Macintir, Macintire, Mackentier, Mackentine, Mackentire, Mackentyre, Mackingtier, Mackinter, Mackintiar, Mackintier, Mackintior, Mackintire, Mackintre, Mackintyer, Mackintyre, Macnter, Macntire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintier, Makintire, Makontier, McEnter, McEntier, McEntire, McEntyr, McIntier, McIntir, McIntyer, McIntyre, McTear, McTier, Mecintyer.]

McIntire, Abel, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

McIntire, Abel. Private, Lieut. James Case's detachment from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 11 days; detachment marched from Loudon to Stillwater on an alarm.

McIntire, Alexander. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in York Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of York; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

McIntire, Alexander. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 29 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

McIntire, Andrew, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the artillery; said McIntire employed 1 month; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, returns for provisions between April 17, 1779, and Sept. 18, 1779, dated Castle Island.

McIntire, Asa, Charlton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

McIntire, Asa, Marblehead (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead (also given Beverly); *also*, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Nathaniel Clark's (also given Capt. Parker's) co. of artificers; residence, Beverly; engaged March 1, 1777; term, during war.

McIntire, Barney. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

McIntire, Benjamin, New Casco. Corporal, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for

McINTIRE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; mileage (8 miles) allowed said McIntire; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

McINTIRE, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

McINTIRE, CALEB, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South Co. of Minutemen in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

McINTIRE, DANIEL. Gunner, Capt. Jonathan Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 74 days, travel (4 days) included. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McINTIRE, DAVID, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 23, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 2 weeks 6 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 3, 1776.

McINTIRE, EBEN [?], Stonington. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

McINTIRE, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

McINTIRE, EBENEZER, York. Ensign, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said McIntire; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

McINTIRE, EBENEZER. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of York; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

McINTIRE, ELEAZER, Charlton. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Charlton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Abijah Lamb, of Charlton.

McINTIRE, ELI, Stoneham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Reading.

McINTIRE, ELI. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; mileage (180 miles) home allowed.

McINTIRE, ELI. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

McIntire, Elias, Billerica. List of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Billerica.

McIntire, Elijah, Reading. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Elisha McIntier.]

McIntire, Ephraim, Charlton. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Charlton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Abijah Lamb, of Charlton.

McIntire, Ezra. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

McIntire, Gilbert. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 years; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll of a company doing duty under Col. William Burbeck at Castle and Governor's Islands [year not given, probably 1781]; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1783, to April 24, 1783, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from July 25, 1783, to Oct. 24, 1783, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1784, to Jan. 24, 1785, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; treasury pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786, at the Castle; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from April 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.

McIntire, Jack, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 9, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days; *also*, Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given]. [See John McIntire.]

McIntire, Jacob. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

McIntire, James. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July –, 1780.

McINTIRE, JAMES. Certificate dated Bolton, July 23, 1781, signed by Samuel Nurss, Chairman of a class, certifying that he and others paid said McIntire £120 silver money to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McINTIRE, JEREMIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Sewell's (5th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

McINTIRE, JESSE, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Charlton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Abijah Lamb, of Charlton.

McINTIRE, JESSE, West Springfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's (10th) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; pay roll of part of Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., which marched to reinforce Northern army; marched Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 25, 1776; engagement to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.

McINTIRE, JOB (also given JOB, Jr.), Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

McINTIRE, JOHN, Murrayfield (Chester). Sergeant, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 10, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

McINTIRE, JOHN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days. [See Jack McIntire.]

McINTIRE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

McINTIRE, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Needham; engaged April 25, 1781.

McINTIRE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; musster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Stanford in Feb., 1782.

McIntire, John. Receipt dated Boston, May 18, 1782, for bounty paid said McIntire by William Bailey, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McIntire, Mungo. Private, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcut's) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported deserted Aug. 15, 1778

McIntire, Nath, Wenham. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wenham.

McIntire, Nathan, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

McIntire, Nathaniel, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

McIntire, Nathaniel, Danvers. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Danvers; credited to town of Danvers; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 2, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 61 days allowance; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

McIntire, Noah (also given Noah, Sr.), Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

McIntire, Noah, Jr., Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

McIntire, Oliver. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

McIntire, Oliver. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

McIntire, Pelatiah. Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted Aug. 1, 1776.

McIntire, Pelatiah. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

McIntire, Pelatiah. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

McIntire, Perley (also given Parley), Beverly. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th, 1780;" Capt. Page's co.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, tanner; birthplace, Andover; residence, Beverly; deserted Feb. 28, 1778.

McIntire, "Perus." Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

McIntire, Phineas. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by John Poak, in behalf of himself, said McIntire, and others, for money due for service in Capt. Elden's co.

McIntire, Samuel, Gageborough (Windsor), also given New Providence (Cheshire). Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

McIntire, Samuel, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

McIntire, Solomon. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 8, 1776.

McIntire, Solomon. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

McIntire, Stephen. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.

McIntire, Timothy. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

McIntire, William, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

McIntire, William. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Brackett's (5th) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren.

McIntire, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

McIntire, William. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; roll sworn to at Westfield and certified at Murrayfield.

McIntire, William. Marine, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said McIntire rated 1 share.

McIntire, Zebulon, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

McIntoch, John. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

McIntosh, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macintash, MacIntosh, Mackintash, Mackintosh, Mackintush, Macontash, Makentush, McIntash, McIntoch, McIntush, McKintosh, Mecontosh.]

McIntosh, Archibald, Raby. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 83 days; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel Gilbert, certifying that said McIntosh, a soldier in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., had been taken or slain in battle at Bunker Hill and had never received a bounty coat or value thereof; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Israel Hobart, dated March 4, 1776, signed by Rachel McIntosh, widow of said McIntosh, a soldier in Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Prescott's regt., for the money value of a bounty coat due her late husband, who had been taken at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; certificate dated March 4, 1776, signed by Selectmen of Raby, appears on order, certifying that the Rachel McIntosh above named was in needy circumstances and was entitled to receive the amount asked for.

McIntosh, Daniel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to July 5, 1777; reported deserted July 5, 1777.

McIntosh, Daniel. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 23 days; *also*, Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

McIntosh, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

McIntosh, Gideon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

McIntosh, James, Hollis. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; receipt for bounty coat, dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

McIntosh, James. Return of men belonging to Col. David Brewer's regt. who were in need of blankets; Capt. Bordwell's (Bardwell's) co.; receipt for blankets, dated Watertown, July 26, 1775, signed by Col. David Brewer, appears on return. [See James McClintock.]

McIntosh, Jeremiah, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

McIntosh, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

McIntosh, John, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775.

McIntosh, John, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's (late Col. William Heath's) regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

McIntosh, John, Sheepscot (also given Bristol). Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 12, 1780; residence, Sheepscot; reported discharged June 12, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Broad Bay; engaged June 12, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said McIntosh reported as at Boston.

McIntosh, John. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

McIntosh, John. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McIntosh, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

McIntosh, John. Corporal, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men

McIntosh, John, *continued.*
who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

McIntosh, John. Receipt dated Boston, April 16, 1782, for bounty paid said McIntosh by Ralph Smith, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Roxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McIntosh, Peter. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

McIntosh, Peter. Letter from Samuel Dow to James Perkins, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1786, in behalf of himself, said McIntosh, and others, stating that they had been employed as blacksmiths in the Quarter Master's department at Boston from early in 1776 to Jan. 1, 1778, when owing to depreciation of money their wages were insufficient, whereupon they applied to Col. Chase, Deputy Quarter Master General, for £9 specie per month, or its equivalent, as wages, but as they failed to receive any increased allowance, they applied to Gen. Heath, who promised to write to Gen. Pickering and secure the advance requested; they remained continuously in service until Sept., 1780, their pay remaining unchanged until March 1, 1780, when they were allowed £9 per month in specie notes; the claim for the extra allowance asked for was apparently not granted, as the foregoing letter was read in Continental Congress and returned to said Dow without action, and two endorsements bearing dates Boston, Oct. 15, 1788, and Sept. 27, 1790, show that the grievance of the claimants was not redressed at the respective dates.

McIntosh, Stephen, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

McIntosh, William. 2d Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said McIntosh chosen Colonel, 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Colonel; general return dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776, made by John Popkin, Brigade Major, of militia regiments that marched from Massachusetts to the state of New York under command of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Colonel; engaged March 21, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 16 days, at Roxbury Lines and Boston; *also*, account rendered by said McIntosh, Colonel, against the state of Massachusetts Bay, for the additional pay authorized by resolves of May 1, 1779, and June 24, 1779, for his service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Sept. 16, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel, 1st Suffolk Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Lovell's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

McIntosh, William. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 12, 1781.

McIntre, Tobias. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of York for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

McIntush, Royal, Needham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.

McIntyer, ——, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

McIntyer, Alexander, York. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

McIntyer, Andrew, Boston. Gunner's Mate, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 20, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

McIntyer, Andrew. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men belonging to State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co.; *also*, Capt. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, order on Richard Devens, Esq., for rations, dated Boston, June 23, 1781, signed by said McIntyer, Lieutenant, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's corps of artillery, payable to Maj. Thomas Melvill.

McIntyer, Benjamin, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

McIntyer, Benjamin, Jr., Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

McIntyer, Daniel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's battalion.

McIntyer, Ebenezer, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

McIntyer, Ebenezer, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

McIntyer, Ebenezer, Jr., York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

McIntyer, Ephraim, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

McIntyer, Gilbert. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1783, to April 24, 1784, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from July 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1784, 3 mos.;

McINTYER, GILBERT, *continued.*
company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786, and from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

McINTYER, HEZEKIAH, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

McINTYER, JACOB, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

McINTYER, JAMES, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775.

McINTYER, MUNGO. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

McINTYER, SOLOMON, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

McINTYER, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Brackett's 5th (1st Bristol) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

McINTYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

McINTYRE, COLIN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

McINTYRE, DANIEL, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted.

McINTYRE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

McINTYRE, DONALD. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

McINTYRE, ELI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

McINTYRE, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1784, to July 24, 1784, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1785, to April 24, 1785, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

McINTYRE, JAMES, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

McINTYRE, JEREMIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's 5th (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co.; list of officers of the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of the General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce the Northern army; company raised in York and from 1st York Co. regt.

McINTYRE, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's (10th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See Jesse McIntire.]

McINTYRE, MUNGO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

McINTYRE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

McINTYRE, PHINEAS, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage (120 miles) allowed said McIntyre.

McINTYRE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.

McINTYRE, THOMAS, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "to Quebeck."

McINTYRE, TOBIAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of York; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

McJERKIN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 5, 1780; reported discharged. [See Robert McFarland.]

McKADDEN, WILLIAM. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 6, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

McKAFFRAY, JOHN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said McKaffray reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

McKANN, HENRY. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said McKann and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said McKann joined Capt. Abraham Tukermon's (Tuckerman's) co., Col. Paterson's regt.

McKANON, ISAAC. Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

McKanon, John. Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

McKanzee, Ebenezer, Penobscot. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt; term, 3 years.

McKareth, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mackreth.]

McKareth, Reginald. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 13, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days.

McKarney, Michael. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

McKarty, James. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 6, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

McKasset, William. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 7, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 26 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

McKastlen, John, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days. [See John McKnight.]

McKawes, Hugh, Chelmsford. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Nixon's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Chelmsford; mustered by Capt. Chambers; enlistment, during war.

McKay, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCoy, McKey, McLay.]

McKay, Charles. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

McKay, John. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Prize Master.

McKay, "Nell." Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

McKay, William. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

McKean, Hugh. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

McKean, Patrick, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted May 5, 1775.

McKEAN, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 15 (also given March 9), 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McKEBB, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

McKECHNEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 27 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

McKECHNIE, ——. [This name appears under the form of McKechney.]

McKEE, JAMES, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

McKEE, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

McKEE, JOSIAH. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.

McKEEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McKean.]

McKEEN, ANDREW. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said McKeen and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

McKEEN, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782.

McKEEN, JAMES, Gardnerstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Newburyport.

McKEEN, JAMES, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

McKEEN, PATRICK, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

McKEEN, WILLIAM, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

McKellop, Alexander. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

McKelly, Alexander, Bridgewater. List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Stetson; enlistment, 3 years.

McKelly, Peter. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

McKendry, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kendry, Kindry, McKinday, McKindrey, McKindry.]

McKendry, Archibald, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh.

McKendry, John. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

McKendry, William, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 31, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McKendry, of Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., appointed Sergeant Major of said regiment; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Quarter Master, in a regiment formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, Quarter Master (also given Ensign, Capt. Daniel Lane's 6th co.), late Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Quarter Master Jan. 1, 1777, Ensign Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Quarter Master (also given Ensign), Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up to Dec. 31, 1779; reported allowed 36 mos. service as Quarter Master, 15 mos. service as Ensign; *also*, Ensign (also given Quarter Master), Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; return of officers, dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Totoway, Nov. 9, 1780; reported Ensign, acting as Quarter Master; *also*, Quarter Master (also given Ensign, Capt. Aaron Holden's 5th co.), Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts West Point; appointed Quarter Master Jan. 1, 1777, Ensign Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Quarter Master and Ensign, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; reported appointed Quarter Master June 10 [year not given].

McKeney, Isaac, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

McKeney, James, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

McKeney, John, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penobscot expedition.

McKeney, John. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779: discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

McKeney, Joseph, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

McKeney, Robert, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penobscot expedition.

McKeney, Thomas, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penobscot expedition.

McKeney, William, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

McKennan, Andrew, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days; reported returned home April 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

McKennan, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

McKennan, Isaac, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days; reported returned home April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (125 miles) allowed said McKennan; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

McKennan, John, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.

McKenne, Jonathan, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (180 miles) home.

McKennen, Isaac, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said McKennen credited with allowance for 6 days (125 miles) travel.

McKenney, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Makeney, McCaney, McCanney, McKeney, McKenne, McKenny, McKeny, McKiney, McKinne, McKinney, McKinny, McKney, McKnny, Mekeny.]

McKenney, Abner. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

McKenney, David. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777. Roll dated Pownalborough.

McKenney, David. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1783; enlistment, during war.

McKenney, George, Georgetown. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Georgetown; *also*, Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department.

McKenney, Humphrey. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

McKenney, James, Scarborough. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, sandy (also given dark); occupation, laborer; birthplace, Scarborough; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Pepperellborough; enlisted Jan. 15, 1782; enlistment, 1 year (also given 3 years).

McKenney, Jere. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Dec. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

McKenney, John. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

McKenney, Jonathan. Private, Lieut. Job Winchel's detachment, Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

McKenney, Joseph, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

McKenney, Thomas, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

McKenney, William, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said McKenney, Ensign, and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Colonel Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Cols. Marshall's, Brewer's, and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them from the store of cloths found on board the prize captured by Capt. Lee as their clothing and baggage had been lost on the late retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Scarborough; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said McKenney and others belonging to Col. Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on the Board of War, in favor of Capt. Samuel Page, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said McKenney and other officers of Col. Tupper's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State; *also*, Ensign, Colonel's (1st) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Maj. Lithgow's (3d) co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed April 3, 1777; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages and subsistence allowed said McKenney from Jan. 1, 1781, 5 mos. 17 days; reported resigned June 18, 1781.

McKennon, ——. [This name appears under the form of McCannon, McKanon, McKennan, McKennen.]

McKenny, Abner, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged May 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Thomaston.

McKenny, Humphrey, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance.

McKenny, Isaac, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

McKenny, Isaac. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

McKenny, James, Scarborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Berwick, Jan. 16, 1782, signed by Richard Foxwell Cutts, stating that he had received said McKenny of Nicholas Dennett to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Pepperellborough, and had forwarded him to Maj. Pettingill, at Boston, on behalf of the Superintendent, who was absent.

McKenny, Jonathan, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance.

McKenny, Jonathan, Pepperellborough. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said McKenny and others mustered July 3, 1779, to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Pepperellborough.

McKenny, Joseph, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 3 mos. 2 days as Corporal, 32 mos. 28 days as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with subsistence for 94 days, including allowance for 328 miles travel; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed April 3, 1777; term, 3 years.

McKenny, Moses, Scarborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 73 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he with the officers in his regiment be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army.

McKenny, Thomas, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance.

McKenny, William, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 11, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 61 days allowance.

McKenny, William, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Clarke's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 3, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign April 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 16 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 94 days subsistence, in-

McKENNY, WILLIAM, *continued.*

cluding allowance for 328 miles travel; residence, Scarborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers dated Sept. 15, 1780; reported in the light infantry; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Abbot's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed March 28, 1779.

McKENSEY, ALEC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781 [1780], returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

McKENSEY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 18, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

McKENSEY, OWEN. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias.

McKENSEY, WILLIAM ANDREW. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

McKENSIE, ALEXANDER. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

McKENSIE, JOHN, England. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported as belonging to England; also reported deserted.

McKENSIE, PHILIP. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Topsfield; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

McKENSIRE, PHILIP, Topsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Topsfield; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

McKENSTER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days.

McKENTEY, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777 [service not given]; reported deserted March 26, 1778. [See Robert McKenton and Robert McKenway.]

McKENTON, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 5, 1777. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

McKENWAY, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1 [1777]. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

McKeny, Abner. Corporal, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

McKeny, Samuel. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

McKenzee, Owen, Pleasant River. Corporal, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 16, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian Department; *also*, same co.; roll for rations, sworn to at Boston; said McKenzee credited with 45 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

McKenzey, John. Receipt dated Boston, July 16, 1782, for bounty paid said McKenzey by John Potter, on behalf of Class No. 3 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McKenzie, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mackensey, Mackinsey, McKanzee, McKensey, McKensie, McKensire, McKenzee, McKenzey, McKenzy, McKersie, McKinsey, McKinsy, McKinzey, McKinzie, McKinzy.]

McKenzie, ——. Return of the sick belonging to the train made up from Nov. 24, 1779, to Dec. 22, 1779, dated Boston, and signed by J. Whipple, Surgeon; admitted Nov. 27, 1779.

McKenzie, Ebenezer, Penobscot. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marshfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1¾ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Rowsouck [?]; residence, Penobscot; enlisted July 16, 1777, by Capt. Hunt, at Penobscot; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; reported on command with the gun-boat; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

McKenzie, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 15 days; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

McKenzie, Ebenezer. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

McKenzie, John, No. 4. Private, Capt. Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*,

McKenzie, John, No. 4, *continued.*
return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. James Horton's co. of artificers; residence, No. 4; engaged Nov. 25, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780.

McKenzie, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

McKenzie, Philip. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

McKenzy, Philip. List of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Topsfield.

McKerley, John, Richmond. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

McKerlie, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McKerley.]

McKerlie, John. Receipt given to Col. Asa Whitcomb, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775, signed by said McKerlie, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

McKersie, Ebe., Penobscot. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. régt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

McKertney, John, Pelham. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McKertney and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775.

McKey, Alexander. Corporal, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777-1779; reported "transf'd to a York Reg't in lieu of Richards."

McKey, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home.

McKey, Neil. Receipt dated June 11, 1781, for bounties paid said McKey and others by the town of Stoughtonham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

McKibb, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McCibb, McKebb.]

McKibb, James. Receipt dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said McKibb and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 29, 1782; discharged June 30, 1782; service, 2 mos. 1 day.

McKibben, William. Cooper, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; 18 officers and 70 men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

McKicit, William. Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1777; reported deserted.

McKillop, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McKellop.]

McKillop, Alexander. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

McKinday, Archibald. Private, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

McKindrey, Alex., Ipswich. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

McKindry, William, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 26, 1776; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McKindry appointed Adjutant, Col. Wheelock's regt., in the room of Adjutant Frothingham, deceased; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; returns of effectives between Nov. 2 and Nov. 17, 1776, dated Ticonderoga.

McKiney, John. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

McKiney, William. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

McKinight, James. Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 12 days, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

McKinight, Robert. Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

McKinley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McKinly, McKinsley.]

McKinley, William. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

McKinly, William. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

McKinne, Jonathan, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 9 days service at Rhode Island, travel (180 miles) included.

McKinney, Abner. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

McKinney, George. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

McKinney, James. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

McKinney, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Jan. 15, 1782; enlistment, 1 year.

McKinney, Jeremiah. Receipt dated Pepperellborough, Feb. 20, 1781, signed by said McKinney, for bounty paid him by Jerathwell Briant and others, members of a class of the town of Pepperellborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McKinney, John. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

McKinney, John. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

McKinney, Joseph. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

McKinney, Robert. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, at Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

McKinney, William. 2d Sergeant, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

McKinny, Humphrey, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance.

McKinny, Isaac, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1779; reported invalided; also reported discharged Dec. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 94 days subsistence, including allowance for 328 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston;

McKinny, Isaac, *continued.*
joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported deserted Oct. 8, 1779.

McKinny, James. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged March 25, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Hall; term, during war.

McKinny, Jonathan, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McKinny, Joseph, Scarborough. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

McKinny, William, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McKinsey, Aleck. Receipt dated Taunton, March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said McKinsey by James Hart, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Taunton.

McKinsey, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780 (also given Jan. 1, 1781); reported on command with the gun-boats Feb.-April, 1781.

McKinsey, James. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

McKinsey, John, Boston. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regiment of invalids; age, 30 yrs.; residence, Boston; pensioned Jan. 4, 1783; allowed £1 10s per month to March 17, 1786, and from that time 20s per month; reported disabled by wounds in the left arm and right thigh.

McKinsey, Philip. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; joined Nov. 16, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Topsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 15, 1780; discharged May 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

McKinsey, William. Private, Capt. William Babcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 17, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 19 days, at Castle Island.

McKinsley, William. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 24 days; reported returned from captivity May 9, 1781.

McKinster, Amos, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (95 miles) home.

McKinster [John]. List of captains of companies proposed for Col. Joseph Henshaw's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; said McKinster, with others, first engaged to join Col. Paterson's regt., but on account of it being filled agreed to join Col. Henshaw's regt.

McKinstrey, Amos, Sturbridge. Private, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; residence, Sturbridge.

McKinstry, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McInster, McKenster, McKinster, McKinstrey, McKinsty.]

McKinstry, Amos, Sturbridge. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

McKinstry, James. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 18 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

McKinstry, John, Nobletown. Captain, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, same regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, on behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "summer past" receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

McKinstry, John. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

McKinstry, Thomas, Nobletown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, on behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "summer past" receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

McKinsty, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

McKinsy, Alexander, Bridgewater. Private, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; reported taken prisoner; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted April 2, 1776 [7]; joined April 22, 1777.

McKinsy, Murdock. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

McKinsy, Owen, Pleasant River. Sergeant, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot." [See Owen McCarty.]

McKintosh, William. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

McKinzey, John. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

McKinzey, John. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; said McKinzey mustered July 16, 1782, to the credit of the town of Ipswich; deserted July 18, 1782.

McKinzey, Owen, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

McKinzey, William (also given William Andrew). Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

McKinzie, John. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

McKinzie, Malcolm. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

McKinzie, Philip, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (106 miles) included.

McKinzy, Malcolm. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

McKisset, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McKicit.]

McKisset, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

McKlelan, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

McKlem, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maklem, McKlum, McLum.]

McKlem, John, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

McKlenne, John. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men

McKlenne, John, *continued.*
raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

Mcklewain, John. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga. Roll dated Springfield.

Mcklewaine, John. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777; reported as having been sent to Fort George with smallpox Feb. 1, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne.

McKlum, John, Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware. [See John McBlain.]

McKlwain, William, Colrain. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct , 1775].

Mcknamana, Thomas. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 27, 1778; engaged for town of Sturbridge; Capt. John Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported a seaman.

McKney, Jonathan. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

McKnight, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McKinight, McKnite, McNight, McNite, McNitt.]

McKnight, James. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Sloane's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 24, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Sloan's (7th) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same detachment and regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

McKnight, John, Cobbosseecontee. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775. [See John McCausland and John McKastlen.]

McKnight, John. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance pay, dated Boston, April 14, 1777; engaged Feb. 10, 1777.

McKnight, John. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

McKnight, John. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

McKnight, John. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

McKnight, Robert. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1776.

McKnight, Robert. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

McKnight, Robert. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Washington; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.

McKnight, Robert. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

McKnight, Robert. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

McKnight, Robert. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agree able to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

McKnight, Thomas, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

McKnight, Thomas. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

McKnight, Thomas. Fifer, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

McKnight, Thomas. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's detachment, Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; detachment ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root. Roll endorsed "on the Alarm at the Northard."

McKnite, Thomas. Fifer, Capt. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

McKnny, Jonathan, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance.

McKnny, William, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.: billeting allowed from date of enlistment May 11, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 61 days allowance.

McKnown, Hugh. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Pettingil's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a foreigner.

McKollock, John. Receipt dated Dedham, March 31, 1781, for bounty paid said McKollock by John Ellis, one of a class of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

McKonner, James, Pepperell. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

McKowen, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McKnown, McKown.]

McKowen, Hugh, Brookline (also given Boston and Philadelphia). Sergeant, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Brookline; credited to town of Brookline; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Philadelphia; *also*, Maj. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 22, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. A. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point.

McKown, Hugh, Boston (also given Philadelphia). Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Boston; enlisted in 1780 by Capt. Chambers; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said McKown for Jan.-March, 1781, 3 mos.; reported sick in hospital in April, 1781; deserted June 3, 1781.

McKown, John. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Oxford; mustered May 7, 1779; term, during war.

McKoy, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

McKoy, John. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778.

McKoy, William. Receipt dated Boston, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid said McKoy by Nathaniel Serjeant, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Stow, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McKumber, Seth, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

McLain, Benjamin, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

McLain, Daniel, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

McLain, David, Franklin. Sergeant, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

McLain, Hugh. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

McLain, John, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage (130 miles) allowed said McLain.

McLain, John, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

McLain, John. Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777.

McLain, Neil. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

McLain, Oliver, Boston. List of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with a warrant of said Hawes of same date; residence, Boston; reported enlisted into Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt., for 3 years.

McLain, Oliver, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

McLain, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

McLain, Uriah, Woburn. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woburn; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 44 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-engaged April 4, 1779, for the war; also reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 4th co., 10th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war, as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; rank, Private; age, 30 (also given 31) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Chelmsford; residence, Woburn; enlisted April 1, 1779 (also given enlisted April 4, 1779, by Capt. Marshall); reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

McLaine, Alexander. Boatswain, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; 18 officers and 70 men taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

McLalan, Joseph, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jinkins's co., Col. Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. -, 1779.

McLaland, Alexander, Newcastle. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newcastle; enlisted for town of Pownalborough; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported killed or taken May 15 [1778]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard at Providence. [See Ellick McClain.]

McLalen, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 6, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 24 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

McLalin, Thomas. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

McLalin, William, Gorham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (142 miles) allowed said McLalin.

McLallan, John. Treasury pay roll of Capt. David Strout's co. for service at Cape Elizabeth, dated March 18, 1783.

McLallan, Plato, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Biggelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

McLallean, Plato, Falmouth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 21, 1780; residence, Falmouth; term, 3 years.

McLallen, Alexander. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

McLallen, Arthur. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; said McLallen reported as Captain and 2 men returned as having been lost while in service with him.

McLallen, Cary. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of engagement to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

McLallen, Hugh. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

McLallen, Joseph, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 1 week 4 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

McLallen, Joseph. Pay abstract for wages for 2 mos. 3 days service due said McLallen, Captain of a company of carpenters appointed by Gen. Lovell at Penobscot in 1779.

McLallen, Plato, Falmouth. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said McLallen claimed by Falmouth and Hingham; allowed to Hingham.

McLallen, Stephen. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men taken from Capt. Pride's Orderly Book [year not given]; reported a waiter; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

McLallen, William, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said McLallen credited with allowance for 7 days (143 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

McLallen, William, Topsham. Receipt dated Topsham, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said McLallen by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Samuel Harnden, Muster Master, dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781; Capt. Patten's co., Col. McCob's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Topsham; said men received at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1781, by Dummer Sewell, Superintendent for Lincoln Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Luke Lambard at Bath, Jan. 22, 1782, to be conducted to Boston; 1st Lincoln Co. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Topsham.

McLallen, William. Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of engagement to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

McLallen, William. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost while in service with Capt. Arthur McLallen.

McLane, Alexander. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported promoted April 1, 1779; *also*, Boatswain, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued May 18, 1779.

McLane, Allen. Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

McLane, Benjamin, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 14, 1775.

McLane, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1776.

McLane, Benjamin. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 26 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed.

McLane, Charles. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1780, to June 7, 1780; reported deserted June 7, 1780.

McLane, Daniel, Boston. Sergeant, Capt., Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted Oct. 5, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) 6th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13 (also given Nov. 14), 1776, as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Donald's co., Maj. Stevens's regt.; also reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Stephens's battalion; return of clothing delivered officers of Mass. regts. by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity allowed agreeable to resolve of Feb. 9, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said McLane and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

McLane, David, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Franklin; said McLane detached from Lieut. Hill's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for the term of 3 months.

McLane, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

McLane, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

McLane, David. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

McLane, David. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

McLane, David. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Franklin.

McLane, David. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Sherburne; engaged Jan. 29, 1782; term, 3 years.

McLane, Henry. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said McLane from Feb. 20, 1781, to June 30, 1781, 4 mos. 9 days; reported exchanged for Samuel Teel.

McLane, John, Glasgow. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Glasgow.

McLane, John, Hanover. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 16, 1777; reported deserted March 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge; residence, Hanover; term, during war.

McLane, John, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

McLane, John. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 14, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 24 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

McLane, John. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said McLane appears among wagon-masters stationed at Boston; *also*, Conductor; enlisted June 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 27 mos.; reported employed in (late) Deputy Quartermaster General's department at Boston.

McLane, John. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment. during war; reported on furlough by leave of Col. Van Schaick until April 10, 1781.

McLane, Moses. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported sick and absent.

McLane, Oliver, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., June 18, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

McLane, Oliver, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

McLane, Paul. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 22, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 2 mos. 9 days.

McLane, Paul. Receipt dated Boston, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid said McLane by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McLane, Uriah, Woburn. Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

McLane, William, Stockbridge (also given Brookfield). Descriptive list of men endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Stockbridge (also given Brookfield); enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Capt. Coburn; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McLane tried March 14 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of leaving guard without permission; sentenced to receive 30 lashes; sentence afterwards remitted.

McLanethan, Thomas, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

McLanethan, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

McLannathan, Samuel, Palmer. Sergeant, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

McLany, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

McLarey, James. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

McLarthy, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

McLartry, Hugh. Descriptive list of officers and crew, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston Nov. –, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

McLarty, John, Newburyport. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

McLatherling, Robert. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

McLathlin, John. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days; reported died Sept. 22, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

McLathlin, Robert. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 2, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 5 mos. 30 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

McLauchlen, John, Boston. List of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; reported deserted in 1777.

McLaughlen, Thomas, Amherst. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

McLaughlen, William. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 16, 1779.

McLaughlin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maglatheon, Maklother, McClauchlin, McClaughlin, McClawlen, McCloathern, McClocing, McClockling, McClothing, McCloughrin, McGlatling, McGlaughlin, McGlaughlon, McGlocklin, McGlofflin, McGlothlen, McGlothlin, McLatherling, McLathlin, McLauchlen, McLaughlen, McLaughton, McLochlen, McLoughlen, McLoughlin, Meclothlin, Miglaulin.]

McLaughlin, Daniel, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

McLaughlin, James. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 27, 1780; service, 7 mos. 8 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

McLaughlin, John. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

McLaughlin, Michael, Salem. List of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. A. Holden's co.; rank, Private; residence, Salem; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Jan. 2, 1778; reported a foreigner.

McLaughlin, Thomas, Amherst. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

McLaughlin, Thomas, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

McLaughlin, William. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged April 9, 1781.

McLaughton, William, Scarborough. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

McLea, James. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported deserted.

McLealan, William. Lieutenant, in a seacoast co. stationed at Falmouth; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned Dec. –, 1777.

McLean, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lane, Macklane, Macklim, McClain, McClane, McClanny, McClean, McLain, McLaine, McLane, McLeon.]

McLean, Allen. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported recruiting.

McLEAN, DONALD. Gunner, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported "Waiting on Brigade Major at Artillery Park."

McLEAN, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, moulder; engaged for town of Sutton; term, 3 years.

McLEAN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

McLEAN, LAWRENCE. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Mr. Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

McLEAN, NEIL, Dartmouth. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

McLEAN, OLIVER. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 4 mos. 7 days. Roll made up for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777.

McLEAN, PLATO, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

McLELAN, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

McLELAN, WILLIAM. Master, sloop "Centurion;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 3, 1779.

McLELAND, ALEXANDER. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown.

McLELAND, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service. Roll dated Petersham.

McLELAND, JAMES. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

McLelen, Joseph. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; engagement to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

McLelen, Samuel. Receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said McLelen and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

McLelen, William. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

McLellan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macclalon, McClain, McClalan, McClalen, McClallan, McClalland, McClallen, McCland, McClaning, McClannan, McClannen, McClannin, McClanning, McClannon, McClaven, McClelan, McCleland, McClellan, McClellen, McClellian, McClennen, McClennon, McKlelan, McKlenne, McLalan, McLaland, McLalen, McLalin, McLallan, McLallean, McLallen, McLany, McLealan, McLean, McLelan, McLeland, McLelen, McLellen, McLolen, McLollin.]

McLellan, Alexander. Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; engaged July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

McLellan, Arthur. Master, sloop "Retrieve" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by John Fox, in behalf of himself and others, of Falmouth, Casco Bay, asking that Joshua Stone be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, list of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said McLellan, Prize Master, reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford;" *also*, list dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

McLellan, Cary, Gorham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 24, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Hart Williams's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he with the officers in his regiment be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to 1st Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1776.

McLellan, Hugh. Corporal, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

McLellan, James, Sheepscot. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 53 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

McLellan, John. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

McLellan, Joseph, Falmouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined May 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 17 days; engagement, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

McLellan, Joseph, Gorham. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by Continental Muster Master; term, during war.

McLellan, Joseph, Woburn. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Sheldon's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Woburn; mustered by Corporal Bass; enlistment, during war.

McLellan, Plato, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Rowley; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

McLellan, Samuel. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, in retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruell." Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

McLellan, Stephen, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 6 days; engagement, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

McLellan, Thomas. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.

McLellan, William, Gorham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 24, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he with the officers in his regiment be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's (5th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1776.

McLellan, William. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Retrieve" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by John Fox, in behalf of himself and others, of Falmouth, Casco Bay, asking that Joshua Stone be commissioned as com-

McLellan, William, *continued.*
mander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, list of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said McLellan, 1st Lieutenant, reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

McLellan, William. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Lowell's (seacoast) co. stationed at Falmouth; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned March 23, 1778.

McLellan, William. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

McLellan, William. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

McLellen, Joseph. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

McLellen, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

McLelory, William, Boston. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war.

McLeod, Allen. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

McLeon, Donald. Gunner, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported "Waiting on the Brigd Major at the Park."

McLeroy, David. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

McLeroy, Samuel. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

McLerwine, William. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

McLewd, Murdock. Seaman, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 4 mos. 15 days.

McLincoln, John. List of men who went to Rhode Island with Capt. Richardson in Aug., 1777, to serve for 4 months. [See John McLouth.]

McLlan, James. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.

McllHerren, James. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said McllHerren claimed by Rutland and Westborough but not allowed to either town.

McllWain, Andrew, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported returned home.

McLoad, David. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 21, 1779, signed by Daniel Clark, of Boston, asking that said McLoad be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Favorite" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 21, 1779, that a commission be issued.

McLochlen, John. Descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlisted for town of Boston; reported deserted in 1777.

McLolen, William, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

McLollin, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps, raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 12, 1782; discharged Aug. 15, 1782; service, 4 mos. 3 days.

McLone, Benjamin. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 13 days; reported deserted Sept. 10, 1777.

McLoth, Lewis. Private, Lieut. John Shaw's detachment; service from July 5 to July 25, 1777, 22 days; detachment stationed at Slade's Ferry near Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

McLoud, Angu't (also given Ang'st), Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to the place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 276 miles travel allowed said McLoud; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; reported discharged at Fort Edward; 324 miles travel allowed said McLoud. [See Anguish McCloud.]

McLoughlen, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Libbey's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Scarborough.

McLoughlin, Lawrence, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

McLouth, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maccloath, McCloath, McCloth, McClouth, McLoth.]

McLouth, John, Taunton. List of 2 months men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Noah Hall; *also*, list of men who went to the Castle with Capt. Randel in May, 1776, to serve for 6 months; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at

McLouth, John, *continued.*
Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, list of men who marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Capt. Edward Blake and served 1 mo.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Wilbor in May, 1777, to serve for 2 months at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence [see John McLincoln]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

McLouth, Lawrence, Jr., Taunton. List of men who went to Roxbury with Capt. Hodges in Dec., 1775, to serve for 2 months; *also*, list of 2 months men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Noah Hall; *also*, list of men who went to the Castle with Capt. Randel in May, 1776, to serve for 6 months; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said McLouth and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on David Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to Camp at Warren, via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, list of men who marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Capt. Edward Blake and served 1 month; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Wilbor in May, 1777, to serve for 2 months at Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry; said McLouth reported hired by John Townsend who was drafted; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

McLouth, Lewis. List of men who went to Howland's Ferry with Capts. Wilbor and Leanard in April, 1777, to serve for 3 weeks; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry; said McLouth reported hired by Elisha Briggs who was drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment drafted to serve

McLouth, Lewis, *continued.*
under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Crocker and others in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campaign.

McLouth, Peter. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

McLouth, Solomon, Taunton. List of men who went with Capt. Crocker and others in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

McLoy, Hugh, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

McLucas, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mackclucus, McLuces.]

McLucas, John, Mt. Desert. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

McLucas, Joshua, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, York; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1778; reported died Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 68 rations, including rations for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master.

McLucas, Joshua. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Bliss's co.

McLuces, John. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said McLuces and others, by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said McLuces joined Capt. William Walker's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

McLuces, Joshua. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported a prisoner of war.

McLum, John. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McLure, Richard. 2d Lieutenant, Maj. Melville's co.; list of officers, endorsed "Col'o Crafts return Dec 1 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.

McLWain, William, Putney. 3d Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

McMagrafe, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Samuel McGhay.]

McMaham, James, Londonderry. Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McMaham tried May 18, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of disobeying orders; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; reported pardoned; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, weaver; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Londonderry; enlisted March 2 [1781]; enlistment, 3 years.

McMahan, James, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 24, 1777, to May 30, 1778; reported as belonging to Ireland; also reported killed.

McMahan, James. Receipt dated April 8, 1781, for bounty paid said McMahan by Class No. 10 of the town of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

McMahan, William. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; deserted April –, 1778, from Albany.

McMahon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mahern, McHarham, McMaham, McMahan, McMahone, McMain, McMan, McMans, McMarham, McMarhan, McMarners, McMehone.]

McMahon, Carl. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Washington.

McMahon, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

McMahon, Terence. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

McMahone, Terence. Corporal, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

McMain, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 5, 1780; service, 7 mos.; reported captured May 5, 1781.

McMallen, Archibald. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Dunstable; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

McMallen, William, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Mirick's (2d Princeton) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Princeton, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Trescut's co., Col. Hendly's regt.; term, 3 years.

McMan, Carl. Receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said McMan and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

McMan, James. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.

McMan, John, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Ezra Lund's (Lunt's) co., Col. Henley's regt.

McMan, Owen, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 27, 1778; term, during war; said McMan appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 15, 1778.

McManas, Michael, Blandford. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain April 6, 1779; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wasson's (Wesson's) regt.; term to expire June –, 1780.

McManis, John, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Newburyport (also given Brunswick); joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.

McManis, Michael. Receipt dated Blandford, May 22, 1781, for bounty paid said McManis by William Thompson and others, on behalf of the town of Blandford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McManner, John. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

McManners, Daniel. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps, raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 10 days.

McManners, Michael, Glasgow. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to May 6, 1779; residence, Glasgow; reported discharged May 6, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Blandford; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield May 14, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 22 mos. 18 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported as among rejected troops sent from Springfield for fort duty; roll returned by Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck and sworn to at Boston.

McMannos, John, Brunswick (also given Georgetown). Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by Suffolk County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

McMannus, John, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 4, 1780; residence, Brunswick; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 1 [year not given].

McMans, Carl. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment May 14, 1775, to date of marching July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

McManus, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mahern, Mannus, McMahon, McMan, McManas, McManis, McManner, McManners, McMannos, McMannus, McMans, McMarners.]

McManus, John. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; reported "hired for Some town Westward;" *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

McManus, Michael, Blandford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Knox's 6th (Blandford) co., Col. Mosley's regt., dated Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wilson's (Wesson's) regt.; term to expire June –, 1780.

McMarham, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported confined under guard; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781;

McMarham, James, *continued.*
said McMarham tried Oct. 5, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of stealing a fowl and cabbage or suffering it to be done when on guard; reported acquitted; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

McMarhan, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McMarners, Carl, Royalsborough. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enlisted May 14, 1775.

McMarners, James, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported on board floating battery; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 19, 1776.

McMarrow, Michael, Lunenburg. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 4, 1777, to Oct. 24, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; reported died Oct. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Lunenburg; engaged Oct. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; said McMarrow appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died Oct. 24, 1778.

McMaster, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McMasters, McMastey.]

McMaster, Hugh, Palmer. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (96 miles) included.

McMaster, James, Williamstown. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said McMaster and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

McMaster, James. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

McMaster, James. Sergeant Major, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

McMaster, James. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.

McMaster, John. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers by order of Col. Barns.

McMaster, Joshua, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (96 miles) included.

McMaster, Randall, Peterborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days. [See Randall McColister.]

McMaster, Robert. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; engagement to expire March 25, 1777; reported sent to Fort George with smallpox Feb. 13, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co.; petition dated Wilbraham, June 2, 1777, signed by said McMaster and others, stating that they had proceeded to Ticonderoga under Capt. Caldwell in Jan., 1777, where they had been taken with smallpox which compelled their removal to Skeensborough and elsewhere, and asking allowance for necessary expenses incurred by reason of their sickness.

McMasters, Alexander. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command at Eastown Jan.-March, 1781.

McMasters, Isaac. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, including 8 days (154 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.

McMasters, John. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, including 8 days (154 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.

McMasters, Robert. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Spear's (6th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

McMastey, Joshua. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp.

McMayr, Patrick, Boston. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war and received State bounty, dated West Point, Feb. 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston.

McMehone, Terence, Georgetown (also given York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

McMellen, William. Receipt given to Maj. Hosmer, dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1781, signed by Maj. Pettengill, stating that he had received said McMellen of a class of the town of Chelmsford, of which Capt. John Foord (Ford) and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McMellian, William, Reading. Drummer, Capt. Philip Marett's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

McMellion, ——. Musician, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

McMellion, William. Drummer, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

McMellon, William. Drummer, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

McMellon, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged Nov. 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

McMerry, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McMayr, McMery.]

McMerry, Patrick. Enlistment agreement, signed by said McMerry and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 31 [1776]; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; reported as belonging to Ireland; engaged Feb. 19, 1779, by Capt. Warner; engagement, during war; *also*, Private, 10th Mass. regt.; list of officers and men who had not received the gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported deserted; also reported a prisoner in Jan., 1781.

McMery, Patrick, Topsfield. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

McMery, Patrick, *continued.*
residence, Topsfield; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

McMichael, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McMichel, McMichell, McMickel, McMickieal, McMighal, McMitchel, McMitchell, Michaels.]

McMichael, James. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (132 miles) home.

McMichael, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

McMichel, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

McMichel, James. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days, travel included; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

McMichell, James, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

McMickel, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

McMickel, James. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McMickieal, James, Bristol. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Bristol; enlisted July 10, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.

McMighal [?], James. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

McMilion, James. Drum Major, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1778, and Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.

McMilion, William, Reading. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.

McMillan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macmilian, Macmillian, MacMillion, McMallen, McMellen, McMellian, McMellion, McMellon, McMilion, McMillen, McMillian, McMillin, McMillion, McMolin, McMouln, McMullain, McMullan, McMullen, McMullian, McMullin, McMullon.]

McMillan, ——. Captain; list of men [date and particulars not given].

McMillan, Archibald. Receipt dated Dunstable, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said McMillan by Class No. 7 of the town of Dunstable to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McMillan, James C. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates on an alarm.

McMillan, Samuel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

McMillan, William. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

McMillen, Archibald, Peterborough (also given New Boston). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

McMillen, Archibald. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted April 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McMillen, Peter. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 12, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

McMillen, Thomas, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

McMillen, William. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

McMillian, James, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Jonathan Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said McMillian and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

McMillian, John. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Hazard" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 10, 1781, signed by George Williams, in behalf of himself and others of Salem, asking that Nathaniel Coit Webb be commissioned as commander of said vessel; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council July 10, 1781, that a commission be issued.

McMillian, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

McMillian, William. Drummer, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for wages, dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1777;

McMillian, William, *continued.*
also, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said McMillian and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Philip Marrett's co. Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

McMillin, Samuel. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Sargent, sworn to in Worcester Co. Feb. 17, 1778; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war.

McMillion, James. Musician, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

McMillion, James. Drum Major, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 2 mos. Roll dated Camp at Boston.

McMillion, James. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 24, 1779; reported in the schooner "Flying Fish." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

McMillion, James. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

McMillion, William, Reading. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

McMillion, William. Drummer, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776.

McMillion, William. Return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Marett's (5th) co.; *also*, Drummer, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 19, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; return of provisions endorsed "dl'd at Castle Island April 17th 1779;" rations allowed said McMillion from March 27, 1779, to April 10, 1779.

McMitchel, John, Palmer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Pynchon's regt., as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Aaron Graves, dated Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; enlisted for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; said McMitchel reported as having enlisted from Capt. David Spear's co.

McMitchell, John. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Palmer; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, during war; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

McMofey, Peter. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said McMofey and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

McMolin, John, Attleborough. List of men belonging to Capt. Jabez Barney's co., as returned to Lieut. Col. Commandant Luke Drury at West Point; marched July 17, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11, 1781; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McMonegil, Charles. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; muster roll for Aug., 1778.

McMordy, James, Becket. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co. [year not given]; residence, Becket; enlisted for town of Becket; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

McMorsil, Ebenezer, Penobscot. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Lynn.

McMouln, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

McMullain, William. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted Aug. 10, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

McMullan, James. Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

McMullan, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

McMullan, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

McMullan, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

McMullen, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macmilian, Macmillian, MacMillion, McMallen, McMellen, McMellian, McMellion, McMellon, McMilion, McMillan, McMillen, McMillian, McMillin, McMillion, McMolin, McMouln, McMullain, McMullan, McMullian, McMullin, McuMllon, Mullen.]

McMullen, Archibald, New Boston. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded and absent.

McMullen, Archibald, Dedham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Everit's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; *also*, list

McMULLEN, ARCHIBALD, *continued.*

of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779. [See Archibald Mullen.]

McMULLEN, DAVID. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; said McMullen reported as having engaged to serve for the town of Pelham until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; *also*, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

McMULLEN, EDWARD, Montague. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by 1st Lieutenant Caleb Benjamin, sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war.

McMULLEN, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 (also given 5) days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days.

McMULLEN, JOHN. Capt. James Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.

McMULLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to date of discharge Oct. 30 (also given Oct. 22), 1777, 1 mo. 26 days, in Northern department.

McMULLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

McMULLEN, JOHN. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Wm. S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

McMULLEN, PATRICK. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.

McMULLEN, PATRICK. Private, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6]; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

McMULLEN, THOMAS, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga.

McMULLEN, WILLIAM, Pelham. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pelham; drafted into Capt. Thompson's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; said McMullen reported as having engaged to serve for the town of Pelham until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 26 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1779; discharged May 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

McMULLEN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence.

McMULLIAN, JOHN, Rehoboth. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted May 25, 1777, by Capt. Drown; enlistment, during war.

McMULLIN, EDWARD. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sutherly's (Satterlee's) co., Col. Hazel's (Hazen's) regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; term, 3 years.

McMULLIN, JAMES, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

McMULLIN, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

McMULLIN, JOHN, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ days.

McMULLIN, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged May 20, 1777; term, during war. [See John Milliken.]

McMullin, John. Ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted May 20, 1777; credited with 26 rations.

McMullin, Samuel, Taunton (also given "Entram" and Boston). Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported restored to rank of Sergeant Oct. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780; residence, "Entram;" reported deserted April 10, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; engaged July 10, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private Aug. 23, 1779; promoted to Sergeant Oct. 6, 1779; deserted April 1, 1780; family of said McMullin reported as at Taunton.

McMullin, William. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania; engaged July 11, 1777; term, during war; said McMullin appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1778.

McMullon, Thomas, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's (7th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

McMurdo, ——. [This name appears under the form of McMordy, McMurdy.]

McMurdy, James. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army subsequent to Feb. 20, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

McMurfey, William. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates. Roll dated Winter Hill.

McMurfy, Peter. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

McMurfy, William. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

McMurphy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McMofey, McMurfey, McMurfy, McMurvey.]

McMurphy, James. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.

McMurphy, Peter. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

McMurphy, Peter. Sergeant, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 8 mos. 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston.

McMurphy, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.

McMurvey, James. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

McNab [?], Henry. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said McNab and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

McNaile, George. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

McNair, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged April 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

McNall, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McNawl.]

McNall, Joseph, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

McNall, Joseph, Palmer. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's (8th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, to serve as 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Lieutenant, 15 mos. 7 days as Captain; also reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were raised and in actual service Sept. 15, 1777, showing gratuities due them; *also*, Captain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1778; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, and Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Captain, 8th co , (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (13th) regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and

McNALL, JOSEPH, *continued.*
commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported a supernumerary officer, retired April 9, 1779; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

McNALL, WILLIAM, Palmer. Private; return of men enlisted into Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. [year not given]; residence, Palmer; enlisted for town of Palmer; mustered by Capt. Nuell (Newell).

McNALLY, ——. [This name appears under the form of McAnnally, McNelley, McNelly, McNely, Micknaly.]

McNAMAR, PATRICK (also given PETER), Mystic (also given Medford). Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Mystic; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, brown; residence, Medford; enlisted March 2, 1777, by Capt. Prichard; enlistment, during war.

McNAMARA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mcknamana, McNamar, McNamarough, McNamarra, McNamer, McNamor, McNimarra.]

McNAMARA, JOHN, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Munson's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt., certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779; Capt. Munson's co.; rank, Sergeant; engaged Nov. 14, 1776; term, during war; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Groton.

McNAMARA, PATRICK, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of the North co. of Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

McNAMARA, PATRICK. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

McNAMARA, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

McNAMARA, THOMAS (also given TIM.), Sturbridge. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sturbridge; credited to town of Sturbridge; *also*, list of deserters from 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Ireland; enlistment, during war; deserted Sept. –, 1780; reported a transient.

McNAMARA, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray (also given brown); occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Woburn;

McNamara, William, *continued.*
engaged Oct. 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1781, signed by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., stating that he had received said McNamara, who had enlisted for the town of Woburn, of Simon Carter and others.

McNamarough, Morgan. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 12, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

McNamarra, Thomas. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 2, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 2, 1780.

McNamer, Patrick, Charlestown. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Charlestown; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; enlistment, during war.

McNamor, Patrick, Charlestown. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

McNare, Samuel. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said McNare and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

McNawl, William, Palmer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Pynchon's regt., as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Aaron Graves, dated Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; enlisted for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Danford's (Danforth's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; said McNawl reported as having enlisted from Capt. David Spear's co.

McNeal, Francis, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 15 (also given Nov. 10), 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster rolls for April-July, 1780; reported on extra service.

McNeal, George, N. Canaan, Albany Co. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; residence, N. Canaan, Albany Co.

McNeal, Hector, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

McNeal, Henry, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1779, to Oct. 31, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days; reported transferred Sept. 5, 1779; also reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.

McNeal, John, Dunstable. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; residence, Dunstable; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778.

McNeal, John. 3d Master's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776.

McNeal, John. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 3d co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

McNeal, Neil, Canaan. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier and Corporal, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Canaan; term, during war (also given 3 years).

McNeal, Prince. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged March 13, 1782; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

McNeall, John. Petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said McNeall and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; petition endorsed "Nov'r 4th 1782 Withdraw."

McNear, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McNair, McNare, McNiar, McNier, McNire.]

McNear, Joseph, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Oct. 15, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

McNEAR, ROBERT. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

McNEAR, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of sea-coast; *also*, Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the re-capture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

McNEEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

McNEIL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of MaNeall, McNaile, McNeal McNeall, McNeel, McNeill, McNiel, McNill, McNille.]

McNEIL, DANIEL. Petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer, of Boston, owners of the brigantine "Hancock" (privateer), asking that said McNeil be commissioned as commander of said vessel; vessel reported as having been nearly 12 months in commission under Capt. Wingate Newman, resigned; ordered in Council Nov. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 27, 1776, signed by Archibald Mercer, of Boston, asking that the brig "Rising States," commanded by Capt. James Thompson, and the brig "Hancock," commanded by said McNeil, Captain, be permitted to convoy the ships "Mercer," "Moore," and "Two Friends," chartered by Nathaniel Falkner, on behalf of the secret committee of the Continental Congress, to proceed from Boston to Virginia, there to load with tobacco for France, and upon their return from convoying said vessels, to take a short cruise against the enemies of United States; petition granted in Council Dec. 30, 1776, but action non-concurred by the House and a committee of both houses appointed to report thereon; *also*, Captain, schooner "America;" Council order dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday, April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 22, 1779, signed by Thomas Harris and John Larkin, in behalf of themselves and others, of Boston, asking that said McNeil be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "America" (privateer); ordered in Council April 22, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 2, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said McNeil be commissioned as commander of the ship "Eagle" (privateer); ordered in Council June 2, 1780, that a commission be issued.

McNEIL, DANIEL. Carpenter; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

McNEIL, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

McNEIL, HECTOR, Boston. Council warrant dated April 26, 1777, drawn for £1,635 18s 11d to be paid said McNeil, Commander of the Continental ship "Boston," to enable him to put said vessel to sea; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 22, 1780, signed by said McNeil, in behalf of John Tracey and others, of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Pallas" (privateer); ordered in Council May 22, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by said McNeil, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Adventure" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 22, 1780, that a commission be issued.

McNeil, Henry, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days.

McNeil, John. Corporal of Marines, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nickerson; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos.; engagement, 5 months.

McNeil, Neil. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 23, 1780; reported killed June 23, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

McNeil, William. Lieutenant, brigantine "Rising States" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 13, 1776, signed by William Davis, in behalf of himself and others, asking that James Thompson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 18, 1776, that a commission be issued.

McNeil, William. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

McNeill, Archibald. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Torrey's co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.

McNeill, Daniel. Petition dated Boston, April 16, 1777, signed by Thomas Harris & Co., asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the schooner "America" (privateer), then in the harbor of Boston fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council April 17, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, signed by Philip Moore, of Boston, asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Mifflin" (privateer); ordered in Council March 18, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Boston, asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the ship "Ulysses" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 8, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 5, 1782, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Wasp" (privateer); advised in Council June 5, 1782, that a commission be issued.

McNeill, George, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army on behalf of the 1st Dudley co., as returned by Capt. William Carter, of Col. Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

McNeill, Hector. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McNeill and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

McNeill, Henry, Groton. Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

McNeill, John. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

McNeill, Robert. Letter from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said McNeill, 1st Lieutenant of Marines on the "Boston," and other prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Dec. 22, 1777, signed by Daniel McNeill, stating that his brother, said Robert McNeill, had been 1st Lieutenant of Marines on the ship "Boston," commanded by Hector McNeill, and had been taken prisoner while in command of the marines on board the frigate "Fox," to which he had been ordered, and was then confined at Halifax, and asking that Donald McBean, a British prisoner on board the guard-ship, be permitted to go to Halifax under parole to secure the exchange of said McNeill; ordered in Council Dec. 22, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners take the parole of Donald McBean upon his engaging to secure the return of said McNeill by the cartel "Favourite" or to return himself; *also*, list of prisoners brought from Halifax in the cartel "Favorite" Jan. 29, 1778; said McNeill, a Lieutenant, reported as having been taken in the "Fox;" also reported exchanged; *also*, Captain of Marines, ship "General Mifflin" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, signed by Philip Moore, of Boston, asking that Daniel McNeill be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.

McNeill, William. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered March 4, 1777; term, 3 years.

McNeill, William. Cooper, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. E. Hinman; list of United States Navy pensioners belonging to Massachusetts made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; reported disabled by the blowing up of some cartridges; pensioned Aug. 12, 1778; discharged from roll March 17, 1786, having become a resident of Connecticut.

McNel, Barnabas. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given] from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Fields Return;" engaged for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months. [See Bernice McNitt.]

McNelley, Henry, Chesterfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

McNelly, Henry. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

McNelly, John, Providence. Descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Worcester; residence, Providence; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 18, 1777.

McNely, James. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Newton.

McNiar, Samuel. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McNiel, George, Pittsfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

McNier, John. Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the re-capture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

McNier, Samuel. Private, 2d co.; entries dated Oct. 18, Oct. 22, and Dec. 27, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

McNight, John, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (132 miles) home.

McNight, Robert, Londonderry (also given Derry). Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said McNight and others, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason; *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775."

McNight, Robert, Washington. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Lieut. Cornish's co., Col. Dimond's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Washington; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.

McNight, Robert. Private, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp "Middel Town," Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

McNill, Hector, Marblehead. 3d Corporal, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McNille, George, Boston. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 7, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; reported killed.

McNimarra, Daniel, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported deserted June 20, 1775.

McNire, Samuel, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; enlisted April 24, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Boston; residence, Marlborough; enlisted for town of Marlborough; enlisted April 23 (also given April 28), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McNite, Robert. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army.

McNitt, Adam. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shelburne; engaged Jan. 31, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 28, 1781, 23 mos. 3 days.

McNitt, Andrew, Myrifield (Rowe). Corporal, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army under Capt. Hugh Maxwell April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coats signed by Andrew McNitt and John Nollan, dated Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

McNitt, Barnard (also given Barnabas). Account dated Buckland, March 12, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said McNitt and John Tompson to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Buckland; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1781, 23 mos. 23 days.

McNitt, Bernice, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlet's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; reported an 8 months man; also reported discharged. [See Barnabas McNel.]

McNitt, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

McNut, John. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

McNutt, John. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (172 miles) home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Mcomber, Humphrey. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

McOner, James. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

McOrgin, Dennis, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 11th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

McPharson, Dougal. Receipt dated Stow, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said McPharson by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army.

McPharson, Murdock. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

McPharson, Paul, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McPharson, Paul, Plymouth. Quartermaster Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 7, 1780; residence, Plymouth; term, 3 years.

McPhatrig, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days, at Penobscot.

McPherson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McFarson, McFerson, McPharson, McPhurson, Mepherson, Mepperson.]

McPherson, Dougal, Acton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Acton; arrived at Springfield Aug. 17, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blasdale; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Acton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

McPherson, Hugh. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, receipt dated Mansfield, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said McPherson by a class of the town of Mansfield, of which Capt. John Dean was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Mansfield; term, 3 years.

McPherson, Hugh, *alias* Hugh Grant. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; mustered July 24, 1782, to the credit of the town of Milton; deserted Aug. 4, 1782.

McPherson, John. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by James Williams, Superintendent, dated Jan. 15, 1782; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.: complexion, dark; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Dec. 27, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

McPherson, Paul, Plymouth. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.;

McPherson, Paul, *continued.*
return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

McPherson, Paul. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (13 days) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

McPhetress, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McPretress.]

McPhetress, Archibald. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Oct. 19, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

McPhurson, Paul, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

McPretress, Archibald. Private; pay roll of Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778.

McQuen, John. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; enlisted July 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McQuerry, James. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; roll made up for advance pay for officers, seamen, and marines belonging to said vessel dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777. [See James McQuire.]

McQuigg, Daniel, Newcastle (also given Salisbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. John Baley's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Baley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; engaged March 5, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780.

McQuin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McQuen.]

McQuin, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged July 6, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters York Hutts.

McQuire, James, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 8, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days; residence, Boston. [See James McQuerry.]

McQuire, John. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 8, 1777; term, 3 years.

McQuire, John. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll dated North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., and certified at Thomaston.

McQuire, Qwen. List of men who took the oath required by Congress on enlisting, dated Feb. 24, 1777.

McScutcheon, George, Saratoga (also given Granville). Private, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Cap't Fullers Comp'y;" residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; engaged March 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported with Gen. Patterson in Aug., 1781, on extra service in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on extra service.

McScutchon, George. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; term, during war; reported on extra service; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported on extra service.

McShannough, Michael. General order dated Headquarters [Oct.] 8 [1776]; Col. Swoope is directed to send to the main guard and take away said McShannough, a prisoner belonging to his regiment.

McShaw, James, Royalston. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1781; discharged Sept. 14, 1781; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

McSpencer, John. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, dark; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777, by Lieut. Lee; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to corps of invalids Jan. 26, 1781. [See John Spencer.]

McSwain, Dennis. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Western (Warren); mustered June 29, 1779.

McSwany, Dennis, Western (Warren). Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall. [See Dennis Sweeny.]

McSweeney, ——. [This name appears under the form of McSwain, McSwany, McSweny, Sweeny, Swena, Sweny.]

McSweny, Dennis. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 58 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Western (Warren); marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.

McTear, William. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

McTier, William. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

Mcumber, Henry, Taunton. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Taunton; term, 3 years; said Mcumber returned among those belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; reported joined Capt. Hunt's co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for May-July, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburne's regt. May 1, 1780.

McVane, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 4 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

McVaughn, Daniel, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 4, 1778; reported died March 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Bragdon. [See Daniel Vaughn.]

McWain, Andrew. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted Feb. 20, 1778.

McWain, William, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home.

McWay, Silas, Plymouth (also given Martha's Vineyard). Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Plymouth; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 29, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with

McWay, Silas, *continued.*
30 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; enlisted for town of Abington; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men recruited by Capt. Thomas Turner, of Col. Bradford's regt., who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted April 25, 1777; joined May 21, 1777; reported died June 29, 1778.

McWharter, Samuel, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported absent by order and Edmund Capen reported as serving in his place.

McWhorter, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McWharter, Whorter, Whurter.]

McWhorter, John, Greenwich. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

McWhorter, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

McWhorter, Samuel. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.

McWill'm, Ephraim. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said McWilliam with other riflemen confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.

McWines, Andrew, Bolton. Return dated May 23, 1778, made by Maj. Silas Bailey, of men belonging to Bolton who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years and who were then absent from their corps and at Bolton.

Meach, Dennis. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

Meach, Elijah. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered by the town of Westfield, of bounties paid said Meach and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Meach, Elisha. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Meach, Jason. Private, Capt. William Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Mellen; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months 17 days.

Meach, Timothy. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Ward's (14th) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

MEACHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meachem, Meachum, Meakum, Mecham, Mechem, Mechham, Mechum, Meecham, Meechum, Meekem.]

MEACHAM, ABRAHAM, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

MEACHAM, ASA. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched under command of Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

MEACHAM, EBEN. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Kirtland's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norwich; mustered July –, 1780.

MEACHAM, EBENEZER, Jr. Lieut. David Scott's detachment from Capt. John Kirtland's co.; service, 17 days, including travel (110 miles) home; detachment marched to Stillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates.

MEACHAM, ICHABOD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

MEACHAM, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; service, 5 days, "up the Mohawk River;" reported deserted July 23, 1781; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MEACHAM [?], ICHABOD. Receipt dated Boston, June 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Meacham by Nathan Lynd, Chairman of a class of the town of Malden, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MEACHAM, ISAAC, Williamstown. Sergeant, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

MEACHAM, ISAAC. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

MEACHAM, ISAAC. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

MEACHAM, JACOB, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann.

MEACHAM, JACOB. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Meacham and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

MEACHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 23 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

MEACHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

MEACHAM, JEREMIAH, New Salem. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minutemen, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Meacham and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

MEACHAM, JOHN, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, as Ensign, in Capt. Williams's co., Col. Graton's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

MEACHAM, JOHN, New Salem. Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Meacham and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; 5th (also given 4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Danvers; residence, New Salem; engaged March 1, 1779, by Lieut. S. Jackson, at White Plains; term, during war.

MEACHAM, JOHN, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Nov. 26, 1778; reported died Nov. 26, 1778; *also*, return [year not

MEACHAM,[6] JOHN, *continued.*

given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater, N. Y.; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, and March 9, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, April 16, 1778; reported on command "Down the river;" *also*, muster roll dated Albany, May 13, 1778; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Continental Village; reported died Nov. 26, 1778.

MEACHAM, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, including travel (70 miles) home. Roll dated Equivalent.

MEACHAM, JONATHAN, New Salem. Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Meacham and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

MEACHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

MEACHAM, WILLIAM, New Salem. Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported killed June 17, 1775, and place taken by Sergt. John King.

MEACHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 19, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

MEACHAM, WILLIAM. 2d Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

MEACHAM, WILLIAM P. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

MEACHEM, ISAAC, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

MEACHEM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mileage (240 miles) out and home allowed.

MEACHEM, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1782; leave of absence reported as having expired.

MEACHUM, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

MEACHUM, JOHN, New Salem. Corporal, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New Salem; reported as serving 7 mos. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Sergeant.

MEACHUM, JOHN. Ensign, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 11 days as Ensign, 25 mos. 19 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Col. Greaton's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned April 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. J. Greaton, for clothing for officers in his regiment; *also*, pay abstract dated Boston, April 25, 1781, made up by John Crane, Colonel of Mass. artillery, for 3 mos. pay due said Meachum, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 3d Mass. regt., and Capt. Haffield White, said officers being under orders to march to camp with recruits by direction of Maj. Gen. B. Lincoln.

MEACHUM, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

MEAD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meade, Meades, Meads, Meddes, Mede, Meed, Meede, Meeds.]

MEAD, ABIJAH, Lincoln. Corporal, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 to Sept. 30 [year not given, probably 1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

MEAD, ABNER, Lexington. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mead and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported deceased; amount due said Mead receipted for by John Wood.

MEAD, AMOS. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec 22'd 1775." [See Israel Mead.]

MEAD, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn,

MEAD, ASA, *continued.*
Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 6, 1781; term, 3 years.

MEAD, BENJAMIN, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably stationed at Rutland.

MEAD, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mead and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp Winter Hill.

MEAD, CATO, Norwich, Conn. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Larned's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, copper color; hair, black; residence, Norwich, Conn.; enlistment, during war; deserted April 1, 1777; reported never joined.

MEAD, ELIJAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 6 ft.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

MEAD, GEORGE. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; also reported a negro.

MEAD, ISRAEL, East Hoosuck (also given New Stamford). Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mead and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Amos Mead.]

MEAD, ISRAEL, Hubbardston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marean; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to July 11, 1779; reported deserted July 11, 1779, but later returned; balance of his service was rendered in 1780 by Nathan Clark, who took his place; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for June, 1779; reported deserted June 15, 1779.

MEAD, ISRAEL. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.

MEAD, ISRAEL. Assistant Commissary of Issues under John Lucas, Commissary General; engaged July 2, 1779; discharged Sept. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MEAD, JASON. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 3 and 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 7 (also given March 6), 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; reported at the Lines; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; reported sick in general hospital in Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Mead and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months 10 days.

MEAD, JESSE. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

MEAD, JOHN, Harvard. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 11, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

MEAD, JOHN, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MEAD, JOHN, Lynn. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mead and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

MEAD, JOHN, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MEAD, JOHN, Medford. List of men drafted from the town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island.

MEAD, JOHN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.

MEAD, JOHN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

MEAD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

MEAD, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 6, 1777; discharged May 8 (also given June 13), 1778; service, 7 mos. 2 (also given 8 mos. 7) days; reported sick at Rainsford Island; *also*, list of men returned as sick at Mr. Carter's; entered Feb. 24, 1778.

MEAD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

MEAD, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged July 31, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Mead from July 11, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Mead for Jan., 1782, 1 mo., John Danforth having probably served the remainder of the year in his stead; *also*, discharge dated Highlands, Feb. 12, 1782, signed by Calvin Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, discharging said Mead from the service on account of his having been relieved by another man; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, Paymaster, payable to John Danforth, dated Lynnfield, April 20, 1784, signed by said Mead, for wages for 7 mos. service.

MEAD, JONATHAN, Lincoln. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Lincoln; residence, Lincoln; enlisted Dec. 12, 1779, by Capt. Williams, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781; reported sick in general hospital in Feb. and March, 1781; also reported deserted Jan. 1, 1781.

MEAD, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to reinforce the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lincoln; reported delivered to Lieut. Jabez Snow.

MEAD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MEAD, LEVI, Concord. Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777: 190 miles travel allowed said Mead; service with Northern army; *also*, order on Capt. Miles, payable to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 17, 1777, signed by said Mead and others, for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga.

MEAD, LEVI, Lexington. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; service guarding stores at and about Boston; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mus-

MEAD, LEVI, *continued.*
tered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

MEAD, LEVI. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MEAD, MICHAEL, Chesterfield (also given Williamstown). Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; credited to town of Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1777; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Chesterfield; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; *also*, Private, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regt.; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780.

MEAD, MOSES, Lexington. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton.

MEAD, OLIVER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 (also given 9) days.

MEAD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; roll certified at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

MEAD, TILLEY, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, order dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by Capt. Abner Craft, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Mead belonging to Capt. Craft's co., Col. Bond's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

MEAD, ZACCHEUS. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

MEADE, ISRAEL, East Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.

MEADE, JASON. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MEADER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meeder.]

MEADER, DANIEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

MEADER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 20, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MEADER, JOS'H. List of men returned as sick in hospital; entered March 18, 1778.

MEADES, ELI (also given ELISHA). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 30), 1779; discharged Nov. 16 (also given Nov. 30), 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

MEADES, TILLEY. Order on the Commissary of Stores at Watertown, dated Watertown, Aug. 2, 1775, signed by Abraham Watson, Surgeon, for liquor for the use of said Meades, of Capt. Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's regt., who was wounded.

MEADOWS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Madders, Medders, Meder.]

MEADOWS, JAMES, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

MEADS, ABNER, Lexington. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Wood's co.

MEADS, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MEADS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

MEADS, JABEZ. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

MEADS, JASON. Receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Meads by a committee of Class No. 6 of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 11 months, 6 days.

MEADS, JOHN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amounts due to heirs of said Meads.

MEADS, JOHN, Harvard. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MEADS, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

MEADS, JOHN, Medford. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MEADS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; reported as among those who went home Dec. 12, 1776, without a discharge.

MEADS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

MEADS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; company detached from militia; *also*, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MEADS, STEPHEN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

MEADS, THOMAS, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

MEADS, TILLEY, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. William Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

MEAK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

MEAK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.

MEAKUM, ICHABOD, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

MEANES, JAMES. Captain, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of officers, dated July 11, 1783.

MEANS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mains, Manes, Meanes, Mein.]

MEANS, JAMES, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's (5th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Ensign Aug. 3, 1776; also reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 2d Lieutenant in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. as Captain; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; petition addressed to the Council dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by Capt. Silas Burbank, of Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., stating that he and his company of 60 men were under marching orders for Ticonderoga and asking commissions for himself and officers of his company; ordered in Council Feb. 24, 1777, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of Lieut. William Frost, who was to be commissioned after the company was completed; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Falmouth; *also*, order dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Means, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Means and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May –, 1777, who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain; return of officers of 12th Mass. regt. who were in actual service, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; return of officers in service Jan. 17, 1781, dated Boston; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout; return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, July 11, 1783.

MEANS, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 years.

MEANS, JOHN. Captain, 12th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 5, 1779. [See James Means.]

MEANS, THOMAS, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776,

MEANS, THOMAS, *continued.*

4 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to May 5, 1777; credited with 139 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

MEANS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, on Penobscot expedition.

MEANY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Manna, Mannee, Many.]

MEANY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill.

MEAR, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Dracut; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

MEAR, RUSSELL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Tewksbury; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years; reported rejected.

MEAREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 21 days, at Cambridge.

MEARIAM, JONATHAN. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; Capt. Hastings and officers of his company reported as Minute-officers who "came down at the fight at Concord," joined said regiment, and served with it from the time they were in camp; Col. Whetcomb requests that said officers be commissioned according to their respective ranks.

MEARIAM, NATHANIEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until May 12, 1775.

MEARIAM, TIMOTHY, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

MEARREL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

MEARRIFIELD, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

MEARS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mear, Meear, Meears, Meers, Meres, Merrs, Mers, Miers.]

MEARS, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MEARS, DANIEL, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mears and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

MEARS, DANIEL. Sergeant of Marines, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 5, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MEARS, DANIEL. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779. Roll make up for advance pay for 1 month.

MEARS, JAMES, Dorchester. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days.

MEARS, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Mears and others belonging to Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

MEARS, JOHN, Easton. Drummer, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MEARS, JOHN, Easton. Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co.; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.

MEARS, JOHN, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Drummer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

MEARS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Dracut.

MEARS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 2 weeks 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton.

MEARS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randel's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; engaged Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

MEARS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Matthew Randell's (5th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Easton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

MEARS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MEARS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

MEARS, JOHN. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

MEARS, OLIVER. Enlistment agreement, dated Dracut, Feb. 9, 1781, signed by said Mears and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Mears by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; reported on duty with Col. Scammell in July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

MEARS, ROGER, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MEARS, RUSSELL. Receipt dated Tewksbury, March 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Mears by individuals of the town of Tewksbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; engaged for Tewksbury; mustered April 10, 1781.

MEARS, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Sr.), Dracut. List of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; joined Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.

MEARS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments of train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

MEARS, SAMUEL. Certificate dated West Point, May 8, 1780, signed by Lieut. William Story, certifying that said Mears, a soldier in the 8th Mass. regt., had returned his arms and accoutrements.

MEARS, SAMUEL, Jr., Dracut. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home 15 days (300 miles) also allowed; *also*, return of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; joined Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to April 6, 1780.

MEARS, THOMAS, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

MEARS, THOMAS, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia, commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MEARS, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages due to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs ; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April –, 1777, by Lieut. Ball, at Chelmsford; enlistment, during war.

MEARS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer); petition endorsed "July 26, 1777," signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and Thomas Adams, of Boston, asking that Himan Doane be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MEARY, TIMOTHY, Swansey. Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel from North Kingston home; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

MEASLAND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 5 days; company raised for expedition against St. John's, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

MEASORYE, BENJAMIN. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos.; detachment stationed at fort at Salem.

MEASORYE, JOHN. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos.; detachment stationed at fort at Salem.

MEASSELLEE, JAMES. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted in Jan. [year not given].

MEASURY, SAMUEL, Salem. Gunner, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MEAUX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meuse, Muse.]

MEAUX, BRA. (also given BRAZ.). Drummer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

MEAYBERRY, RICHARD. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; company stationed on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

MEAYBERRY, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

MEBIRRY, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MECAMBR, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MECAN, WILLIAM. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

MECARTER, JOHN, Plymouth. Mate, sloop "Jonathan," of Salem, Capt. Christopher Babbidge, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, endorsed "Octob'r 1780;" age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Plymouth.

MECHAM, ABRAHAM, Williamstown. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MECHAM, ISAAC, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 28 days, travel (320 miles) included; company discharged May 5, 1775.

MECHAM, ISAAC. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

MECHAM, JOHN, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Keth's (Keith's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MECHAM, JOHN. Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 20 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 10 days as Lieutenant and Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sept. [?], 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1780; reported transferred to Capt. Thomas Prichard's (4th) co.

MECHAM, NAT., Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 28 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.

MECHAM, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775, signed by R. Woodbridge, Colonel, certifying that said Mecham, Captain of a company in his regiment, had lost a gun at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, on which occasion he was killed, and that he had been succeeded by Capt. King.

MECHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 19, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

MECHEM, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (67 miles) travel home.

MECHHAM, ABRAHAM, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.

MECHHAM, JACOB, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.

MECHUM, ICHABOD, Boston (also given East Haddam, Conn.). Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 8, 1777, to June 15, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, East Haddam, Conn.; enlisted July 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 15, 1779.

MECINTYER, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

MECKROFF, PETER, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

MECLOSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon.

MECLOTHLIN, LAWRENCE. List of men belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt., who had not passed muster, but who took the oath in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

MECO, GROVE. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

MECOM, JOSIAH, Boston. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

MECOM, SOUTHWORTH. Lieut. Colonel's co., [Col] Marshal's (10th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

MECOMB, JOSEPH. Account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; said Mecomb credited with 15 days labor.

MECONTOSH, JEREMIAH, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

MEDBARY, ABEL. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Keys's regt.

MEDBARY, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Keys's regt.

MEDBARY, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

MEDBERRY, ABEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

MEDBERRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

MEDBERRY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MEDBERY, EBENEZER. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. -, 1775, and endorsed "12 mos. men."

MEDBERY, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

MEDBERY, JOHN. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

MEDBOROUGH, ABEL. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.

MEDBOROUGH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.

MEDBRY, ABEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

MEDBRY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 24, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

MEDBUARY, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MEDBURY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Medbary, Medberry, Medbery, Medborough, Medbry, Medbuary.]

MEDBURY, ABEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

MEDBURY, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (1 day) to Camp at Bristol and travel (1 day) from Providence home to Rehoboth.

MEDBURY, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Corporal, (late) Col. Lee's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Corporal; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; said Medbury appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported killed in action Aug. 29, 1778.

MEDBURY, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

MEDBURY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

MEDBURY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

MEDBURY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777.

MEDBURY, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777.

MEDBURY, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

MEDBURY, JOHN, Rehoboth. Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, May 7, 1778, signed by Col. William R. Lee, certifying that said Medbury, Lieutenant, and other officers belonged to his regiment; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return of officers dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct.

MEDBURY, JOHN, *continued.*

and Nov., 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, return of supernumerary officers belonging to Col. Jackson's regt., according to the arrangement of April 1, 1779, when said regiment was incorporated, as certified by Col. Jackson, at Camp Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for supernumerary officers for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Rehoboth; appointed April 29, 1777; said Medbury returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779.

MEDBURY, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MEDCAFF, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days. at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 28, 1777.

MEDCAFF, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MEDCALF, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged July 6, 1778; discharged Aug. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

MEDCALF, ELI. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

MEDCALF, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 15, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island.

MEDCALF, EZEKIEL, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778; roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 (also given 6 mos. 5) days, including travel (100 miles) home; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

MEDCALF, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

MEDCALF, JABEZ, Holden. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage (53 miles) allowed said Medcalf.

MEDCALF, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Newell's co.; engaged Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and to escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

MEDCALF, JOHN. Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.

MEDCALF, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days.

MEDCALF, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

MEDCALF, JOSEPH, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

MEDCALF, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MEDCALF, OZIAS (also given "OZEE"), Medway. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt , which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; reported died Nov. 15, 1777.

MEDCALF, RALPH. Private, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts.

MEDCALF, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

MEDCALF, SAMUEL, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

MEDCALF, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 20, 1777, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MEDCALF, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at Rutland.

MEDCALF, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1779, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

MEDCALF, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

MEDCALF, TIMOTHY, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778; roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 (also given 6 mos. 5) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

MEDCALF, TIMOTHY, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.

MEDCALFE, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MEDCEF, SAMUEL, Ashburnham. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage (102 miles) allowed said Medcef; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 68 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

MEDDEL, JOHN, Sturbridge. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered March 5, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 9, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died March 9, 1778. [See John Middle.]

MEDDERS, HENRY. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 21, 1781.

MEDDERS, JAMES. List dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Medders reported as having been assigned to a class of which Israel Mead was Chairman; enlisted Dec. 28, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 28, 1780.

MEDDES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days at Rhode Island, unless sooner discharged.

MEDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MEDELY, IGNATIUS. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloucester and stationed there for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner.

MEDER, JAMES, Marblehead. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

MEDGES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence; service, 10 days.

MEDKIF, ABIJAH. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

MEDKIFF, ASA, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MEDLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Medely, Medly.]

MEDLEY, IGNATIUS. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MEDLY, IGNATIUS. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MEDRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Medricks, Midricks.]

MEDRICK, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; reported transferred to the artillery June 19, 1775.

MEDRICKS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 7 weeks 1 day.

MEDTCALF, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 103 days.

MEDTCLF, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MEE, MOSES. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775. [See Moses Amee.]

MEE, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. [See Samuel Amey.]

MEEAR, ADAM. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Machias.

MEEARS, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Chelmsford.

MEECH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meach, Meetch, Meich.]

MEECH, AARON, Norwich (also given Prescott). Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

MEECH, DENNIS (also given "DANISON"), Worthington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MEECH, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill.

MEECH, ELKANAH. Receipt dated Hadley, Jan. 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Meech to serve in the Continental Army during the war, one-quarter of said term for Benjamin Colt and Deacon John Eastman, one-tenth for Chiliab Smith, the balance for Ebenezer and Timothy Marsh; reported as having been hired by Class No. 8; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hadley; reported an "Old Deserter;" *also*, certificate dated South Hadley, Dec. 29, 1780, signed by R. Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., certifying that Ensign Timothy Marsh mustered said Meech to serve for the war in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Hadley; *also*, receipt dated Hadley, Jan. 5, 1781, signed by Luke Bliss, Commissioner, stating that he had received said Meech of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Hadley.

MEECH, THOMAS, Preston. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

MEECH, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; engaged July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Manchester, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; engaged Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, statement sworn to at Chesterfield, March 6, 1780, by said Meech, Lieutenant, and others, militia officers of the town of Worthington, stating that certain men returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber as serving in the Continental

MEECH, TIMOTHY, *continued.*

Army to the credit of the town of Worthington were inhabitants of said town at the time of their engagement and had not permission to serve for any other town.

MEECHAM, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days service; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MEECHAM, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island. [See Jacob Muxham.]

MEECHAM, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MEECHUM, ICHABOD, Enfield. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Meechum, a Private, reported as having been taken at Canada; *also*, pay abstract dated Boston, July 7, 1777, for travel allowance from Boston to their respective homes allowed said Meechum and other prisoners "lately arrived in a Cartel," as returned by Lieut. Joseph Welch; Col. Patterson's regt.; residence, Enfield; said Meechum credited with allowance for 5 days (100 miles) travel.

MEED, ABNER. Private, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776.

MEED, ASA. Receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Meed by Class No. 12 of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MEED, CATO. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported deserted.

MEED, JASON. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 2 days.

MEED, JOHN. Ensign; list of officers belonging to Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety for commissions, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

MEED, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

MEED, JONATHAN, Rutland. Private, Capt. J. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 12, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland.

MEED, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Lincoln.

MEED, MICHAEL, Chesterfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th Chesterfield) co., dated April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

MEED, SAMUEL, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days.

MEED, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

MEEDE, BENJAMIN, Holden. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester.

MEEDER, DANIEL. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MEEDER, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MEEDS, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

MEEDS, ELI, Bedford. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Meeds reported as in camp at White Plains.

MEEDS, JABEZ, Princeton. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage (90 miles) allowed said Meeds.

MEEDS, JOHN, Ashby. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

MEEDS, JOHN. Certificate dated Ashby, Nov. 22, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Mary Meeds, wife of said Meeds, was his legal heir; certificate endorsed "p'd for 1 Dec'd Soldier in Capt Brown Comp in Col'o Nixon's Regt Feb 21st 1776."

MEEDS, JOHN. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said Meeds and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col Frye."

MEEDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MEEDS, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (220 miles) included.

MEEDS, JOSEPH. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

MEEDS, JOSEPH, Jr., Bedford. Private, in a Bedford co. of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieutenant Moses Abbott, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days.

MEEDS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7 (also given Oct. 6), 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

MEEDS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

MEEDS, SAMUEL, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

MEEDS, SAMUEL. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

MEEDS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MEEDS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

MEEDS, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

MEEDS, SAMUEL, Jr. List of men dated Bedford [year not given].

MEEDS, STEPHEN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 93 days.

MEEG, STEPHEN, New Ashford. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the District of New Ashford raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; Capt. Marshel's co., Col. Marshel's regt., Gen. Porterson's (Paterson's) brigade; marched June 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. [See Stephen Muge.]

MEEDS, STEPHEN, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

MEEDS, STEPHEN. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

MEEGEE, EDWARD. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 1, 1776; discharged April 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

MEEGEE, ROBERT. Receipt signed by said Meegee and others for bounties received of the several classes of the town of Rowley for enlisting to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army; said bounty, in each instance, consisting of $133 in silver or paper money and clothing equivalent and an obligation promising 14 heifers to be aged according to the years of service performed.

MEEGS, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered May 15 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months.

MEEK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meak.]

MEEK, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MEEK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

MEEK, THOMAS, Marblehead. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

MEEK, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

MEEK, THOMAS. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 30 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.

MEEK, TIMOTHY, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MEEK, WILLIAM, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage (77 miles) allowed said Meek; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

MEEK, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MEEKEM, ABNER. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MEEKEM, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company discharged 80 miles from home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MEEKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meco.]

MEEKER, GROVE. Order on Lieut. John Potter, for wages, payable to Timothy Brown, dated Sandisfield, May 22, 1779, signed by said Meeker and others belonging to Capt. Noble's co.

MEEKER, SAMUEL, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777 [service not given]; company marched to Fort Edward and received pay at Albany; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Maker.]

MEEKINGS, "LIVE," Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported returned home.

MEEKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Makins, Meekings, Mukins.]

MEEKINS, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

MEEKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (70 miles) out and home.

MEEN, CALVIN, Greenfield. List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Greenfield.

MEERS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home.

MEERS, MICHAEL. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to June 15, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778.

MEERS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MEESOR, "WINE." Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 10 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MEESUEZAN, FRANCIS, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MEETCH, AARON. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

MEFERLAND, JAMES, Pembroke (probably). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

MEFFERICKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meffix, Meffrick Mefrach, Mefricks.]

MEFFERICKS, JOHN, Sandwich. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported taken; also reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 21, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined May 25, 1777; also reported died Oct. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Wareham; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years; reported a prisoner.

MEFFERT, ANTHONY (also given FRANCIS ANTHONY). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callander, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Boyle's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

MEFFIX, DANIEL. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, 2 mos. 2 days; reported died Jan. 2, 1783. Roll dated Boston.

MEFFRICK, JOHN, Wareham. List of men mustered between May 7 and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlistment, 3 years.

MEFRACH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

MEFRICKS, JOHN, Marshfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nye's (Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Wareham, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Marshfield; engaged for town of Wareham (also given Barnstable); joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported an Indian; also reported a transient.

MEGEE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 (also given 3 mos. 17) days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MEGEE, NEAL. Receipt dated Bradford, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Megee by Class No. 3 of the East Parish of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MEGEE, PATRICK. Drummer, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777.

MEGGS, BENJAMIN. Certificate dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, certifying that said Meggs and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778.

MEGGS, BEZ'A (also given BEZAI and BEZELAT), Great Barrington. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to April 9, 1778; reported died April 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; term, during war.

MEGGS, NATHANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MEGIVEN, HENRY, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MEGOON, MOSES. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Megoon and others, dated June 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

MEGOON, SAMUEL, Exeter. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

MEGOON, SETH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

MEGOONE, JAMES, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

MEGOUN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

MEGRATH, RICHARD. Boy, brigantine "Nantes," William Williams, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa and return; engaged Dec. 19, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 29 days.

MEGRAW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Boston.

MEGRAW, JOHN. Lieutenant; list dated Feb. 7, 1778, signed by said Megraw, of men belonging to Sudbury and other places who were delivered to Col. Ezekiel How.

MEGRONY, JOSEPH, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Springfield; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock. [See Joseph McGrerey.]

MEGROY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

MEGS, BEZAI. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black, sworn to April 13, 1779; engaged for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MEGS, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

MEGS, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MEGUAGH, ROGER, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years.

MEGUIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Megiven, Miguin.]

MEGUIN, ANDREW, Boston. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 8, 1777, to Sept. 21, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Guelph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.;

MEGUIN, ANDREW, *continued.*
muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged July 8, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 21, 1779.

MEGUIN, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet. [See Andrew Meguin and Henry Miguin.]

MEHALS, WILLIAM. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxes's Head, June 8, 1781.

MEHANE, PATRICK. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Cape Ann.

MEHANEY, THOMAS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 27 days.

MEHANY, PATRICK. Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported deserted March 1, 1780.

MEHARN, "GRANSHORN." List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Henry Millen, Jonathan Hall, and John Freeland, Committee; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

MEHERIN, DAVID. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

MEHEWRIN, DAVID, Easton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MEHON, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Lexington.

MEHONEY, JOHN, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MEHONEY, OWEN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 21, 1778; term, during war; said Mehoney appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 1, 1778.

MEHONY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

MEHORTON, JOB, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham. [See Job Horton.]

MEHUEN, JOHN. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted in Jan. [year not given].

MEHURAN, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

MEHURAN, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

MEHURAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MEHUREN, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged by Capt. Porter (also given Capt. Wadsworth); term, 3 years.

MEHUREN, JONATHAN, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778. Roll dated Attleborough.

MEHUREN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 20, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

MEHUREN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

MEHURIN, AMASA (also given "AMARA"), Worthington. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Worthington; reported deserted; also reported as not having deserted but as having been unable to return after his furlough, as per certificate from Selectmen of Worthington and Dr. James Bradish; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported deserted June 1, 1778.

MEHURIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MEHURIN, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

MEHURIN, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 28, 1780.

MEHURIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MEHURIN, JOSIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MEHURING, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; reported died Aug. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Dunkertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported sick at Dunkertown.

MEHURING, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

MEHURN, JONATHAN, Easton (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

MEICH, DENNIS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

MEIDGS, RALPH, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MEIER, JOHN (also given CHRISTIAN), Broad Bay. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Broad Bay; enlisted by Capt. Langdon; enlistment, 3 years.

MEIGGS, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

MEIGGS, PHINEAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Timothy Childs and Capt. Ebenezer Arms, dated Greenfield, Sept. 25, 1778.

MEIGS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maggs, Meeg, Meegs, Meggs, Megs, Meidgs, Meiggs.]

MEIGS, ——. Major, Col. Wylis's regt., Maj. Gen. Spencer's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

MEIGS, BEZAI. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire County; term, 3 years or during war.

MEIGS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

MEIGS, JABEZ. Council warrants dated June 2, 1779, and Sept. 29, 1779, for £1,300 and £3,000, respectively, drawn in favor of said Meigs, Commissary to the troops stationed at Falmouth, Barnstable Co., in payment for supplies.

MEIGS, JABEZ. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1782, signed by Joseph Dimuck and Ebenezer Nye, of Falmouth, asking that Barachiah Bassett be commissioned as commander of the decked boat "Falmouth;" that Lot Dimuck be commissioned as commander of the boat "Ranger;" that William Sanford be commissioned as commander of the open boat "Success;" and that said Meigs be commissioned as commander of the open boat "Dolphin;" all of which were intended to cruise in Vineyard Sound to prevent depredations of the enemy; advised in Council May 6, 1782, that commissions be issued.

MEIGS, JOHN. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Meigs and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

MEIGS, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Simeon Fisher's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

MEIGS, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

MEIGS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

MEILER, ANTHONY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

MEIN, "ARMOUR." Account dated Westfield, Sept. 14, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Mein and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [See Armer Men.]

MEINE, CHRISTIAN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent Corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

MEINS, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MEINZIES, JOHN. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt. of artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. as Lieutenant, 9 mos. as Captain; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1778, signed by said Meinzies, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt., stating that he had been continuously in service since the battle of Lexington and asking permission to resign his commission because of the necessity of supporting his family; request of said Meinzies favorably endorsed by Col. Crafts; ordered in Council Nov. 5, 1778, that the petition be granted and that Col. Crafts be directed to discharge said Meinzies.

MEINZIES, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 25 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers entitled to clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 31, 1779.

MEIRAM, TIMOTHY. Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Meiram and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.

MEIRES, THOMAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

MEISNER, AUGUST. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

MEISNER, "DOFIUS." List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

MEKENY, JAMES. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MELBORN, GEORGE. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Brown's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

MELBOURNE, GEORGE. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

MELCHAH, ELISHA. Captain; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. "of the reinforcement till April 1776."

MELCHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Melchah.]

MELCHER, JOSEPH, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 61½ days allowance; 368 miles travel allowed said Melcher; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Sewall and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported slain in battle Oct. 7, 1777.

MELCOM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

MELDICK, "EBIT." Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

MELDRAM, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

MELDRUM, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 3, 1775.

MELEKEN, JAMES, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years.

MELENDAY, EBENEZER, Grafton. Pay abstract for advance wages, etc., due said Melenday and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., dated Hull, Sept. 23, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days.

MELENDAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days.

MELENDEY [THOMAS]. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.

MELENDY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Melenday, Melendey, Mellendy, Mellody, Meloda, Meloday, Melody, Melondy, Molendy, Molerdy.]

MELENDY, EBENEZER, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 18 (also given May 8), 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 7 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MELENDY, JAMES, Sutton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Fisher's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; mustered April 11, 1777; term, 3 years.

MELENDY, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched Aug. 16, 1777.

MELENDY, THOMAS, Cambridge. Matross, Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.

MELENDY, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (215 miles) home; company de-

MELENDY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
tached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

MELES, DANIEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire March 31, 1780.

MELEY, JOHN. Agreement signed by said Meley, Drummer, and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 18 [year not given].

MELFORD, PETER. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

MELGART, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

MELICAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

MELICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

MELLAS, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MELLEAR, ROBERT. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 8, 1775, signed by said Mellear, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

MELLEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mallen, Mellens, Mellin, Mellins, Mellons, Miling, Milings, Milins, Millan, Millar, Millen, Millens, Miller, Millin, Millings, Millins, Millon.]

MELLEN, ABNER, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

MELLEN, ABNER. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

MELLEN, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

MELLEN, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (200 miles) to camp included.

MELLEN, HENRY, Hopkinton. Sergeant, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

MELLEN, HENRY. Receipt given to Capt. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Mellen, for fines collected, amounting to £172.

MELLEN, JAMES, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

MELLEN, JAMES, Hopkinton. Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Gen. Ward's regt.; returns of officers for provisions, dated Roxbury, July 27, 1775, and Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June-Aug., 1781; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, returns of effectives between July 27, and Aug. 17, 1781, dated Phillipsborough and Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Sept. 21, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Oct. 12, 1781; reported on command in New Jersey by the General's order; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported furloughed by Gen. Patterson in Jan., 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated York Hutts, May 10, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, Col. Shepard's regt.; returns of effectives between May 24, and Sept. 27, 1782, dated Cantonment 1st brigade, West Point, and Verplanck's Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, and Oct. 25, 1782; reported under arrest; *also*, returns of effectives between Nov. 15, and Nov. 29, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 20, 1782.

MELLEN, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

MELLEN, JAMES. Adjutant, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Holliston.

MELLEN, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MELLEN, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

MELLEN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

MELLEN, JOSEPH. Resignation dated Holliston, Oct. 27, 1779, signed by said Mellen, stating that he had been commissioned as 1st Lieutenant, 1st Holliston co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., and had since performed the duties of his position at home and in one fatiguing campaign, and asking to be dismissed from the office aforesaid inasmuch as all the other officers in the regiment who had been commissioned at the same time had been given new commissions; resignation approved by Abner Perry, Colonel, 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; ordered in Council Dec. 31, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

MELLEN, JOSHUA, Westminster. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MELLEN, LOVETT, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

MELLEN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

MELLEN, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 12, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MELLENDY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and discharged at Bennington.

MELLENDY, JAMES, Sutton. Private, Capt. William Moors's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home.

MELLENDY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

MELLENS, ABNER, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Mellens and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

MELLENS, JAMES, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Mellens and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

MELLENS, NATHANIEL, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Mellens and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

MELLER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

MELLERD, JOHN, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's (Warwick) co., April 5, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 8 months.

MELLERD, THOMAS, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's (Warwick) co., April 5, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 9 months.

MELLERY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; com-

MELLERY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
plexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported deserted.

MELLES, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MELLET, JON. Company receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner.

MELLET, JONATHAN. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

MELLETT, ABRAHAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Bildad Arnold, dated Feb. 19, 1778; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

MELLIER, JOB. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MELLIMAN, BRIANT. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

MELLIN, JAMES, Holliston. Drummer, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 days.

MELLIN, JOSEPH, Holliston. Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

MELLIN, "LODOWICK," Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner at Fishkill.

MELLINS, GILBERT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Warwick; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

MELLISH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Malice, Mallish, Melice, Millesh, Millish.]

MELLISH, HENRY. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 27 days.

MELLISH, HENRY. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged Dec. 27, 1780.

MELLISH, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days. Roll dated Roxbury.

MELLISH, JOHN. Fifer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 25, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

MELLISH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights. Roll dated Dorchester.

MELLISH, SAMUEL. Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Capt. Job Sumner's (1st) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug.-Oct., 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, receipts signed by said Mellish, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., in Aug., 1781, and Feb., 1782, for money due Brig. Gen. John Patterson and others for service for Oct.-Dec., 1780.

MELLISH, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 80 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co.; *also*, Capt. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

MELLODY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MELLONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MELLOY, JOHN, Pownalborough. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.

MELLUIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

MELLUS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mallis, Mallus, Malunt, Meles, Mellas, Melles, Millus, Mulles.]

MELLUS, DANIEL. Gunner, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MELLUS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York; enlisted March 15 (also given March 26), 1776; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

MELLUS, JOHN, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to battle at Concord and before completion of standing army; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 3 days.

MELLUS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 24, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MELLUS, JOS. Musician, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

MELLUS, SAMUEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northbridge; term, 3 years.

MELLUS, WILLIAM. 2d Mate, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Jan. 25, 1779.

MELLVIN, JOHN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

MELODA, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.

MELODAY, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.

MELODY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.

MELODY, JOHN, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

MELODY, THOMAS, Guilford (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill; reported enlisted into the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

MELONDY, EBENEZER. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Melondy and others, dated June 10, 1775.

MELONDY, JAMES, Sutton. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick at Fairfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at South Kingston in March and April, 1779.

MELONE, SOLOMON. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Melone and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

MELONE, TIMOTHY, Londonderry, N. H. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported at Lancaster hospital in May, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted July 16, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

MELONEY, BARTHOLOMEW. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

MELONEY, BARTH'Y. Boy, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; shipped Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Dec. 25, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days; pay roll of men belonging to said brig made up for wages for service and while in captivity, sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MELONEY, CORNELIUS, Lincoln. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lincoln raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Oct. 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 2, 1780; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MELONEY, JAMES (also given THO's), Malden. Corporal, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, return of men enlisted into Capt. Robert Allen's co., endorsed "1778;" residence, Malden; enlisted for town of Malden; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; reported on command at Albany; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Parker's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer."

MELONEY, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

MELONEY, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MELONEY, JOHN. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

MELONEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; term, 9 months; reported re-enlisted.

MELONEY, TIMOTHY, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Moulton's (3d) co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York.

MELONEY, WILLIAM, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

MELONY, BARTHOLOMEW. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

MELONY, CORNELIUS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lincoln; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker.

MELONY, JAMES, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days.

MELONY, JAMES, Malden. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.

MELONY, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 24 days.

MELONY, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June and July, 1778, dated Providence; reported sick at Lancaster hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; reported joined July 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

MELONY, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.

MELONY, JOSEPH. Private; order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Boston, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Melony and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

MELONY, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24,

MELONY, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lincoln; delivered to Ensign E. White.

MELONY, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 10, 1780 [service not given].

MELONY, THOMAS. Receipt dated Methuen, July 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Melony by Oliver Emerson, on behalf of a class of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army during the war (also given 3 years), agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MELONY, TIMOTHY, York. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

MELOON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Malloon, Malone, Maloon, Melluin, Meloone, Meluen, Melune, Moloon, Moloone.]

MELOON, ABRAHAM, Bowdoinham. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Bowdoinham; deserted July 1, 1780, from Bowdoinham.

MELOON, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (13 days) home.

MELOON, ENOCH, Portsmouth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; reported on command as artificer at Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776.

MELOON, ISAAC, Methuen. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridges's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Meloon and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days.

MELOON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

MELOON, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of

MELOON, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (13 days) home.

MELOON, TIMOTHY, Londonderry, N. H. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 20, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Londonderry, N. H.; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged July 16, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported a prisoner of war in April and May, 1780.

MELOONE, ABRAHAM, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; credited to town of Salem; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 5, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

MELOONEY, JOHN, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 15, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Melooney reported as in camp; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

MELOOS, ANDREW. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Meloos and others, dated July 1, 1775.

MELOR, JOHN, West Springfield. List of men raised by the town of West Springfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MELOSS, ANDREW. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

MELOSSE, ANDREW, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

MELOY, "AFTER." Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778.]

MELOY, HUGH, Georgetown. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

MELOY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 2, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, return [year not given]; enlisted for town of West

MELOY, JOHN, *continued.*

Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported under inoculation; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill May 3, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick at New Hackinsack May 3, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to at Camp Bedford; reported sick at New Hackinsack; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; reported sick at Fishkill May 4, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported discharged Dec. 2, 1779.

MELOY, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

MELOY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 11, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

MELSORD, GEORGE. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

MELTON, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Dedham, June 18, 1781, signed by Ebenezer Battelle, Chairman of a Class of the town of Dedham, certifying that the class had hired said Melton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MELUEN, ABRAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MELUNE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm, in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

MELVAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 17, 1776.

MELVEL, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777.

MELVELL, JOHN, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day.

MELVELL, THOMAS. Captain, 2d co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

MELVEN, AMOS. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775], and Jan. 1776, and among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given]; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Melven went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Melven traveled 19 miles to Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

MELVEN, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.), Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MELVEN, DAVID, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

MELVEN, DAVID, Concord. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hall's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign White; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; service, 4 mos. 4 days; reported discharged May 4, 1780.

MELVEN, DAVID. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MELVEN, EPH. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MELVEN, ISAAC, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

MELVEN, JAMES, Hubbardston. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Melven and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebeck; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marean, dated Hubbardston, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Hubbardston.

MELVEN, JN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See James Melvin.]

MELVEN, JOHN, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 17, 1776; reported re-engaged Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. -, 1779; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1779; reported deserted June 12, 1779, but returned April 17, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Nov. 17, 1777; reported attending court-martial; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*,

MELVEN, JOHN, *continued.*
Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters, Providence.

MELVEN, JOSIAH. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MELVEN, JOSIAH. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

MELVEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Melven marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

MELVEN, SAMUEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

MELVIL, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 10, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; also reported deserted July 10, 1780.

MELVIL, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston.

MELVILL, JOHN. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Melvill and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

MELVILL, JOHN. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

MELVILL, JOHN. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

MELVILL, THOMAS. Captain; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, resignation dated Boston, Oct. 21, 1778, signed by said Melvill, stating that after the evacuation of Boston he had been appointed Captain in Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt. and the year following had been appointed Major in said regiment; that he had been almost 3 years in the service and would willingly continue to serve, but owing to inadequate pay and consequent inability to support his family, he felt compelled to resign his commission; ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1778, that the resignation be accepted and that Col. Crafts be directed to discharge said Maj. Melvill.

MELVILLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Melvel, Melvell, Melvil, Melvill, Melwell.]

MELVILLE, GEORGE, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779. [See George Melvin.]

MELVILLE, THOMAS. Captain and Major, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1778; reported as serving 4 mos. 8 days as Captain, 17 mos. 24 days as Major; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for Oct., 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Rhode Island.

MELVIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Malvein, Mellvin, Melvan, Melven, Melvn.]

MELVIN, AMOS, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage (30 miles) allowed said Melvin; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

MELVIN, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MELVIN, DAVID, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Concord; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 10, 1775; mustered June 11, 1775.

MELVIN, DAVID. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Melvin and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 13, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melvin appears among men in service with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777.

MELVIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

MELVIN, DAVID. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melvin appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

MELVIN, DAVID. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 15, 1779; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; enlisted Aug. 3 (also given Aug. 4), 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

MELVIN, GEORGE, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years. [See George Melville.]

MELVIN, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island.

MELVIN, JAMES, Concord (also given Springfield). Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Hodgsdon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; residence, Springfield.

MELVIN, JAMES, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MELVIN, JOHN, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 1 day; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Chester; residence, Falmouth; enlisted Feb. 22, 1780, by Col. Vose, at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

MELVIN, JONATHAN. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Melvin and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater (112 miles); Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne.

MELVIN, JOSIAH. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.

MELVIN, JOSIAH, Jr., Concord. Private; list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Concord; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by

MELVIN, JOSIAH, Jr., *continued.*
the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 16, 1780; service, 4 mos. 17 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MELVIN, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MELVIN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

MELVIN, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

MELVN, DAVID, Jr. Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Melvn and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

MELWELL, JOHN, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

MELZARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Malzard, Melford, Melgart, Melsord, Melzare, Melzer, Melzerd, Milzard.]

MELZARD, GEORGE. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

MELZARD, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

MELZARD, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

MELZARD, NICHOLAS. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1783, signed by Thomas Elkins, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, asking that said Melzard be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Rover" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 29, 1783, that a commission be issued; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the schooner "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize of the sloop "Rover" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

MELZARD, PETER, Marblehead (also given Boston). Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Melzard and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MELZARD, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

MELZARE, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

MELZER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.

MELZERD, THOMAS. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Melzerd and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

MEN, "ARMER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Armour Mein.]

MENDAL, CHURCH, Rochester. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Mendal and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

MENDALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mandall, Mandell, Mendal, Mendil, Mendol, Mendoll.]

MENDALL, AMOS, Hardwick. Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; mustered by Capt. Newell and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.

MENDALL, CHURCH, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days.

MENDALL, CHURCH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieutenant John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MENDALL, DANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieutenant John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MENDALL, MOSES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

MENDALL, PAUL. Brigade Major; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia; commissioned March 13, 1778.

MENDALL, SAMUEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieutenant John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

MENDALL, SETH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieutenant John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

MENDEM, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MENDIL, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage (40 miles) allowed said Mendil.

MENDOL, CHURCH, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

MENDOL, DANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

MENDOL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

MENDOL, SETH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted May 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

MENDOLL, SAMUEL. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Mendol and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

MENDOLL, SETH. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Mendoll and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

MENDOLL, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MENDON, JOHN, Kittery. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery. [See Jonathan Mendum.]

MENDON, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

MENDON, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Malden; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported on command at Springfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield.

MENDUL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island, including travel home.

MENDUM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mendem, Mendon.]

MENDUM, JONATHAN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 16, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31 (also given Nov. 3), 1779; reported discharged Nov. 3, 1779; also reported as serving 10 mos. 15 days as Private, 5 mos. 15 days as Fifer, 20 mos. as Private; appointed Fifer Nov. 16, 1777; reduced to Private May 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 79 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master.

MENEERE, JACOB. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's (37th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775. [See Jacob Munneer.]

MENJUIE, PETER. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

MENTER, GAD, Nantucket. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

MENULE, CHARLES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; reported deserted before he arrived at camp.

MENZIES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meinzies, Minzey, Minzies.]

MENZIES, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.: engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777.

MENZIES, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 31, 1778, signed by said Menzies, Lieutenant, in an artillery co., Col. Crafts's regt., stating that he had served about 2 years and asking permission to resign his commission; ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1778, that the petition be granted and that Col. Crafts be directed to discharge said Menzies.

MEPHERSON, PAUL, Pembroke. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; term, 3 years.

MEPPERSON, PAUL. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

MERAD [?], ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Merad.

MERAIAM, JONATHAN, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Ashburnham; enlisted for town of Ashburnham; regiment raised for 3 months.

[MER]AL, [BERT'M]. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

MERALDEA, FRANCIS. Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Meraldea discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired. [See Francis Marvel.]

MERAN, PEIRCE, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cambridge; term, 3 years.

MERANVAL, "LEWLESS." Certificate dated Dartmouth, Feb. 11, 1779, signed by Capt. Amasa Soper, certifying that said Meranval and others joined Col. Marshal's regt., Gen. Patteson's brigade, Feb. 15, 1777, and had not been absent from camp except on furlough. [See Lewis Demoranvilla.]

MERAW, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MERAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 11 (also given Nov. 10), 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MERCER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Masser, Messar, Messer.]

MERCER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

MERCER, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

MERCER, PETER. Seaman, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes, and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Feb. 2, 1779.

MERCER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days.

MERCER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 55 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Marblehead; enlisted March 17, 1777, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to the corps of invalids at Boston, Feb. 9, 1781.

MERCER, WILLIAM, Marlborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough.

MERCER, WILLIAM. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Mercer appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MERCER, WILLIAM. Corporal; list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778.

MERCER, WILLIAM. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Mercer appears among men forming the 2d guard at Cambridge in 1778.

MERCEY, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

MERCEY, JOHN, Dracut. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERCEY, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Feb. 21, 1778; credited to town of Norton; reported discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 9), 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Norton.

MERCH, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

MERCHANT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marchant, Marchent, Marshant, Merchants, Merchent.]

MERCHANT, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

MERCHANT, "INSINE." Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MERCHANT, JABEZ, Chelsea. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Chelsea.

MERCHANT, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 18, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same

MERCHANT, JOHN, *continued.*

co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; joined Jan. 17, 1777; *also*, list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; rank, Sergeant; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, mason; residence, Boston; reported deserted Feb. –, 1778, from furlough.

MERCHANT, JOHN. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

MERCHANT, JOSEPH, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MERCHANT, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Sunderland; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

MERCHANT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" lost on Cape Cod Nov. –, 1778.

MERCHANT, PHILIP. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merchant and others, dated June 12, 1775.

MERCHANT, REUBEN, Yarmouth. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Yarmouth; mustered May 15, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to June 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted May 5, 1777; joined June 26, 1777. [See Reuben Muxham.]

MERCHANT, SAM. Quarter Master, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MERCHANT, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.

MERCHANTS, JOSEPH, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Merchants credited with allowance for 5 days (105 miles) travel.

MERCHEE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780; reported discharged March 22, 1780.

MERCHENT, JOSEPH. Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; term, 9 months.

MERCHUS, WILLIAM, New Providence. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days. [See William Merehew.]

MERCO, PRINCE, Fryeburg. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Fryeburg; engaged for town of Woburn.

MERCY, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1781, 6 mos.

MERCY, ELIJAH, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

MERCY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July 1780, dated "Camp Tenack;" enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command cutting wood.

MERCY, GARDINER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Whately.

MERCY, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MERCY, JOHN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Dracut.

MERCY, JOSEPH, Dudley. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Quarter Master, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

MERCY, MOSES. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782, signed by said Mercy and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.

MERDUN, ISAAC. Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.

MEREAL, SAMUEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage home; 290 miles travel allowed said Mereal; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

MEREAM, ASA, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.

MEREAM, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. 31, 1781; engaged for town of Barre; term, 3 years.

MEREAM, NATHANIEL, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

MEREAN, JOHN, Georgetown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (9th) co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779, made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall; commissioned July 1, 1776.

MEREAN, JOHN, Newton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's (1st) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 1st Middlesex Co. regt. and made up of men from Cambridge, Watertown, Newton, Waltham, Medford, and Malden.

MEREAN, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 59 days, at Providence, R. I.

MEREAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

MEREDITH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Merideth, Meridit, Meridith, Merredeth.]

MEREDITH, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

MEREDITH, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

MEREEN, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (9th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776.

MEREHEW, AMOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MEREHEW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MEREHEW, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MEREHEW, WILLIAM, New Providence. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

MEREL, ASA, Townsend. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Warren's 5th (South Townsend) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

MEREMND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MEREON, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

MEREON, NATHANIEL, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MEREPIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maripine, Marrpin, Meripin, Merripin, Morepin.]

MEREPIN, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Lieut. Pratt's [?] co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hardwick; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779.

MERES, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

MEREY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MERGAGUE, SAMUEL, Amesbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Mugridge.]

MERGAIEN, JAMES, Stoughtonham. Certificate dated Roxbury, Jan. 22, 1776, signed by said Mergaien and Nathaniel Holland, both of Stoughtonham, soldiers in Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., certifying that they had not received bounty coats due for the 8 mos. service in 1775. [See James Morgan.]

MERGART, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, March 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Mergart by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MERGOON, MOSES. Capt. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MERGUSON, JOHN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777; reported a Master.

MERIAM, ——. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given]; said Meriam, Doctor, to be exchanged for David Burns, Surgeon, 71st regt.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; reported enlisted; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM, Lexington. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Meriam and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Meriam and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, for service as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Meriam and others, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc., given to Benjamin Heywood, dated Feb. 1, 1777, signed by said Meriam and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butler's co.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. List of men raised for Continental service by Capt. John Bridge, as returned to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department; company detached from militia.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 26 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 21, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Moore's co., Col. Brown's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bedford.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Meriam by the town of Lexington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Lexington; engaged March 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Meriam mustered March 27, 1781.

MERIAM, AMOS, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

MERIAM, AMOS. List of men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Hosmer's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

MERIAM, ASA, Oxford. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MERIAM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between March 4, and March 8, 1776, 2 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

MERIAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Ashburnham; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MERIAM, EBENEZER, Woburn. Return of casualties of the several companies of 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; Capt. John Wood's (5th) co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported died April 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

MERIAM, EZRA, Lexington. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Meriam and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Bridge's [?] co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Lexington; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of

MERIAM, EZRA, *continued.*

Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MERIAM, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 112 miles travel allowed said Meriam; *also*, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Wales's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, light; engaged for town of Westhampton.

MERIAM, ISAAC, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 7 days.

MERIAM, ISAAC, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

MERIAM, ISAAC, Ashburnham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Ashburnham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MERIAM, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."

MERIAM, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "Alarm Roll."

MERIAM, JOHN, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deserted.

MERIAM, JOHN, Bedford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; reported a commissioned officer.

MERIAM, JOHN, East Sudbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp

MERIAM, JOHN, *continued.*

Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, 5th Mass. regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point, travel (9 days) included.

MERIAM, JOHN, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MERIAM, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

MERIAM, JOHN, Walpole. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days; travel (220 miles) allowed said Meriam; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, white; residence, Walpole; said Meriam detached Aug. 4, 1781, from Capt. Man's co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MERIAM, JOHN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MERIAM, JOHN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men forming the 3d guard at Cambridge in 1778.

MERIAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Benja Haws Regiment."

MERIAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 1 mo. 16 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

MERIAM, JOHN. Receipt dated Barre, Jan. 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Meriam by Class No. 15 of the town of Barre to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MERIAM, JONAS. Return of bounties paid said Meriam and others by the town of Concord to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERIAM, JONATHAN, Bolton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MERIAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."

MERIAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "Alarm Roll."

MERIAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

MERIAM, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (115 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (40 miles) and from place of discharge home (75 miles); company raised for 2 months.

MERIAM, JOS., Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 15, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day.

MERIAM, JOSEPH, Bedford. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

MERIAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15 (also given Sept. 16), 1779; discharged Nov. 15 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island, including travel (76 miles) home; company raised for 2 months.

MERIAM, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MERIAM, JOSEPH. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

MERIAM, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

MERIAM, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MERIAM, JOSIAH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

MERIAM, JOSIAH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

MERIAM, JOSIAH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in the artillery train at Rhode Island [year not given].

MERIAM, JOTHAM, Northfield or Warwick. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

MERIAM, LEVI, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776.

MERIAM, NATHAN, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

MERIAM, NATHAN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778.

MERIAM, NATHAN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in the artillery train at Rhode Island [year not given].

MERIAM, NATHAN, Jr. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears on a list [no date or particulars given].

MERIAM, NATHANIEL. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

MERIAM, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 2 months.

MERIAM, SAMUEL, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

MERIAM, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MERIAM, SILAS. Petition signed by said Meriam, stating that he had served as a Surgeon's Mate in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. from June 27, 1776, to Sept. 13, 1776, in the campaign to Ticonderoga, but not having been made up in any roll, requesting payment for his services; *also*, pay abstract for wages, travel, etc., due said Meriam for service as Surgeon's Mate in Col. Wigglesworth's regt. from date of commission to Sept. 13, 1776, when he was appointed Surgeon in Col. Jos'h Waite's regt.; service, 2 mos. 17 days; travel 5¾ days (115 miles) from Middleton to Charlestown also allowed.

MERIAM, SILAS. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Bridges's [?] co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Lexington; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Meriam to serve in the Conti-

MERIAM, SILAS, *continued.*
nental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Lexington; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

MERIAM, SIMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

MERIAM, TIMOTHY, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 1, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

MERIAM, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, certificate signed by said Meriam and others, certifying that they had received bounty of the Selectmen of Concord to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MERIAM, WILL'D, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

MERIAM, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Meriam credited with allowance for 2 days (39 miles) travel.

MERIAM, WILLIAM. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

MERIAM, WILLIAM. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MERIAM, WILLIAM. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to April 31, 1778, 6 mos.; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up for Sept. and Oct., and deficiency for Aug., 1778; said Meriam credited with 2 mos. service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778; said Meriam credited with 2 mos. service.

MERIAM, WILLIAM. Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; term, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, reported died while a prisoner.

MERIAN, EBENEZER. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

MERIAN, HEZEKIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Wales's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Westhampton.

MERIAN, NATHAN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Merian appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MERIAN, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MERICK, CHRISTOPHER, Nantucket. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

MERICK, DANIEL, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; reported deserted.

MERICK, JACOB, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

MERICK, JAMES. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

MERICK, JOSEPH, Northfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERICK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

MERICK, SILAS. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

MERICK, STEPHEN. Steward, state sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 19, 1782; discharged Aug. 10, 1782; service, 2 mos. [22] days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MERIDETH, PETER, Barnstable. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Barnstable; reported as serving 11 mos. 4 days as Matross, 24 mos. as Gunner.

MERIDIT, PETER, Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

MERIDITH, PETER. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command after deserters; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

MERIDITH, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

MERIEL, NATHANIEL, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days.

MERIELL, NATHAN. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MERIFEILD, FRANCIS, Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

MERIFEILD, JONATHAN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 81 days.

MERIFIELD, ABRAHAM, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp."

MERIFIELD, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

MERIFIELD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.

MERIFIELD, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 10, 1775; age, 36 yrs.

MERIFIELD, GEORGE, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MERIFIELD, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 3 mos. 25 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised to serve for 8 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

MERIFIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MERIFIELD, JOSEPH (also given ASAPH), Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on a 40 days expedition by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

MERIFIELD, ROBERT, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MERIFIELD, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; reported dismissed Sept. 11, 1775.

MERIFIELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; reported deserted May 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.,

MERIFIELD, SAMUEL, *continued.*
for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

MERIFIELD, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Westminster, March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Merifield by a Committee of the town of Westminster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MERIFIELD, SIMEON. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Merifield and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

MERIHAM, ABRAHAM, Lexington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERIHEW, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 20 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.

MERIHEW, WILLIAM. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 1 day, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MERIHU, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

MERIL, DAVID, Tewksbury. List of men detached for service at Rhode Island, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Thompson to Capt. Joseph B. Varnum, dated Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778; said Meril detached from Capt. Trull's co.

MERIL, MARK. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MERIL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

MERILL, ABIJAH, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

MERILL, ASA, Townsend. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Townsend; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Townsend.

MERILL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merill and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 28, 1775.

MERILL, BRADBURY. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in that harbor.

MERILL, ENOCH. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Merill and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay, blanket money, etc.

MERILL, JACOB. Receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Merill and others belonging to Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for Continental service.

MERILL, JOHN. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merill and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.

MERILL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

MERILL, TITUS. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

MERILS, HOSEA, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERILS, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bedford; arrived at Springfield, July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

MERILS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to the Northward.

MERIMAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for service at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

MERIN, PEIRCE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MERION, EBENEZER, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of training soldiers in 3d Woburn co. commanded by Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

MERION, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 200 miles travel allowed said Merion.

MERION, ISAAC, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers in 3d Woburn co. commanded by Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

MERION, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon), June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

MERION, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co ; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

MERIPIN, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (145 miles) home; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

MERIT, DANIEL, Pleasant River. Letter from Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr., to said Merit, dated Gouldsborough, Sept. 11, 1775, directing him to enlist 10 able-bodied men, inhabitants of Pleasant River, and appointing him 1st Lieutenant of the company of rangers under his command, in room of Edmund Steevens, who had declined the appointment; ordered in Council Oct. 5, 1775, that said appointment be confirmed; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; engaged Aug. 19, 1775; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

MERIT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERIT, JOSHUA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.

MERITT, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.

MERITT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

MERITT, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.

MERITT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

MERIUM, ABRAHAM. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

MERIUM, ABRAHAM. Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merium and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

MERIUM, EZRA, Lexington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERIUM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MERIUM, JOSEPH, Lexington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERIUM, JOSIAH, Jr., Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

MERIUM, SILAS, Lexington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERLIN, JOHN. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

MERO, AMARIAH, Stoughton (also given Milton). Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; service, 24 days; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged May 19, 1781.

MERO, DAVID, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's militia co. of Milton, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1775.

MERO, HEZEKIAH. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

MERO, JOSIAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army.

MERO, RICHARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

MEROFIELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated Camp at New York; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

MEROLEY, JHS. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Meroley with other riflemen confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.

MEROW, AMARIAH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MEROW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; roll dated Dorchester.

MEROW, JOSIAH, Dorchester. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Merow and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

MEROW, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island. Roll dated Dorchester.

MEROW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

MERRAK, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York.

MERRALL, JUBA. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781.

MERRALL, WILLIAM, Buxton. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said Merrall.

MERRAW, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.

MERRE, DAVID. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

MERREDETH, PETER. Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. 27, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Freeman; enlistment, during war.

MERREHUE, PRESERVED. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 13 mos. 25 days.

MERREL, ASA, Townsend. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

MERREL, BENJAMIN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Merrel credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

MERREL, DANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them.

MERREL, DAVID, Tewksbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERREL, ELIAKIM, Jr. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, grey; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged Dec. 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

MERREL, EZEKIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks.

MERREL, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

MERREL, JAMES, Shelburne. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERREL, JOHN, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; said Merrel credited with 210 miles travel.

MERREL, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co., who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775.

MERREL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

MERREL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, and Nov. 13, 1778.

MERREL, MOSES, Fitchburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERREL, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them.

MERREL, STEPHEN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Cobb's (9th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

MERREL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

MERREL, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775.

MERRELL, ABEL. Drummer, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MERRELL, ABEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

MERRELL, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MERRELL, ANNIS. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

MERRELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

MERRELL, DANIEL, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

MERRELL, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

MERRELL, JOHN, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.

MERRELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

MERRELL, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

MERRELL, JOSIAH. Fifer (also given Private), Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 30, 1779; discharged Jan. 11 (also given Jan. 23), 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 (also given 2 mos. 25) days, at and about Boston.

MERRELL, MARK, Gray (New Boston), also given Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevens's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlisted in 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Merrell claimed by New Boston and Amesbury; allowed to Amesbury; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

MERRELL, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of

MERRELL, MOSES, *continued.*
Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pittsfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

MERRELL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MERRELL, NOAH. Corporal, Lieut. Obadiah Beals's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; stationed at Hull.

MERRELL, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's 5th (Buxton) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's (5th) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

MERRELL, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos.; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MERRELL, THOMAS, Newbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.

MERRELL, WILLIAM, Conway. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.

MERRELS, HOSEA. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

MERRENDER, JOB, [Taconic] Mountain. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, "Mountain;" engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war. [See Job Marnder.]

MERRET, DANIEL, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Aaron Abbe, Committee; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

MERRET [?], DANIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 7, 1777; reported deserted; company raised for service on expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

MERRET, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 3 days. Roll dated Hull.

MERRET, GEORGE, Scituate. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERRET, JOHN. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

MERRET, JOSHUA, Scituate. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Scituate; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

MERRET [PHILIP]. Return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; 5th co.; rank, Captain.

MERRETT, AMOS, Charlton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester.

MERRETT, ASA, Conway. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; a similar list is endorsed "Colo David Field's Return."

MERRETT, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River" in Western department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

MERRETT, DANIEL, Machias. Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780.

MERRETT, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MERRETT, GEORGE. Gunner's Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 7, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MERRETT, HAMBLETT, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

MERRETT, JOHN, Marblehead. Captain, 7th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MERRETT, JOHN. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

MERRETT, NOAH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knolton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

MERRETT, NOAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 3, 1775.

MERRETT, NOAH, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp at West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, travel (200 miles) included.

MERRETT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged

MERRETT, RICHARD, *continued.*
Feb. 23, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

MERRETT, RICHARD. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged Feb. 24, 1781.

MERRETT, WILLIAM, Machias. Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780; residence, Machias.

MERREY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MERREY, JOHN. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrey and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

MERREY, MATTHEW. Captain, 5th co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council April –, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

MERREY, MOSES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 17 days.

MERREY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

MERREY, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MERREY, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

MERRIAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maream, Mariam, Marion, Meariam, Meiram, Meraiam, Meream, Meriam, Merian, Meriham, Merion, Merium, Merrian, Merrion, Merrium, Miraam, Miriam, Mirriam, Muream.]

MERRIAM, ABRAHAM. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge boxes for said Merriam and others belonging to Lieut. John Flint's co.

MERRIAM, ABRAHAM. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lexington; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

MERRIAM, AMOS, Concord. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

MERRIAM, AMOS, Winchendon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's (8th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers

MERRIAM, AMOS, *continued.*
chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776.

MERRIAM, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

MERRIAM, AMOS. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.

MERRIAM, ASA, Oxford. Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

MERRIAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

MERRIAM, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

MERRIAM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

MERRIAM, EDMUND, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel, 3 days (52 miles) home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

MERRIAM, EZRA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lexington; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

MERRIAM, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Lieut. Strong's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westhampton; mustered July 10, 1780.

MERRIAM, ISAAC, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

MERRIAM, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashburnham; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

MERRIAM, JOHN, Barre. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780.

MERRIAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 4, 1776. Roll dated Watertown.

MERRIAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

MERRIAM, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

MERRIAM, JOHN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of East Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MERRIAM, JOSEPH. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lexington; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

MERRIAM, JOSIAH, Concord. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

MERRIAM, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 4, 1776. Roll dated Watertown.

MERRIAM, JOSIAH. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.

MERRIAM, JOSIAH, Jr. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Ticonderoga for 3 months, dated Aug. 13, 1777.

MERRIAM, JOTHAM, Warwick. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

MERRIAM, NATHAN. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 4, 1776. Roll dated Watertown.

MERRIAM, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

MERRIAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Westminster; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MERRIAM, SILAS. List dated Feb. 24, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnott; said Merriam, Doctor, to be exchanged for David Burnes, Surgeon's Mate.

MERRIAM, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lexington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

MERRIAM, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Merriam and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

MERRIAM, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

MERRIAM, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed.

MERRIAM, WILLIAM. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Stoughton.

MERRIAM, WILLIAM. Return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Cushing's (7th) co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

MERRIAN, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Talbut's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

MERRIAN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

MERRICK,——. [This name also appears under the form of Marick, Merick, Merrack, Merrak, Merret, Merricks, Merrit, Merritt, Mirack, Mirak, Mireck, Mireek, Miriack, Mirick, Mirik, Mirrack, Mirrak, Mirreck, Mirrich, Mirrick, Myraik, Myreck, Myrick.]

MERRICK, CAESAR, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRICK, CHRISTOPHER. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Merrick and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.

MERRICK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; horse rations allowed said Merrick; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

MERRICK, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MERRICK, EBENEZER. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

MERRICK, GAD. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

MERRICK, ISAAC. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Merrick reported as having been taken in the "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

MERRICK, JACOB, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Feb., 1776, dated New York.

MERRICK, JACOB (also given JACOB, Jr.), Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to March 11, 1780; reported discharged March 11, 1780.

MERRICK, JESSE, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.

MERRICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MERRICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

MERRICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

MERRICK, JOSEPH, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775.

MERRICK, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

MERRICK, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

MERRICK, PHINEAS, Monson. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Monson; drafted into Capt. Browning's co.

MERRICK, RICHARD, Springfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Springfield.

MERRICK, SAMUEL, Cape Cod. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 12, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MERRICK, SAMUEL F. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

MERRICK, SPENCER, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775.

MERRICK, TILLY. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a passenger.

MERRICK, TILLY. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

MERRICKS, JAMES. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Merrick credited with service for 4 mos. 1 week.

MERRIE, WILLIAM, Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 3 years.

MERRIELL, STEPHEN. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merriell and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775.

MERRIFELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

MERRIFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marifield, Marrifield, Marsfield, Mearrifield, Merifeild, Merifield, Merofield, Merrifeld, Merryfield, Meryfield, Murrifield.]

MERRIFIELD, AARON, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MERRIFIELD, ABRAHAM, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

MERRIFIELD, ASA. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 12, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 28 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.

MERRIFIELD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Merrifield reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.

MERRIFIELD, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Waid's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

MERRIFIELD, FRANCIS. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Merrifield allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

MERRIFIELD, FRANCIS (also given FRANCIS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Merrifield and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.

MERRIFIELD, JONATHAN, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

MERRIFIELD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

MERRIFIELD, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Sawin's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

MERRIFIELD, SIMEON, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months, endorsed "May 8 1777."

MERRIFIELD, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 13, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 27 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.

MERRIFIELD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

MERRIHEW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marehew, Merchus, Merehew, Merihew, Merihu, Merrehue, Merrihu, Merryhew.]

MERRIHEW, JAMES. Treasury pay roll of men who served on the seacoast at Dartmouth, dated June 5, 1783.

MERRIHEW, JAMES. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

MERRIHEW, PRESERVED, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

MERRIHU, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Merrihu and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

MERRIL, AARON. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

MERRIL, ABNER, North Yarmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; complexion, dark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

MERRIL, ANNIS. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

MERRIL, ANNIS. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MERRIL, ASA, Townsend. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780; residence, Townsend.

MERRIL, ASA. Petition addressed to the Council, signed by Samuel Johnson, Colonel, 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, stating that officers for two companies in said regiment had been chosen, and requesting that they be commissioned; said Merril chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Robinson's 13th (Boxford) co.; ordered in Council, Aug. 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 7, 1777.

MERRIL, BENJAMIN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

MERRIL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MERRIL, BRADBURY. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Merril and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

MERRIL, CHRISTOPHER, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Merril credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newbury, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

MERRIL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MERRIL, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 18, 1779.

MERRIL, DANIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army, and who were dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.

MERRIL, DAVID, Jr. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Merril and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

MERRIL, EZEKIEL, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MERRIL, JACOB. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Wells, July 2, 1777, signed by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, stating that said Merril and others had been hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10, 1778, had been mustered, and were to join Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; said Merril engaged for town of Wells.

MERRIL, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

MERRIL, JAMES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Dec. 2, 1776; said Merril chosen 1st Major, Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Dec. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Dec. 2, 1776.

MERRIL, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MERRIL, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MERRIL, JOHN, Gloucester. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13, 1780;" Capt. Page's co.; rank, Sergeant; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; occupation, joiner; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Gloucester; reported deserted July 23, 1779.

MERRIL, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MERRIL, JOHN, Salisbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer.

MERRIL, JOHN. Captain, 2d co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, 2d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 16, 1779.

MERRIL, JOSEPH, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

MERRIL, JOSEPH. Private; list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

MERRIL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778; Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 7, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from the time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

MERRIL, JOSHUA. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Falmouth, Dec. 25, 1776, signed by Col. Peter Noyes and others, stating that said Merril had been chosen Captain, and Mark Knight, 1st Lieutenant, of 4th co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt., and asking that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Dec. 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 31, 1776.

MERRIL, JUBA. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Merril and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MERRIL, LEVI, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MERRIL, MARK. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Merril claimed by New Boston (Gray) and Amesbury; allowed to Amesbury.

MERRIL, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted July 17, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; reported as having gone to Quebec.

MERRIL, MOSES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Merril chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

MERRIL, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Baston's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, New Gloucester, Harpswell, New Boston, and Windham; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776.

MERRIL, NATHAN. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of New Gloucester.

MERRIL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

MERRIL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

MERRIL, NATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bedford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, travel (170 miles) included.

MERRIL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

MERRIL, RICHARD, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Merril credited with allowance for 2 days (43 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's

MERRIL, RICHARD, *continued.*
regt.; enlisted July 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

MERRIL, ROGER. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRIL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERRIL, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Merril and others belonging to Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for Continental service.

MERRIL, SPENCER. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

MERRIL, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Boxford. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

MERRIL, STEPHEN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775.

MERRIL, STEPHEN [?]. 6th co.; entry dated Feb. 11, 1784, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MERRIL, THEODORE. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRIL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

MERRIL, WINTHROP. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 12, 1776; said Merril chosen 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 14), 1776.

MERRILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marel, Marril, Marrill, Mearrel, Meral, Mereal, Merel, Meriel, Meriell, Meril, Merill, Merils, Merrall, Merrel, Merrell, Merrels, Merriell, Merril, Merrills, Merrils, Merrit, Merritt, Mirrel, Morill, Morrel, Morrell, Morril.]

MERRILL, AARON, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for

MERRILL, AARON, *continued.*
advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

MERRILL, ABEL, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, ABEL, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

MERRILL, ABEL, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge [service not given]; reported detained as post-rider.

MERRILL, ABEL, Wrentham. Copy of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Merrill and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, fire-arms, etc., and to march with despatch to join Northern army; *also*, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 25 yrs.

MERRILL, ABNER. List of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Yarmouth; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

MERRILL, ADAMS. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

MERRILL, AMOS, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, AMOS, New Casco. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 330 miles travel allowed said Merrill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 434 miles travel allowed said Merrill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll

MERRILL, AMOS, *continued.*
sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, AMOS, New Gloucester. Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Merrill.

MERRILL, ANNIS, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775.

MERRILL, ANNIS, Newburyport. 1st Corporal, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRILL, ANNIS. Private, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island. Roll dated Newburyport.

MERRILL, ANNIS. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Nov., 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill [probably in 1777 and 1778].

MERRILL, ANNIS, Jr. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

MERRILL, ASA, Boxford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Cushing's 13th (Boxford) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Andover, Bradford, and Boxford; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MERRILL, BENJAMIN, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 15, 1775.

MERRILL, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of articles lost at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp at Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col.

MERRILL, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

MERRILL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

MERRILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 9 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge."

MERRILL, CAESAR, Amesbury. Receipt dated Amesbury, July 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Merrill by Enoch Rogers, on behalf of Class No. 10 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; engaged July 2, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

MERRILL, CALEB. Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm. Roll dated Tyringham.

MERRILL, CHRISTOPHER, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

MERRILL, DANIEL, Arundel. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Wild's (7th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Captain in Col. Brewer's regt. Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, March 14, 1777, signed by said Merrill, Captain, Col. Brewer's regt., stating that his company was under orders to march to Bennington and requesting that commissions be issued to officers of said company; ordered in Council March 14, 1777, that the Captain and the 2d Lieutenant be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported discharged April 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same regt.; subsistence allowed from March 18, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 222 rations; *also*, order dated Camp Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Merrill and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Merrill and other officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*,

MERRILL, DANIEL, *continued.*
Captain, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return for the moiety of money due officers July 15, 1779; reported returned as absent without leave April –, 1779 [name crossed out on return].

MERRILL, DANIEL, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Merrill's (4th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

MERRILL, DANIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

MERRILL, DANIEL. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

MERRILL, DANIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days.

MERRILL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service, to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

MERRILL, DANIEL. Receipt dated Rowley, Feb. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Merrill by Benjamin Jackman and others, a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 8, 1781, 22 mos. 21 days.

MERRILL, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; reported died Aug. 28, 1775.

MERRILL, DAVID, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MERRILL, DAVID, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

MERRILL, DAVID, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MERRILL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

MERRILL, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

MERRILL, EDMUND, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days.

MERRILL, EDMUND, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, EDMUND. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

MERRILL, EDMUND. Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

MERRILL, EDMUND, Jr., New Casco. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, ELIAKIM, Jr. Descriptive list of enlisted men received at "this Post," as returned by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., and Commandant at Springfield; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, gray; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged Dec. 18, 1781; term, 3 years; arrived at Springfield Dec. 19, 1781.

MERRILL, ENOCH, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 20, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, ENOCH, Methuen. Ensign, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

MERRILL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a company receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

MERRILL, EZRA, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MERRILL, GILES. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

MERRILL, HUMPHREY (also given HUMPHREY, Jr.), Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's detachment, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; detachment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., to assist in fortifying said town; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.

MERRILL, ISAAC, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

MERRILL, ISRAEL, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, JABEZ, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Amesbury, and Salisbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRILL, JACOB, Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage (110 miles) allowed said Merrill; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Wells; enlistment, 8 months, to expire March 1 [year not given].

MERRILL, JACOB, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

MERRILL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

MERRILL, JACOB. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

MERRILL, JACOB. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river, with Falmouth volunteers.

MERRILL, JAMES, New Casco. Corporal, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, JAMES, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

MERRILL, JAMES. Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

MERRILL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Ipswich.

MERRILL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home. Roll dated New Castle.

MERRILL, JAMES. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

MERRILL, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MERRILL, JESSE, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

MERRILL, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775. [See Joseph Merrill.]

MERRILL, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to July 25, 1779; reported deserted July 25, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col.

MERRILL, JOHN, *continued.*
Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough at Cape Ann by leave of Gen. Sullivan.

MERRILL, JOHN, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, JOHN, Salisbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

MERRILL, JOHN, Salisbury. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salisbury.

MERRILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

MERRILL, JOHN. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

MERRILL, JOHN. Captain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Brig. Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company raised in Salisbury and Amesbury, and drafted from 2d Essex Co. regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Cogswell's regt.; pay abstract showing amount due officers and men for service rendered [year not given]; said Merrill credited with 2 mos. 2 days service.

MERRILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 9 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Cambridge.

MERRILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; reported discharged March 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MERRILL, JOHN. Receipt dated Rowley, Feb. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Merrill by Capt. Timothy Jackman and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

MERRILL, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; enlisted Oct. 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

MERRILL, JOHN. Treasury pay roll dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due Sergt. Peter Merrill and men for service with guards at Falmouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. to April, 1783.

MERRILL, JONATHAN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days.

MERRILL, JONATHAN, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

MERRILL, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; age, 23 yrs. [See John Merrill.]

MERRILL, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

MERRILL, JOSEPH, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

MERRILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge."

MERRILL, JOSHUA, Falmouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, 1st Lieuten-

MERRILL, JOSHUA, *continued.*

ant, Capt. Joseph Pride's (Falmouth) co.; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

MERRILL, JOSHUA, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

MERRILL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

MERRILL, JUBA, Newbury. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Newbury; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Merrill died April 2, 1782, at West Point, of fever.

MERRILL, JUDAH HACKET. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

MERRILL, LEVI, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MERRILL, LEVI, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

MERRILL, LEVI. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance.

MERRILL, MARK, New Boston. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, New Boston; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same

MERRILL, MARK, *continued.*
co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

MERRILL, MOSES, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

MERRILL, MOSES, New Casco. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Merrill's (4th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, MOSES, New Gloucester. Captain, Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army.

MERRILL, MOSES, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

MERRILL, MOSES, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master.

MERRILL, MOSES, Sylvester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 45 miles allowed said Merrill; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, MOSES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MERRILL, NATHAN, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 20, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775] dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, NATHAN, New Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; engaged Jan. 31, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 25 miles allowed said Merrill; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Nov., 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill [probably in 1777 and 1778].

MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

MERRILL, NATHANIEL, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 20, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775] dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; reported discharged Sept. 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, NATHANIEL, Shelburne. Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 92 miles travel allowed said Merrill; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

MERRILL, NATHANIEL. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

MERRILL, NICHOLAS, North Yarmouth. Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage for 155 miles allowed said Merrill.

MERRILL, PETER. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

MERRILL, PETER. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazine at Falmouth by order of said town.

MERRILL, PETER. Sergeant; treasury pay roll dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due said Merrill, Sergeant, and men for service with guards at Falmouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. –, 1783, to April –, 1783.

MERRILL, REUBEN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Ticonderoga, the place of rendezvous, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; travel (283 miles) allowed said Merrill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; travel (331 miles) allowed said Merrill; reported discharged at Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (89 miles) included.

MERRILL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

MERRILL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return showing amounts due said Merrill and others for losses sustained at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778, dated North Kingston, Dec. 7, 1778.

MERRILL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 22 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

MERRILL, RIPLEY, Harwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (89 miles) included.

MERRILL, ROBERT, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MERRILL, SAMUEL, Amesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

MERRILL, SAMUEL, Buxton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 14 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

MERRILL, SAMUEL, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford, on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Merrill; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

MERRILL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (240 miles) included.

MERRILL, SAMUEL. Captain, 7th (Haverhill) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company in Maj. Gage's regt., which marched to reinforce Northern army; pay roll of said Merrill's company made up for service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 6, 1777, dated Haverhill.

MERRILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MERRILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRILL, SAMUEL, Jr., Buxton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775.

MERRILL, "SAMUEL GR." Receipt dated Boston, July 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Merrill by Capt. William Ladd, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Haverhill, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MERRILL, SILAS, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching

MERRILL, SILAS, *continued.*
from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 8 weeks allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, SIMON. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

MERRILL, STEPHEN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

MERRILL, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train June 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boxford; credited to town of Boxford; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780.

MERRILL, STEPHEN, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

MERRILL, STEPHEN, Salisbury. Captain of a Salisbury co, Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

MERRILL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; service to April 1, 1777, 86 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

MERRILL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Amesbury, and Salisbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRILL, THADDEUS. Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia. Roll dated Shelburne.

MERRILL, THOMAS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775];

MERRILL, THOMAS, *continued.*
enlisted May 9, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, THOMAS. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; enlisted April 3 [year not given, probably 1778].

MERRILL, WILLIAM. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775.

MERRILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including travel (16 days) home; company marched from York Co. to join army under Gen. Gates at Manchester.

MERRILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

MERRILL, ZACHARIAH (also given ZACHARY), New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, ZACHARIAH. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

MERRILLS, HOSEA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days, travel (110 miles) included.

MERRILS, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows July 8, 1777. Roll dated Tyringham.

MERRILS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRILS, HOSEA. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

MERRILS, NATHAN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Bedford.

MERRILS, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MERRILS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills.

MERRILS, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington, of Aug. 14, 1777.

MERRIMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meremnd, Meriman, Merymon.]

MERRIMAN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

MERRIMAN, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777 [see Daniel Shirman]; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent.

MERRIMAN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (117 miles) travel home.

MERRIMAN, SAMUEL, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

MERRIMAN, SAMUEL. Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Feb. 1, 1777; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Merriman; *also*, Captain, Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; roll dated Northfield; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRION, EBENEZER, Woburn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's (8th Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MERRION, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

MERRIPIN, JOSEPH. Capt. Cumston's co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 9 months men; reported discharged April 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

MERRIT, ASA, Conway. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master.

MERRIT, ASA. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield;

MERRIT, ASA, *continued.*
also, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department.

MERRIT, ASA. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 7, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

MERRIT, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. –, 1776.

MERRIT, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment; enlisted June 25, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days, at Machias; detachment drafted from militia; roll sworn to at No. 4; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Merrit and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

MERRIT, DAVID, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MERRIT, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

MERRIT, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.

MERRIT, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRIT, GEORGE, Scituate. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched June 9, 1779; service, 26 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Middleborough, allowing 19 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (72 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, travel (242 miles) included.

MERRIT, ICHABOD, Ware. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRIT, ISAAC, Palmer. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home; *also*, Capt.

MERRIT, ISAAC, *continued.*
Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MERRIT, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MERRIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. -, 1776.

MERRIT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

MERRIT, JOSHUA, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

MERRIT, MELZAR. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 7, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

MERRIT, NEHEMIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MERRIT, NOAH, Templeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERRIT, NOAH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Templeton; enlisted for town of Templeton; mustered by Capt. Leonard.

MERRIT, RICHARD, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, Commanding Officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; pay roll for rations, sworn to at Boston; said Merrit credited with 55 rations; residence, Pleasant River; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

MERRIT, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MERRIT, SIMEON, Conway. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; *also*, list sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. Whitney's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway.

MERRIT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.

MERRITT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maritt, Marret, Marrett, Marritt, Merit, Meritt, Merret, Merrett, Merrit, Mirritt, Mrrit, Murret.]

MERRITT, AARON. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; roll dated Charlton.

MERRITT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

MERRITT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

MERRITT, ASA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported discharged Sept. –, 1777.

MERRITT, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm.

MERRITT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 14 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

MERRITT, CONSIDER, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

MERRITT, DANIEL, Machias. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Machias; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MERRITT, DANIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

MERRITT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

MERRITT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

MERRITT, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.

MERRITT, JOHN, Marblehead. Captain; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; above officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William Lee and his subalterns; *also*, Captain, 2d co.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Marblehead, July 17, 1776, signed by Jonathan Glover, requesting that the officers of two militia companies in Marblehead be commissioned; letter endorsed "5th Essex Co. regt.;" ordered in Council July 19, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 19, 1776.

MERRITT, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MERRITT, JOHN. Petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Merritt and others, who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 mos. from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their service and requesting that allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

MERRITT, JOHN. Master-at-arms, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 27, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.

MERRITT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

MERRITT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MERRITT, JOSHUA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Merritt and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Merritt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

MERRITT, MELZAR. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

MERRITT, NEHEMIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage (56 miles) allowed said Merritt; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

MERRITT, NOAH, Templeton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Wilder, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.

MERRITT, NOAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merritt and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.

MERRITT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

MERRITT, NOAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

MERRITT, PAUL. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

MERRITT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and was discharged at Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Salem.

MERRITT, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scituate.

MERRITT, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRITT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777 [no allowance credited to said Merritt].

MERRITT, WILLIAM, Machias (also given Pleasant River). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Pleasant River; enlisted for town of Hingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; reported "then on Command at Boston Since Join'd;" *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MERRIUM, ABRAHAM, Bedford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

MERRIUM, ABRAHAM. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 18, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

MERRIUM, EZRA. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 18, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

MERRIUM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (40 miles) home.

MERRIUM, SILAS. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 18, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

MERROW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marow, Marrow, Meraw, Mero, Merow, Merraw, Mevo, Munro, Munroe, Murrow.]

MERROW, DAVID, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Staples's (12th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Berwick. [See David Merry.]

MERROW, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, North Yarmouth; credited to town of Salisbury; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted April 12, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

MERROW, JOSHUA. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. J. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Merrow, an Ensign, to be exchanged for Ensign Johnson, of the 29th regt.

MERRS, JAMES, Concord. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Aug. 3, 1778; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; reported exchanged for Jonathan Gooden Aug. 3, 1778.

MERRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marry, Mary, Mercey, Merey, Merre, Merrey, Merrie, Mery, Mirrey, Murray, Murry.]

MERRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

MERRY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MERRY, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, account of rations due [Capt.] John Cathcart and men from May 4 [1779] to June 22 [1779], dated Boston, July 9, 1779; said Merry credited with 41 days rations.

MERRY, DANIEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

MERRY, DAVID, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Staples's co., 2d regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778. [See David Merrow.]

MERRY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; entered service Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

MERRY, EBENEZER. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

MERRY, EBENEZER. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Springfield July 8, 1778, and were dismissed Jan. 8, 1778 [9]; service, 6 mos.

MERRY, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) detachment of militia; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root.

MERRY, JAMES, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to

MERRY, JAMES, *continued.*

Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; service from Dec. 5 to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

MERRY, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

MERRY, JOHN. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

MERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

MERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

MERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

MERRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; entered service Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

MERRY, JOSEPH. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regt., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; term, 3 years; said Merry appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

MERRY, MOSES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MERRY, PATRICK. Receipt dated May 17, 1783, signed by said Merry, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MERRY, PETER. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

MERRY, RALPH. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Merry and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

MERRY, SAMUEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.

MERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

MERRY, TIMOTHY, Swanzey. Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Dec. 30, 1777; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MERRY, WILLIAM, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Biddeford; engaged for town of Bedford; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

MERRY, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MERRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

MERRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

MERRYFIELD, ASAPH, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

MERRYFIELD, BENJAMIN, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; company served until April 28, 1775.

MERRYFIELD, ITHAMAR. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.

MERRYFIELD, TIMOTHY, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MERRYHEW, PRESERVED. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, May 8, 1783, 6 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

MERS, JOHN. Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

MERSERVY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

MERSERVY, NATHANIEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

MERSHELL, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERTIN, PETER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

MERTIN, SAMUEL. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

MERTINDAL, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

MERTINDALE, GERSHOM, Lenox. Private, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

MERTINDALE, STEPHEN. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

MERWICK, HUGH. Private, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 17, 1780.

MERWIN, JOS. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

MERWISH, HUGH, Royalston. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Royalston; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; mustered by Cumberland Co. Muster Master Hensley and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported returned from desertion April 26 [year not given]; also reported on command at West Point.

MERY, MOSES. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776.

MERYFIELD, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20 [1777]; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

MERYMON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

MESARVE, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MESARVEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

MESELY, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.

MESENGER, BELA. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

MESENGER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

MESENGER, DAVID, Simsbury. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

MESENGER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

MESENGER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, March 2, and April 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

MESERVE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mesarve, Meservee, Meservey, Messerve, Messervy.]

MESERVE, ELISHA, Scarborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 73 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment during "the present campaign," but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; service rendered with the army at Cambridge; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham

MESERVE, ELISHA, *continued.*
Tyler's (8th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776.

MESERVE, GIDEON, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MESERVE, GIDEON. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 22, 1776; said Meserve chosen Adjutant, 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 24, 1776; reported commissioned June 24, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth.

MESERVE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

MESERVE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MESERVE, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

MESERVE, NATHANIEL, Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 9, 1775; said Meserve credited with 120 miles travel and 11 days billeting.

MESERVE, SOLOMON, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abraham Tyler's (8th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

MESERVE, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Satisfaction" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 1, 1778, signed by Thomas Prince, in behalf of Job Prince and others, of Boston, asking that Nathaniel Thayer be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 1, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1778, signed by Job Prince, of Boston, asking that said Meserve be commissioned as commander of the schooner "General Lincoln" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 31, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MESERVE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

MESERVE, WILLIAM. Private, 8th co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MESERVEE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 3 days, at Machias.

MESERVEE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 9, 1776; enlisted Dec. 9, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1776.

MESERVEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Massavey, Merservy, Mesarvey, Meserve, Meservee, Meserviee, Meservine, Meserviue, Meservue, Meservy, Messerve, Messervue, Messervy, Miservey.]

MESERVEY, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Yeats's (7th) co., Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 23, 1780.

MESERVEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in that harbor; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 7 days; detachment served from Aug. 31, 1779, to Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

MESERVEY, FRANCIS. List of prisoners at Halifax comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Meservey to be exchanged for Oliver Morris.

MESERVEY, GIDEON, Scarborough. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Meservey.

MESERVEY, PHILIP, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

MESERVEY, THOMAS, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

MESERVIEE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.

MESERVINE, WILLIAM. Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782.

MESERVIUE, WILLIAM, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, sandy (also given light); hair, sandy (also given light); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Pearsontown; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown; engaged June 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

MESERVUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15,

MESERVUE, WILLIAM, *continued.*
1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

MESERVY, FRANCIS. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Meservy rated 1 share.

MESHALL, PETER. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 22, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MESHENGER, BELA. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

MESHENGER, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

MESINGER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MESINGER, WIGGLESWORTH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

MESOR, FRENCH. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MESSAR, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Jones's 12th (Methuen) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

MESSAR, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

MESSE, DANIEL SWAN. Receipt dated Boston, May 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Messe by Jacob Hall, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

MESSENGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mesenger, Meshenger, Mesinger, Messinger, Missinger.]

MESSENGER, AARON. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

MESSENGER, ANDREW, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died June 13 (also given June 16), 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

MESSENGER, BELA, Becket. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April

MESSENGER, BELA, *continued.*
19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched "to Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount."

MESSENGER, BENONI. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlen's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; detachment marched to Bennington at the time of the battle. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MESSENGER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

MESSENGER, DAVID, Becket. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

MESSENGER, GIDEON. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

MESSENGER, GIDEON. Sergeant, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington.

MESSENGER, JEHIEL. Corporal, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

MESSENGER, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

MESSENGER, JOHN, Becket. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MESSENGER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

MESSENGER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 26, 1776; service, 11 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

MESSENGER, PETER. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

MESSENGER, RODERICK. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

MESSENGER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 8, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 19 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

MESSENGER, URIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

MESSENGER, WIGGLESWORTH, Wrentham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said officers received by Col. Read at Watertown May 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported discharged by Gen. Washington July 8, 1775.

MESSER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Masser, Mercer, Mesor, Mesur, Messar, Messe, Messers, Messir, Mester, Misser, Mosser.]

MESSER, DANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Messer and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

MESSER, DUDLEY, Methuen. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Farnam, signed by said Messer and others, for advance pay; receipt on reverse, signed by Capt. Farnum, for money for above men, dated Aug. –, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

MESSER, DUDLEY. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

MESSER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for April–Aug., 1776; enlisted May 27 [year not given, probably 1776].

MESSER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MESSER, FRENCH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 11 mos. 20 days; com-

MESSER, FRENCH, *continued.*

pany stationed at Penobscot river; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian.

MESSER, JACOB, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

MESSER, JAMES, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Andover.

MESSER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

MESSER, NATHANIEL, Methuen. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778.

MESSER, NATHANIEL SMITH, Methuen. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, at Winter Hill, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops. Roll dated Bradford.

MESSER, STEPHEN, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Messer.

MESSER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

MESSER, WILLIAM, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Poter's (Porter's) co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.

MESSER, WILLIAM, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.

MESSER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Messer and others,

MESSER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

MESSER, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MESSER, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; engaged for town of Hanover; mustered April 3, 1777; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Webb's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; term, during war; deserted April 26, 1777; reported a foreigner; also reported as having left regiment at Boston. [See William Miffer.]

MESSERS, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to April 1, 1777; reported deserted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by Esquire Cushing.

MESSERVE, GIDEON, Scarborough. List of officers chosen in 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Reuben Fogg and others, field officers, with recommendation of said Messerve as Adjutant of said regiment, dated Scarborough, April 3, 1776.

MESSERVE, GIDEON, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 135 miles allowed said Messerve.

MESSERVUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months.

MESSERVY, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

MESSERVY, GIDEON, Scarborough. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Messervy.

MESSINGER, AARON. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuylar and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

MESSINGER, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Messinger and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards at Cambridge, for wages from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., and travel allowance for said term.

MESSINGER, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

MESSINGER, RODERICK. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

MESSINGER, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Messinger and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards at Cambridge, for wages from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., and travel allowance for said term.

MESSINGER, WIGGLESWORTH, Wrentham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

MESSINGER, WIGGLESWORTH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MESSIR, DUDLEY, Andover. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

MESSURY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.

MESTER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for March, 1776; enlisted May 27 [year not given, probably 1776].

MESTES, BENJAMIN. Capt. Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mestes and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

MESUR, DUDLEY, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at Springfield (also given West Point); *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; residence, Andover; engaged March 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported re-enlisted March 10, 1780, for the war; promoted to Sergeant Nov. 12, 1779.

MESUZEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Masuzan, Meesuezan.]

MESUZEN, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

MESWELL, JOHN, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Weeks's (5th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kittery.

METACAMAN, BENJAMIN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to May 13, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; term, 3 years; reported deserted but returned to service. [See Benjamin Mantohkamun, Benjamin Mantoskarmun, and Benjamin Mattuckman.]

METCALF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Matcalf, Matclf, Medcaff, Medcalf, Medcef, Medkif, Medkiff, Medtcalf, Medtclf, Metcarff, Metcclaif, Metclaif, Metclf, Metkilf, Mitcalf.]

METCALF, ——, *alias* JOHN TURNER. Certificate dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780, signed by John Rice, Town Major, stating that said Metcalf, with others, had been apprehended by Ensign Edward Phelon as deserters and placed in jail; Col. Jackson's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; eyes, light.

METCALF, ABIJAH, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Daniels's co.; rank, Private; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Franklin; residence, Douglas; deserted Oct. 20, 1777.

METCALF, ASA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt., who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Metcalf discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbank's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

METCALF, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Benja Haws Regiment;" *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army [in 1780], agreeable to resolve of March 3 [year not given]; wages of said Metcalf and others to be paid to the town of Franklin by agreement.

METCALF, BILLE (also given BILL), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co. of militia, which marched April 30, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 2¾ days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Metcalf discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt.

METCALF, BILLE (also given BILL), *continued.*
Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

METCALF, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

METCALF, CALVIN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

METCALF, EBEN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

METCALF, EBENEZER, Wrentham. List of men belonging to West Parish in Wrentham, as returned to Capt. Plimpton, dated Walpole, Nov. 5, 1777.

METCALF, ELI. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

METCALF, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

METCALF, ELIOT. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

METCALF, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

METCALF, EZRA, Keene, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

METCALF, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co., respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Metcalf credited with rations from Aug. 31 [1777], to Dec. 6 [1777], 99 rations.

METCALF, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

METCALF, GEORGE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

METCALF, "HANAN," Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;

METCALF, HANAN, *continued.*

service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll endorsed "Col'o Wheelock's Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

METCALF, HEZEKIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days.

METCALF, HEZEKIAH. Fifer, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776 [name crossed out on roll].

METCALF, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

METCALF, JABEZ, Bellingham. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 18 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I, on an alarm.

METCALF, JABEZ, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25½ days.

METCALF, JAMES, Wrentham. Captain; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Wrentham; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1776.

METCALF, JAMES, Wrentham. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for mileage, etc., from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days.

METCALF, JAMES, Wrentham. 2d Major, Col. John Smith's regt. (West regt. in Suffolk Co.); engaged April 19, 1775; service, 14 days, on an alarm; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Metcalf chosen Major, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt. raised in Suffolk and York counties; name of Benjamin Hawes appears in place of that of James Metcalf (crossed out) and the former may have been substituted for said Metcalf, first chosen; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Metcalf chosen 1st Major, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched from Medfield and Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., under command of said Metcalf, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Aug. 9, 1777; said Metcalf chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in room of Lieut. Col. Hawes, elected Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Aug. 9, 1777; *also*, petition dated Franklin, Dec. 13, 1779, signed by said Metcalf, stating that he had held several military appointments within the last ten years; that in 1777 he had

METCALF, JAMES, *continued.*
been chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Suffolk Co. regt., and had rendered service in that capacity; but on account of declining years, ill health, etc., asking permission to resign his commission; petition granted in Council Dec. 16, 1779.

METCALF, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

METCALF, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 22, 1780; reported died Sept. 22, 1780, a prisoner in New York; *also*, pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

METCALF, JOEL, Attleborough. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Metcalf and others for service on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

METCALF, JOHN, Barre. (Late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779.

METCALF, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.

METCALF, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

METCALF, JOHN, Wrentham. Surgeon, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

METCALF, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776 [name crossed out on roll].

METCALF, JOHN. Captain, 4th co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Captain of North co. of West Precinct in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Metcalf and officers of his company elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

METCALF, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

METCALF, JONATHAN, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem. [See Joseph Metcalf.]

METCALF, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowel's co., Col. Willard's regt.; lift of officers appointed to command a company raised in Dedham, Needham, Roxbury, Medfield, Wrentham, Brookline, Stoughton, Medway, Walpole, Bellingham, Milton, and Stoughtonham, for service at Canada; said company marched to Bennington Aug. 29, 1776.

METCALF, JONATHAN. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; Medfield militia records; entry dated May 29, 1776, stating that said Metcalf, being of the one in four allotment on militia roll and in consequence obliged to equip himself and be ready to march when called upon, had engaged someone else to serve in his stead; *also*, Private, same co.; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 31 yrs.; reported detached May 27 [1776]; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, and July 11, 1776; reported drafted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, but paid a fine in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Mann's co. drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; reported a supernumerary; also reported as released from above draft; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; said Metcalf probably sick and unable to march.

METCALF, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1778; reported killed in action.

METCALF, JONATHAN. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Metcalf reported as belonging to committee for Suffolk Co.

METCALF, JOSEPH, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

METCALF, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

METCALF, JOSEPH, Salem. Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who were credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; no allowance credited to said Metcalf; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Jan. 5, 1780; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 5, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 48 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Metcalf; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in New England.

METCALF, JOSEPH, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

METCALF, JOSEPH. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. Aug. 3, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

METCALF, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

METCALF, LEVI. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Col'o Wheelock's Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

METCALF, LUKE, Keene, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

METCALF, LUTHER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 17 days;

METCALF, LUTHER, *continued.*

company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Oct. 12 to Oct. 31, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co. [name crossed out on list]; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Medway, June 24, 1779, signed by said Metcalf and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Medway for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; *also*, descriptive list dated Medway, July 24, 1779, of men raised by the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Moses Adams to Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by order of the Selectmen; Capt. Adams's co.; age, 22 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; enlisted July 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

METCALF, MATTHEW, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

METCALF, MICHAEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence"; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition.

METCALF, NATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

METCALF, OBED (also given OBADIAH), Franklin. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Franklin; said Metcalf detached from Lieut. Pond's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel (240 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

METCALF, OZIAS, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;

METCALF, OZIAS, *continued.*

service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell, and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

METCALF, PHILEMON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Metcalf and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Hull; *also*, list of men detached to go to Providence, R. I., agreeable to regimental orders, dated Medway, July 26, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated Medway, Nov. 23, 1778, signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages for 24 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

METCALF, PHILIP, Franklin. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Col'o Wheelock's Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1779; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (50 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

METCALF, RALPH, Machias (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence,

METCALF, RALPH, *continued.*

Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 10 [1777]; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Newburg in Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 48 (also given 41, 54, and 58) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in. (also given 5 ft. 11 in. and 6 ft.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Machias; enlisted March 20, 1779, by Lieut. Trowbridge, enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Metcalf tried Feb. 23 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, on charge of being absent from guard; sentenced to receive 100 lashes, but pardoned; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Metcalf discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

METCALF, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

METCALF, SAMUEL, Ashburnham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashburnham; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

METCALF, SAMUEL, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 64 miles travel allowed said Metcalf; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Merrian's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Hubbardston; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including

METCALF, SAMUEL, *continued.*
11 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, dated Hubbardston, Aug. 12, 1782, signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages due for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Ran's (Rand's) regt., in 1780.

METCALF, SAMUEL, Oakham (probably). Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

METCALF, SAMUEL, Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term to expire Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Franklin; credited to town of Franklin; reported as serving 31 mos. 16 days as Sergeant, 3 mos. as Private; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Haward, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. Daniels, dated Holliston, Feb. 27, 1784, signed by said Metcalf, for wages for service in 1777, 1778, and 1779.

METCALF, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 (also given 5) days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

METCALF, SAMUEL. Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 10, 1780; company detached from Suffolk Co. militia; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780; wages of said Metcalf and others to be paid to the town of Franklin by agreement.

METCALF, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Franklin, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Metcalf by Class No. 1 of the town of Franklin to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Franklin; engaged May 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

METCALF, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

METCALF, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Metcalf and others engaged themselves to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

METCALF, SIMEON. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

METCALF, SOLOMON, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777; reported died Oct. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall.

METCALF, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

METCALF, TIMOTHY, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Nov. 19, 1776, signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages for service as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers in Capt. Wheeler's co.; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated April 13, 1777, signed by said Metcalf and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for travel allowance, etc.

METCALF, TIMOTHY, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

METCALF, TIMOTHY, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

METCALF, TIMOTHY, Rutland. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 27, 1775.

METCALF, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

METCALF, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

METCALF, TIMOTHY. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Templeton; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

METCALF, TIMOTHY. Sergeant Major, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Silas Cutler, dated Templeton, June 8, 1782, signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages and rations due for 3 mos. service under Capt. Ephraim Stearns, of Petersham.

METCALF, TITUS, Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Metcalf and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777[6]; service to Dec. 22, 1777[6], 14 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777[6]; roll endorsed "Col'o Wheelock's Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, return dated Franklin, July 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Metcalf and others to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (50 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos.

METCALF, TITUS, *continued.*
6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army [in 1780]; wages of said Metcalf and others to be paid to the town of Franklin by agreement; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

METCARFF, JOSEPH. Capt. Daniel Gallushee's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

METCCLAIF, HEZEKIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e. home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

METCLAIF, JOHN, Dedham. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e. home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

METCLF, TIMOTHY, Templeton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Templeton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

METECHEL, DAVID, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Aaron Abbe, Committee; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

METHES, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

METKILF, RALPH. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; term, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in July and Aug., 1781.

METSDORF, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service Sept. 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the Eastward; reported deserted. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

METTOON, EBENEZER, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

MEUSARA, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged May 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

MEUSE, BRAZ'L. Drummer, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

MEVO, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

MEXSOM, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Nye's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, at Falmouth on the alarm of Sept. 5, 1778.

MEY, PHILIP, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 23, 1776; service, 77 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

MEYER, JOHN. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

MEYLER, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.

MEZZEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MIARS, DAVID. Receipt dated Springfield, Jan. 8, 1783, signed by Luke Day, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Miars of Lieut. Stephen Childes, Chairman of a class of the town of Roxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MIAS, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 15, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MIBOR, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 9, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Mibor, Sergeant, Col. Poor's regt., promoted to Ensign, vice Lieut. Caleard, advanced.

MICAH, DANIEL, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. J. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

MICAHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MICALLS, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MICER, ROYAL. Receipt dated Worcester, May 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Micer by Jonathan Wilder, Chairman of a class of the town of Lancaster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MICHAEL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mehals, Michaels, Mickels, Mikels.]

MICHAEL, JAMES. Receipt dated Topsham, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Michael by the Selectmen of Topsham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MICHAELS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; pay abstract for service at the Eastward in 1780. [See James Michaels.]

MICHAELS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. [See David Michaels.]

MICHAELS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776.

MICHAL, ABNER. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

MICHAL, ANTHONY. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MICHAL, PETER. Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775.

MICHALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war.

MICHALL, STEPHEN.. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

MICHEL, ——. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Michel, of Capt. Smith's co., confined 5 nights by James Pittes for theft.

MICHEL, ABNER, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

MICHEL, ASAPH. Private, 1st Lieut. Solomon Stevens's detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Southwick.

MICHEL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MICHEL, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.

MICHEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

MICHEL, CALEB, Exeter. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged Sept. 11, 1775 [service not given].

MICHEL, CUFF, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day.

MICHEL, DAVID. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

MICHEL, DAY, Bradford. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of their arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

MICHEL, ELIJAH, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 30, 1775, and returned home; service, 30 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

MICHEL, "ELIONAH." Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast.

MICHEL, ELIPHAZ, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery June 7, 1775.

MICHEL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 22 days; company served until July 26, 1777, in Northern department.

MICHEL, JAMES, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (200 miles) home.

MICHEL, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; term, during war; reported on command with light infantry.

[M]ICHEL, [JOHN]. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

MICHEL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 1 mo. 13 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times."

MICHEL, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. David Heneley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

MICHEL, JOSHUA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

MICHEL, MEDAD. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; John Davis reported as having taken the place of said Michel.

MICHEL, NASH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

MICHEL, PETER. List of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

MICHEL, RICHARD, Arundel (also given Acton). Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Oct. -, 1775, signed by said Michel and others, engaging themselves to serve for 1 year from the last day of Dec. "next" unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Parker's co., Col. Allden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty, dated Spencer, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

MICHEL, "ROTHIAS," Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

MICHEL, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 9 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (180 miles) home.

MICHEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on extra duty as a sapper.

MICHEL, THOMAS, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MICHEL, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MICHEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

MICHEL, TIMOTHY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

MICHELL, BELA, North Yarmouth. Fifer, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enlisted May 8, 1775.

MICHELL, DAVID, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rosister's (Rossiter's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 21, 1778.

MICHELL, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, sandy; birthplace, Philadelphia.

MICHELL, JONATHAN, North Yarmouth. Corporal, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

MICHELL, RICHARD, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

MICHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough for defence of seacoast.

MICHENER, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MICHIL, HUGH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MICKEL, HUGH. Receipt dated Richmond, Feb. 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Mickel by Solomon Dewey and Amos Patterson, a committee of the town of Richmond, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MICKELHA, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MICKELOR, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

MICKELS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, near Penobscot.

MICKELS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

MICKNALY, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton.

MICUEN, ARCHELAUS, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.

MIDAN, ——. Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

MIDDELTON, THOMAS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock, at Westborough; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Upton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to July 19, 1778; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported died July 19, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 8, 1777; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Joshua Brown of Col. Bigelow's regt., dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master.

MIDDETON, SAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

MIDDLE, JOHN, Sturbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt. [See John Meddel.]

MIDDLESEX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Middlesix, Midlesex.]

MIDDLESEX, SALEM. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade [service not given]; company served at Rhode Island in July, Aug., and Sept., 1778.

MIDDLESIX, SALEM. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage from Lincoln to camp and return (40 miles) allowed; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MIDDLETON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Middelton, Middeton, Middletown, Midleton.]

MIDDLETON, DOUGLAS, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 5, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

MIDDLETON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Boston, July 15, 1777; enlisted May 22, 1776, by Capt. York. [See Samuel Middletown.]

MIDDLETON, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 15 days; reported as having been drummed out of the regiment; company served until May 8, 1777.

MIDDLETON, LAWRENCE. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MIDDLETON, PETER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Middleton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MIDDLETON, RICHARD, Marblehead. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Herrick's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Topsfield; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co.; entered service July 29, 1779; discharged May 29, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Sept., 1779-June, 1780; reported discharged April 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 14, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen of Topsfield, of bounties paid said Middleton and others for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Middleton received bounty of Class No. 11, John Peabody, Chairman.

MIDDLETON, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from date of enlistment, Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

MIDDLETON, SAMUEL, Haverhill (also given Pepperellborough). Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Hills's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer March 1, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Haverhill; *also*, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. –, 1777, as certified by Col. Wesson, at West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer March 1, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 28, 1779; said Middleton, with others, detached from Suffolk Co. and Essex Co. brigades; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MIDDLETON, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Haverhill (also given Pepperellborough). Private, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Middleton; *also*, list of men who reinlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Drummer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779, by Ensign Davis; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Haverhill.

MIDDLETON, SAMUEL. Account of wages, billeting, etc., due said Middleton and others for the month of Dec. [1775], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776; receipt for amount, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., is signed by Capt. Moses McFarland.

MIDDLETON, THOMAS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.

MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, Oct. 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days.

MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1776.

MIDDLETON, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

MIDDLETOWN, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

MIDDLETOWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 22, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776. [See James Middleton.]

MIDDLETOWN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 5, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

MIDLESEX, SALEM. Receipt given to Capt. John Hartwell, of Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, signed by said Midlesex and others, for wages due for service at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MIDLETON, DOUGLAS, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

MIDLETON, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

MIDLETON, SAMUEL, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Walcut's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

MIDLETON, SAMUEL, Jr., Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

MIDRICKS, THOMAS. Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 19 [1775].

MIEGHT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp.

MIELDS, EZEKIEL, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 15 days, including travel (200 miles) from home and return.

MIELS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Miels.

MIER, JOHN, Waltham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MIERS, ——. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; reported promoted to Sergeant June 23, 1775, in place of Sergt. Bryan, promoted.

MIERS, ADAM, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated Bridgewater, March 30, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

MIERS, JAMES. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 7, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Miers, Sergeant, Col. Phinnie's regt., promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Wats, promoted.

MIERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments [year not given, probably 1775]; reported deserted.

MIERS, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Maj. Ball's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; enlistment, during war; deserted June 15, 1777; reported a foreigner; also reported as having left regiment at Peekskill.

MIFFER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to April 26, 1777; reported deserted. [See William Messer.]

MIFFERER, PETER. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 4, 1779; reported sick and sent ashore. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MIFFERT, FRA'S A. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (10 days) home.

MIGALL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co. to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

MIGHALL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

MIGHEL, ASAHEL, Springfield. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with artificers; *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mighel discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service; said Mighel served from March 15, 1777; entitled to 1 stripe.

MIGHELL, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Mighell; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

MIGHELL. ASAHEL, Williamsburg (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Williamsburg; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry from June, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co.,

MIGHELL, ASAHEL, *continued.*

Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 36 (also given 45) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light ((also given fair); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Brimfield; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Williamsburg; enlisted March –, 1777, by Capt. Reed; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; reported on duty as a carpenter.

MIGHELL, NATHAN, Williamsburg. Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

MIGHELLES, THOMAS. Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

MIGHELLS, AARON. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Browning's (4th) co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1779.

MIGHELLS, ASAHEL, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 106 miles travel allowed said Mighells; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fairfield, dated Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

MIGHELLS, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope.

MIGHELLS, THOMAS, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days.

MIGHELLS, THOMAS, Monson (also given Brimfield and South Hadley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Munn's 9th (1st Monson) co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; engaged for town of Monson; engaged March 1, 1778; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshell's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Caleb Keep; residence, Monson; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brimfield; credited to town of Monson; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 22 (also given March 22), 1778; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's (also given 2d) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given brown); residence, South Hadley (also given Monson); engaged Dec. 27, 1779, by Capt. Smith; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

MIGHELS, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th)

MIGHELS, DANIEL, *continued.*
co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; term, 6 months.

MIGHELS, NATHANIEL, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Mighels marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.

MIGHIELSE, SIMON. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MIGHIL, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry.

MIGHIL, THOMAS. Captain; return of officers of Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

MIGHILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Miels, Migall, Mighall, Mighel, Mighell, Mighelles, Mighells, Mighels, Mighielse, Mighil, Mighills, Mighles, Mighls, Miles, Milles, Mills, Myhler.]

MIGHILL, AARON, Brimfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Morgan's co. [service not given]; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield and served between Dec. 26, 1777, and July 1, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Browning's (4th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 2, 1778.

MIGHILL, ABNER, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MIGHILL, ASAHEL, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; enlisted for town of Williamsburg; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden.

MIGHILL, NATHAN, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

MIGHILL, THOMAS, Monson. Sergeant, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Monson.

MIGHILL, THOMAS, Rowley. Captain of a Rowley co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, return dated Camp Brookline, Aug. 12, 1775; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, same regt.; returns between Aug. 26, 1775, and

MIGHILL, THOMAS, *continued.*

Dec. 29, 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; reported on furlough on return dated Oct. 20, 1775; present and fit for duty on return dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Mighill credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Loammi Baldwin, of commissioned officers in 26th regt.; *also*, receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Camp at Fort No. 1, Feb. 2, 1776, signed by said Mighill, Captain, for money to pay the officers and soldiers in his company who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Captain; returns of Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt. stationed at No. 1, Chelsea, and Medford, dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1776, Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1776, and Fort No. 1, March 2, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, returns of Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., between April 12, and April 27, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same regt.; returns between Sept. 21, 1776, and Dec. 16, 1776, dated New Jersey, English Neighborhood, Fort Constitution, Camp at Mile Square, North Castle, and East Town; said Mighill reported as on command on return dated Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, return dated Mixfield, Pa., Dec. 29, 1776, of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt. who marched on expedition to Trenton, Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Mighill, Captain, and others, for bounty for non-commissioned officers and soldiers who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported discharged 355 miles from home; *also*, Captain; list of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who tarried 6 weeks under Col. Jacobs and returned guns at Chatham [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MIGHILL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

MIGHILLS, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Charles's (4th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that commissions be delivered said officers; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

MIGHILLS, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

MIGHILLS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Russel Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, including travel (35 miles) home; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

MIGHILLS, THOMAS, Brimfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brimfield; reported deserted June 2, 1776.

MIGHILLS, THOMAS, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MIGHILLS, THOMAS, Monson. Corporal, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 2, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MIGHILLS, THOMAS. Capt. John Kalogg's (Kellogg's) co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 6, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 71 days, in Northern department.

MIGHILLS, TIMOTHY, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 81 miles allowed said Mighills.

MIGHLES, DANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

MIGHLES, EZEKIEL. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester.

MIGHLS, THOMAS. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

MIGHLS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

MIGLAULIN, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June –, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

[MIG]NON, "HEEVY." Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days.

MIGNON, LEWIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See Lewis Miling, Ludwig Millen, and Lewis Miller.]

MIGUIN, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet. [See Henry Meguin and Andrew Meguin.]

MIHLES, PARIS. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MIKELS, JAMES, Topsham. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Samuel Harnden, Muster Master, dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781; Capt. Patten's co., Col. McCob's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Topsham; said men received at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1781, by Dummer Sewall, Superintendent for Lincoln Co.

MIKELS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham and sworn to in Lincoln Co.

MIKLASZEWIEZ, FELIX, Boston. Petition dated Boston, March 18, 1783, signed by said Miklaszewiez, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Prince Radziwil" (privateer); ordered in Council March 18, 1783, that a commission be issued.

MILARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

MILBANK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Milbanks.]

MILBANK, PHILIP. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June –, 1778; engaged for town of Yarmouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Roggers's co.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

MILBANKS, PHILIP, North Yarmouth. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

MILBERRY, JOTHAM, York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, York; term, 3 years or during war.

MILBERRY, JOTHAM. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast.

MILBERRY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast.

MILBERY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Kittery.

MILBERY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor.

MILBERY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 84 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

MILBORN, GEORGE, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

MILBORN, ROBERT. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Pittsfield April 2, 1779; engaged for town of Pittsfield; engaged April 9, 1777; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war).

MILBRAY, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Boy.

MILBURN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Melborn, Melbourne, Milborn, Millburn.]

MILBURN, GEORGE, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MILBURN, ROBERT (also given REUBEN), Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to July 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, marched with regiment to Peekskill, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; occupation, hatter; birthplace, New Jersey; residence, Pittsfield.

MILBURY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Milberry, Milbery, Millberry, Millbury.]

MILBURY, JONATHAN, York. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, York; engaged for town of York; term, 3 years.

MILBURY, JOTHAM, York (also given Old York). Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 3, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 59 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported deserted May 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York; engaged Dec. 18, 1779, by Lieut. Emerson; term, during war; reported deserted to the enemy April 1, 1780; *also*, Fifer; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

MILBURY, SAMUEL. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Milbury and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

MILD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 36 days, at "St. Coyx."

MILDRAM, ——. [This name appears under the form of Meldram, Meldrum, Muldrum.]

MILDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

MILE, DANA, Westborough. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough.

MILER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 10 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MILES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Miels, Mighells, Mighels, Mighill, Mighills, Mighles, Mighls, Mihles, Mild, Milds, Mile, Mill, Miller, Milles, Millett, Mills, Myhler.]

MILES, ——. Colonel, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

MILES, ABNER, Shrewsbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 23 days, including travel (70 miles) from home and return.

MILES, ABNER, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster.

MILES, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777.

MILES, ASAHEL. Register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, in the 7th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. John Brooks; Capt. Thorp's co.; leave given said Miles by Col. Brooks Feb. 24, 1782, to go from West Point to Chesterfield for 40 days.

MILES, BENAIAH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Miles and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

MILES, BENJAMIN, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Miles and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MILES, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MILES, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John

MILES, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Stone's (4th) co., Col. Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 22, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; entered service Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

MILES, BENJAMIN, Jr., Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; left rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days.

MILES, CHARLES, Concord. Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., Gen. Bricket's brigade; ammunition return dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations; rations allowed said Miles from July 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 142 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Miles; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Miles, Captain, went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Miles traveled 21 miles to Boston; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Miles appears among men forming the 1st guard at Cambridge [year not given] and among men forming the 3d guard at Cambridge in 1778.

MILES, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

MILES, CHARLES, Jr. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

MILES, DANA, Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Daniel Miles.]

MILES, DANIEL, Petersham. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from Fort Edward, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Miles credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; 5 days (95 miles) travel home allowed; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

MILES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

MILES, DANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home. [See Dana Miles.]

MILES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including travel (113 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1779, to date of discharge, Sept. 13, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland; *also*, receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Miles and others by the town of Rutland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MILES, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

MILES, ELISHA, Needham. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

MILES, EPHRAIM, Westminster. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Miles; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sergent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll dated Leominster.

MILES, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; roll endorsed "Minet Men;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Miles appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Miles went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Miles travelled 21 miles to Boston; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brooks the first Everidge;" said Miles appears among men "who filled up the Continental Army in 1777."

MILES, JAMES, Lincoln. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage from Lincoln to encampment and return (40 miles) allowed; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

MILES, JOAB. Sergeant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service

MILES, JOAB, *continued.*
July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton.

MILES, JOEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Miles; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sergent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Edgel's co. and other companies in Col. Stearns's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Westminster; *also*, certificate sworn to at Westminster, signed by Capt. William Edggil, certifying that said Miles and others were raised by the town of Westminster to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

MILES, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MILES, JOHN, Westminster. Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Dike's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Pope's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers dated 1776.

MILES, JOHN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

MILES, JOHN. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Miles rated 1 share.

MILES, LEVI, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Edgel's co. and other companies in Col. Stearns's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Westminster; *also*, certificate sworn to at Westminster, signed by Capt. William Edggil, certifying that said Miles and others were raised by the town of Westminster to reinforce the

MILES, LEVI, *continued.*
Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported sick at Litchfield.

MILES, NATHAN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

MILES, NATHAN. Return of bounties paid said Miles and others by the town of Concord; said Miles received bounty to serve 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MILES, NOAH, Westminster. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days.

MILES, NOAH, Jr., Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

MILES, OLIVER. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Miles appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

MILES, PARRISH (also given PARRY). Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; *also*, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Miles appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778, and as among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

MILES, REUBEN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 6½ days.

MILES, REUBEN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; reported died Sept. 15, 1775.

MILES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

MILES, STEPHEN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Miles credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster to reinforce Northern army under command of Maj. Bridge, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

MILES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 22 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

MILES, THOMAS, Alford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, probably from Capt. Wilcox's co. [year not given]; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Larned's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Alford; enlistment, 3 years.

MILES, THOMAS, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

MILES, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Worcester; term, 3 years.

MILET, JOHN. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MILFORD, GEORGE. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

MILFORD, WILLIAM. Memorandum of beef delivered Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

MILFORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

MILICAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MILIKEN, ABNER. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged March 16, 1779; term, 9 months.

MILIKEN, ISAAC. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged March 16, 1779; term, 9 months.

MILIKEN, LEMUEL, Scarborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MILIKEN, NATHANIEL, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MILIKIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, by Lieut. Graves; reported discharged Feb. 15, 1776.

MILING, LEWIS. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May –, 1778.

MILINGS, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stapels Chamblen's (Chamberlain's) 4th (Holliston) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned, except those of the 8th co.; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.

MILINS, THOMAS, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Emes's 7th (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Sherburne, May 14, 1777; said Milins chosen in the room of Lieut. Isaac Clark, resigned; ordered in Council May 16, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 16, 1777.

MILINTON, SAMUEL, Tyringham. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

MILK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.

MILL, LEVI. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster.

MILLAARD, PETER, Rehoboth. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; reported deserted Nov. 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

MILLAN, FREDERICK, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 18 (also given 48) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, light; eyes, light; complexion, light; residence, Boston; endorsement on list dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner at Fishkill.

MILLAR, ASA. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

MILLAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged July 2, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

MILLAR, CALEB, Middletown. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; term, during war; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

MILLAR, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

MILLAR, FREDERICK, Boston. Descriptive list dated Boston, May 26, 1778, of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Joseph Vose's regt., by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., Col. Vose agreeing to receipt for said men to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Boston regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Boston.

MILLAR, FREDERICK, Partridgefield (Peru). Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

MILLAR, HENRY. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

MILLAR, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

MILLAR, HEZEKIAH R. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench.

MILLAR, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Gill's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, light; reported sent forward July 12, 1779.

MILLAR, JOB. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June

MILLAR, JOB, *continued.*
5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

MILLAR, JOHN, Rochester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

MILLAR, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Lieut. Holland's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, light; reported sent forward July 12, 1779.

MILLAR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.

MILLAR, JOSEPH, Marlborough. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

MILLAR, LEONARD. Gunner's Yeoman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 4, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 27 days; engagement, 12 months.

MILLAR, LEWIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Milton; arrived at Springfield Aug. 14, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank.

MILLAR, MARSHALL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MILLAR, ROBERT. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

MILLAR, SAMUEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MILLAR, SOLOMON. Fifer, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 8 mos.; enlistment, 8 months from time of joining at Springfield.

MILLAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.

MILLAR, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Springfield, May 9, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Millar of Capt. Seth Lyman, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Northfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MILLARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Milard, Millaard, Miller, Millerd, Millord.]

MILLARD, AARON, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MILLARD, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

MILLARD, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition at Rhode Island but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

MILLARD, JOHN, Rehoboth. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Rehoboth; drafted into Capt. Simeon Cole's co.

MILLARD, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MILLARD, JOHN, Rochester. 2d Lieutenant, in a detachment from Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; detachment marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm.

MILLARD, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of officers in Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776.

MILLARD, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MILLARD, JOS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 11, 1777 [6], 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]. Roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Col'o Wheelock's Reg't."

MILLARD, LEVERETT. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MILLARD, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

MILLARD, MOSES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

MILLARD, NATHAN. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

MILLARD, NATHAN, Jr. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

MILLARD, NOAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MILLARD, NOAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel (44 miles) allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

MILLARD, PETER, Rehoboth. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged May 28, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Nov. 9, 1779.

MILLARD, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MILLARD, PHILIP, Rehoboth. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Rehoboth; drafted into Capt. Cole's co., but reported as having paid a fine.

MILLARD, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MILLARD, SAMUEL. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

MILLARD, SAMUEL. Drummer; copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

MILLARD, SPICER. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

MILLARD, SQUIRE. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

MILLARD, SQUIRE. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to said Millard, Captain, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages

MILLARD, SQUIRE, *continued.*
and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millard credited with 36 days allowance; *also*, Captain; list of men drafted from said Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

MILLBERRY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; engaged July 29, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 4 mos. 8 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

MILLBURN, ROBERT. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

MILLBURY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

MILLEN, ABNER, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

MILLEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MILLEN, DAVID. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Hopkinton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

MILLEN, FREDERICK, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Boston; conducted to Fishkill by Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.

MILLEN, GILBERT. Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; reported discharged Dec. 12, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780, at Fishkill; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MILLEN, JAMES, Hopkinton. Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers belonging to 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. James Wesson who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Soldier's Fortune, March 20, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 9th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, same regt.; re-

MILLEN, JAMES, *continued.*
turns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22, and March 1, 1782; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. McDougall.

MILLEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wylly's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Millen; company stationed at Roxbury.

MILLEN, JAMES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 16, 1779; said Millen chosen Adjutant, Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia: appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 16, 1779; reported commissioned Sept. 16, 1779.

MILLEN, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day.

MILLEN, JOSHUA, Westminster. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

MILLEN, LEWIS, Milton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MILLEN, LODOWICK, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; reported pox-pitted; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

MILLEN, LOVETT, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MILLEN, RICHARD, South Hadley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return;" engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1779; residence, South Hadley; reported discharged Dec. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779.

MILLEN, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Millen reported as belonging to the sloop "Pidgeon."

MILLEN, THOMAS, Hopkinton. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

MILLENS, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

MILLENS, CHARLES. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Millens, Cooper, to be exchanged for James Watters, Carpenter.

MILLENS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (124 miles) travel home.

MILLENS, JOSEPH, Holliston. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Broad's (5th) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 5th Middlesex Co. regt., and made up of men from Sherburne, Framingham, Hopkinton, Holliston, and Natick.

MILLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maller, Meiler, Mellear, Meller, Mellier, Mellins, Mellons, Meyler, Milard, Miler, Miles, Millan, Millar, Millard, Millen, Milliar, Millior, Millor, Millr, Mills, Miner.]

MILLER, ——. Corporal, Capt. Haynes's co.; pay abstract of men belonging to Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt., for wages previously denied them on account of not having joined regiment before July 1, 1777, and of others to whom extra wages were allowed; said Miller allowed 2 mos. 10 days wages, not having been made up on previous roll.

MILLER, ——. List of men belonging to the "old Light Co." and the amounts due them, returned as having been sent to Maj. Sumner Feb. 16, 1784; said list appears in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MILLER, AARON, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

MILLER, AARON. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

MILLER, AARON. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

MILLER, AARON. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

MILLER, AARON. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Stephen Bulock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

MILLER, AARON. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.

MILLER, AARON, Jr. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble and served 6 months.

MILLER, ABNER. Private, Sergt. William Kendall's detachment of militia, Col. John Moasley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 17 days; detachment marched from West Springfield to Stillwater to reinforce Continental Army and there served under Lieut. Bentley guarding stores.

MILLER, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to serve for 3 months.

MILLER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

MILLER, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Middleborough.

MILLER, ADAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 1, 1777; reported as belonging to Massachusetts; reported deserted April –, 1777.

MILLER, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, including travel (90 miles) home; regiment marched on expedition to Stillwater.

MILLER, AMARIAH, Milton (also given Dorchester). Fifer, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 4 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army; *also*, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

MILLER, "AMOK." Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 (also given 1 mo. 10) days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (68 miles) travel home; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Brimfield, March 29, 1782, signed by said Miller, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt., in 1780.

MILLER, ANTHONY, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780,

MILLER, ANTHONY, *continued.*

of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 20, 1777; term, 3 years; said Miller appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the roll prior to above arrangement; reported never joined.

MILLER, ASA, Harpswell (also given Brunswick). Fifer, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also,* Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also,* Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 170 miles allowed said Miller; *also,* Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Miller credited with allowance for 8 days (165 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 7 mos. 25 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

MILLER, ASA. Lieutenant, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 20 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 (also given 3 mos. 6) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Miller from Aug. 25, 1777, to Dec. 6, 1777; credited with 104 rations; *also,* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Ely's (2d) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia commanded by Col. Moseley, of Westfield; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 18, 1777.

MILLER, BENJAMIN, Arundel (also given Casco Bay). Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train July 5, 1775; *also,* Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also,* Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 27, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also,* 1st Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched June 28, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also,* list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported discharged June 1, 1778; *also,* Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also,* return of men enlisted into Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt. [year not given]; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells; reported on furlough.

MILLER, BENJAMIN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also,* company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at

MILLER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

MILLER, BENJAMIN, Northfield or Warwick. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

MILLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MILLER, CALEB. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

MILLER, CHARLES. Letter from said Miller, Deputy Commissary General, to William Hookins, dated Cambridge, May 14, 1775, informing him of a vacancy in the Commissary General's Office and offering him the position of first clerk; *also*, Council warrants dated respectively Oct. 9, 1780, July 26, Aug. 8, Sept. 20, and Nov. 20, 1781, for various amounts, drawn in favor of said Miller, Commissary of Purchases for the Continental Army, to enable him to pay for supplies, transportation, etc.

MILLER, CHRISTIAN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, by Capt. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark (also given gray); nationality, German; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Braintree; Maj. Badlam certifies that the men borne on the descriptive list had enlisted into the artillery for 3 years although returned as 9 months men; *also*, Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

MILLER, CHRISTOPHER. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1778, to May 21, 1779; reported deserted.

MILLER, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 28, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MILLER, CORNELIUS, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coats, signed by said Miller and others, dated Nov. 13, 1775.

MILLER, CORNELIUS, Partridgefield (Peru). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's (Partridgefield) co.; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watkins's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1779; reported deserted Feb.

MILLER, CORNELIUS, *continued.*
9, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Partridgefield; mustered by State Muster Master.

MILLER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 11, 1777.

MILLER, CORNELIUS. Major's co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Jacob Miller.]

MILLER, DANIEL, Egremont. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Egremont; drafted into Capt. Noble's co.

MILLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 17, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler (Schuyler) on an alarm; *also*, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched on expedition to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MILLER, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said Precinct; said Miller credited with 5 mos. service; *also*, Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 9 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Miller allowed 28 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 17 days in camp, and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July-Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; said Miller credited with 25 days service; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Miller and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MILLER, EBENEZER, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MILLER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Hyde and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt.

MILLER, ELEAZER, *continued.*
Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (100 miles) home; [see Eleazer Miner]; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781.

MILLER, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

MILLER, ELIAS (also given ELIAS, Jr.), Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Burrows's (Barrows's) 3d co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 8, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service, June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Bourn's (3d) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 2, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

MILLER, ELIAS. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

MILLER, ELIHU. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days, at the Northward; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

MILLER, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MILLER, ELISHA, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined June 26, 1777, also reported on fur-

MILLER, ELISHA, *continued.*
lough; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.

MILLER, EPHRAIM, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days.

MILLER, EPHRAIM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonas Hubbard, for pouches, for use of said Miller and others belonging to his company, Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Miller and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford.

MILLER, EZEKIEL REED. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river. [See Hezekiah Read Miller.]

MILLER, EZRA, Brattleboro. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Miller and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (68 miles) home; roll dated Hull.

MILLER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

MILLER, FARRAR, Temple. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

MILLER, FORTUNATUS, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Miller credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. and other

MILLER, FORTUNATUS, *continued.*

companies in Col. Cushing's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Westborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher and Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Westborough, May 26, 1778; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MILLER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

MILLER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777] to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 23 days, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot;" *also*, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

MILLER, FREDERICK, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

MILLER, FREDERICK. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; complexion, dark and pitted.

MILLER, FREDERICK. Receipt dated Berkshire Co., June 6, 1781, signed by William Walker, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Miller and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Partridgefield.

MILLER, GAD. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Simonds's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days, including 1½ days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

MILLER, GEORGE, Ludlow. Drummer, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 22 days, at North River, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on the Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. John Carpenter, dated Wilbraham, April 8, 1779, signed by said Miller, for wages due for service; *also*, receipt dated Ludlow, July 24, 1780, for bounties paid said Miller and others by

MILLER, GEORGE, *continued.*

the town of Ludlow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780; *also*, return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 11th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Ludlow; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MILLER, GILBERT, Warwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Gilbert Millen.]

MILLER, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted; roll sworn to at West Springfield.

MILLER, HENRY, Milton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775.

MILLER, HENRY, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Henry Mills.]

MILLER, HENRY, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Hanes's (Haynes's) co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber, at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Corporal; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Milton; enlisted Nov. 19, 1776, by Lieut. Leonard Miller; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Miller for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported absent in July, Aug., and Nov., 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, payable to Calvin Smith, dated New Windsor, July 22, 1783, signed by said Miller, for 10 mos. wages due him for service as Corporal, 6th Mass. regt., in 1781.

MILLER, HENRY, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

MILLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 20 [1775]; discharged Nov. 21 [1775]; service, 4 mos. 1 day; *also*, same co.; entered service July 4 [1775]; credited with 48 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

MILLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

MILLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

MILLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay; roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

MILLER, HENRY. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Miller, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Barnard, Seaman.

MILLER, HEZEKIAH, Dorchester. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dorchester.

MILLER, HEZEKIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

MILLER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported furloughed; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MILLER, HEZEKIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MILLER, HEZEKIAH READ, Dorchester (also given Milton). Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Dorchester, May 19, 1778, signed by said Miller and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army under His Excellency Gen. Washington for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, in case they received bounty of £150 each of the town of Dorchester upon passing muster, and stating that they had received $8 "Earnest" from said town; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, order dated Dorchester, June 3, 1778, given to said Miller, directing him to march immediately to Deacon Thurston's in Franklin, and take charge of the men who should rendezvous there "this Day," and proceed with them to Springfield, and there await orders from Capt. Davis, of Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to

MILLER, HEZEKIAH READ, *continued.*

Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, clothier; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; reported arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Dorchester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Miller and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, clothier; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Ezekiel Reed Miller.]

MILLER, ICHABOD. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

MILLER, ISRAEL, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported returned home.

MILLER, ISAAC, Hatfield. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Miller and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Miller and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return, probably Oct. 1775 [name crossed out on return].

MILLER, ISAAC, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

MILLER, ISAAC, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

MILLER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

MILLER, JACOB, Holliston. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1775; said Miller, Major, reported as field officer of the guard; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug, 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; reported promoted to Major June 18, 1775; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and others, officers in his regiment, asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; said Miller, Captain, in the room of Capt. John Leland who resigned, recommended as a suitable person for the position of Major, in the room of Willard Moore, who was killed at Charlestown June 17, 1775, but to retain command of his company; *also*, Major, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; engaged June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 5, 1776; said Miller chosen Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 5, 1776; *also*, Major, 1st regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 10, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; rolls sworn to at Hull; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1776, sworn to at Boston; service, 33 days; mileage to camp at Boston (30 miles) and from camp at Hull (60 miles) allowed.

MILLER, JACOB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MILLER, JACOB, Westborough. List of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered July 5, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel home included.

MILLER, JACOB. Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

MILLER, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company entered service June 6, 1778, and was discharged Feb. 10, 1779; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Miller credited with 26 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 13 days in camp, and 10 days (200 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, order on Capt. John Potter, Paymaster for Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Crosby, Jr., dated

MILLER, JACOB, *continued.*
Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779, signed by said Miller and others, for wages for service in Col. Wood's regt.

MILLER, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

MILLER, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Connental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.

MILLER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 16, and June 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the Government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

MILLER, JAMES, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Brigham; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Oct. –, 1777.

MILLER, JAMES, Chester. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Chester; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MILLER, JAMES, Greenwich. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Greenwich; mustered April 18, 1780, at request of Lieut. Stowers.

MILLER, JAMES, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MILLER, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 26 yrs.

MILLER, JAMES, Jr., Westborough. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men in Westborough in 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. and other companies in Col. Cushing's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of

MILLER, JAMES, Jr., *continued.*

Westborough; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Westborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher and Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Westborough, May 26, 1778; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.

MILLER, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchal's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Jan. 26, 1781; discharged May 26, 1781; service, 4 mos.; company stationed at Rutland.

MILLER, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MILLER, JEREMIAH, Richmond. Corporal, Capt David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, signed by Col. Vose; *also*, pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778-April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston in March and April, 1779; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain and Paymaster, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

MILLER, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as having received additional pay as a staff officer from April 10, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779, 8 mos. 20 days; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 5, and Jan. 26, 1781, dated Quarters West Point; reported on furlough at Richmond (also given Lenox), absent 45 days; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Captain Commandant, 1st Mass. regt.; returns of effectives between March 2, 1781, and April 27, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 25, 1781; reported on furlough at Lenox, absent 11 days; *also*, Captain Commandant, 1st Mass. regt.; returns of effectives between June 8, and June 29, 1781, dated West Point and Peekskill; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, returns of effectives between July 7, and July 27, 1781, dated Camp at Philipsburgh and Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 3, 1781, and Sept. 20, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Camp Peekskill, and West Point; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 21, 1781, and Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 2, 1781, and March 1, 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; reported on furlough at Richmond from Dec. 6, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougal (also given Gen. Gates); furlough to expire April 1, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at West Point, June 14, 1782; reported absent at No. 1; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 2, 1782, and Feb. 28, 1783, dated West Point, Cantonment at New Windsor, and Cantonment, New Sparta; reported on furlough from July 26, 1782, in Berkshire by leave of Gen. Heath (also given Gen. Gates); *also*, returns of effectives between April 4 and May 23, 1783; reported attending general court martial in camp; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Providence, July 25, 1783, Philadelphia, Aug. 8 and Aug. 22, 1783; reported attending general court martial in camp; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. Brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointment; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

MILLER, JESSE, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 25, 1775.

MILLER, JESSE. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MILLER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to reinforce Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

MILLER, JESSE, *continued.*
11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holliston; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 27, 1779; discharged May 27, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

MILLER, JESSE, 2d. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MILLER, JOB, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

MILLER, JOB, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778; reported "dead since."

MILLER, JOB. 4th Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

MILLER, JOB. Company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

MILLER, JOB. Enlistment agreement, dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Miller and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months; reported deceased.

MILLER, JOB. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MILLER, JOEL. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

MILLER, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Braintree to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, by Capt. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; Maj. Badlam certifies that the men borne on the descriptive list had enlisted into the artillery for 3 years although returned as 9 months men.

MILLER, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 5, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited

MILLER, JOHN, *continued.*

with 6 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

MILLER, JOHN, Grafton. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

MILLER, JOHN. Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 24 yrs; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

MILLER, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Timothy Donolson's (Danielson's) regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury, dated May 22, 1775.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched May 3, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

MILLER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

MILLER, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 17, 1777; reported resigned Dec. 17, 1777.

MILLER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; appointed April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent in Nov. and Dec., 1777.

MILLER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cotle's (10th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Dartmouth on an alarm.

MILLER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1778, to May 21, 1779; reported deserted.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

MILLER, JOHN [?]. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MILLER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Stephen Bulock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

MILLER, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 30, 1780; reported deserted.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay acconnts for service from March 16, 1779, to April 15, 1780; reported deserted April 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 16, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt., endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Ireland; deserted April 13, 1780.

MILLER, JOHN. List of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Webb's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; enlistment, during war; deserted Dec. 7, 1778; reported as having left regiment at Providence, also reported a foreigner.

MILLER, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Dotey's (10th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 11, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MILLER, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MILLER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown.

MILLER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of

MILLER, JOHN, *continued.*
Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

MILLER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Newton; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784; roll sworn to at Southampton.

MILLER, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

MILLER, JOHN, 3d. Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Pierce's co.; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's (11th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

MILLER, JONAS. Private, 3d Mass. regt.; list of officers and men who had not received the gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781. [See Jonas Mills.]

MILLER, JONATHAN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

MILLER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; engagement, 2 months.

MILLER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 16, and 17, 1782, 2 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

MILLER, JOSEPH, Fulham (also given Worcester and Dummerstown, N. Y.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug.

MILLER, JOSEPH, *continued.*

1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Petersham; residence, Fulham (also given Worcester); engaged for town of Petersham (also given Worcester); joined Capt. Hanes's (Haynes's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Barrett, at Concord; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of field and staff officers who were engaged and in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported promoted to Ensign April 1, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Colonel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, certified at Providence; appointed April 1, 1779; *also*, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. 25 days as Ensign, 1 mo. 5 days as Lieutenant, 6 mos. as Lieutenant and Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 13th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; said Miller allowed wages for Jan.-July, 1781, 7 mos.; reported made up in the field and staff from Aug., 1781; *also*, same regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Miller for Aug.-Dec., 5 mos.; *also*, same regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Miller for Jan., 1782; reported transferred to Capt. Pilsbury's co. Feb. –, 1782; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Miller for Feb.-July, 1782; reported transferred from field and staff Feb. –, 1782, transferred to field and staff Aug. –, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned March 30, 1778; reported on duty at Stanford; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to Act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

MILLER, JOSEPH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company discharged May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Miller and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years.

MILLER, JOSEPH, Westminster. Capt. Nicholas Dike's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

MILLER, JOSEPH, Westminster. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Miller and Nathan Howard, both of Westminster, stating that Jabez Biglow, of Westminster, had been chosen 2d Lieutenant in Capt. William Edggel's 3d (1st Westminster) co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt., but owing to the failure of the Colonel to send in his name he had not received a commission, and as he was about to march to the Westward, asking that one be issued to him; ordered in Council Sept. 30, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MILLER, JOSEPH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home.

MILLER, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on the main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

MILLER, JOSEPH. Captain, 11th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

MILLER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; said Miller certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776.

MILLER, JOSEPH. Sentinel, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, travel included; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

MILLER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

MILLER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, 3d). Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

MILLER, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MILLER, JOSIAH, Yarmouth. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 276 miles travel allowed said Miller; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; reported discharged at Fort Edward; 324 miles travel allowed said Miller; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to May 27, 1777; credited with 174 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc; commissioned Nov. 6 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported resigned.

MILLER, JOSIAH. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MILLER, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL), Arundel. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 2d Lieutenant, Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 5, 1780; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, March 14, 1777, signed by Capt. Daniel Merrill, of Col. Brewer's regt., stating that his company was under orders to march to Bennington, and requesting that commissions be issued to officers of said company; ordered in Council March 14, 1777, that the Captain and 2d Lieutenant be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed trom date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant; return of officers of the 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald who were in actual service and who had not been absent subsequent to May –, 1777, except by leave of proper authority; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Miller and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 12th Mass. regt.; return of officers, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780.

MILLER, LEONARD, Ludlow. Private, Sergt. Israel Warriner's detachment of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 1, 1775, 1 week 4½ days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Miller; residence, Ludlow; engaged for town of Ludlow; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return dated Ludlow, Nov. 30, 1779, made by the Selectmen, of men entitled to the bounty voted to be allowed by the District of Ludlow to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 2 and 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

MILLER, LEONARD. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Ensign in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 5 days as Ensign, 23 mos. 25 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, Subaltern, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (13th) regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for

MILLER, LEONARD, *continued.*
March and April, 1779, certified at Providence; appointed Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780.

MILLER, LEONARD. Receipt dated Boston, June 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Miller by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MILLER, LEONARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 27, 1781; service, 9 mos.; *also*, receipt dated May 17, 1783, signed by Sarah Miller, for wages due her husband, said Miller, for service to Feb. 19, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

MILLER, LEVI. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men under command of Capt. Eli Root who engaged in Canada Jan. 1, 1776, and were dismissed May 2 [3], 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

MILLER, LEWIS, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Feb. 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber, at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough at Milton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" enlistment, during war; reported with the blacksmiths; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; reported sick in barracks; *also*, return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Milton; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1780; discharged July 24, 1780; service, 2 mos. 14 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 6 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; discharged April 6, 1781; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

MILLER, MARSHALL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

MILLER, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Bell's co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light.

MILLER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward, including travel (100 miles) home.

MILLER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

MILLER, NATHAN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Methuen co., as returned by Capt. James Jones, dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

MILLER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and endorsed "Elizabeth Islands."

MILLER, NATHAN. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 24, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

MILLER, NATHAN. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

MILLER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MILLER, NATHAN H. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 17, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 27 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

MILLER, NATHANIEL, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle,

MILLER, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Miller and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Miller and others, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, receipt dated Feb. 1, 1777, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Miller, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for travel allowance, etc.; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt., who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the militia officers and Selectmen of Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wiliam Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported promoted to Ensign June 20, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; appointed April 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; reported commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Miller for Jan.-May, 1781; reported discharged in May, 1781; *also*, order on Capt. B. Heywood, payable to Lieut. Reuben Lilley, dated Brimfield, Feb. 26, 1784, signed by said Miller, Ensign, for all wages due him.

MILLER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; discharged March 31, 1778; service at Rhode Island; said Miller reported as having joined the company Feb. 28, 1778, in place of Barnard Bullock and together they are credited with 2 mos. 11 days service. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MILLER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Miller; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MILLER, NELSON. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

MILLER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MILLER, NOAH. Private, Sergt. Thomas Knight's scouting party raised by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth to scout from head of St. Georges river to Belfast and Penobscot river; enlisted Sept. 19, 1780; discharged Nov. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. Roll certified at Falmouth.

MILLER, "NUBERY." Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

MILLER, OLIVER. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 77 days, at Ticonderoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to headquarters June 1, 1778, by order of the General Court, and were dismissed Feb. 1, 1779; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; [service not given]; reported deserted a month before his time was out; company served from May 15, 1778, to Feb. 7, 1779, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Miller credited with 20 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 6 days (120 miles) travel, and 11 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1778.

MILLER, PELEG, Cape Elizabeth. Return of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Cape Elizabeth; credited to town of Salisbury. [See Peleg Willard.]

MILLER, PETER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

MILLER, PETER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

MILLER, PETER. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775 Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

MILLER, PETER. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported taken prisoner Sept. 15, 1776.

MILLER PETER. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MILLER, PETER. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

MILLER, PHILIP. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; eyes, brown; occupation, cobbler; birthplace, Catskills; enlisted Aug. 8, 1776; marched Aug. 10, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of the Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

MILLER, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec, 8, 1776.

MILLER, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (48 miles) travel to and from camp; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

MILLER, [PHINEAS]. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

MILLER, ROBERT, Colrain or Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days.

MILLER, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

MILLER, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Lemont's (4th) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions to be dated Feb. 5, 1776.

MILLER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from July 23, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

MILLER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MILLER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 2 mos. 21 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MILLER, ROBERT. Marine, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

MILLER, ROBERT, Jr. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MILLER, ROGER, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

MILLER, ROGER, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

MILLER, ROGER. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Miller.

MILLER, ROGER. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

MILLER, RUFUS, Lyme, Conn. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Lyme, Conn.; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged Jan. 1, 1783; term, 3 years.

MILLER, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel (7 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

MILLER, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

MILLER, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

MILLER, SAMUEL, Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-Sept., 1777; said Miller allowed service from March 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return, dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; re-engaged Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White, for the war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Bombardier, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.

MILLER, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Miller and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private,

MILLER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return, dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, signed by said Miller and others, certifying that they did not possess any Continental arms or accoutrements.

MILLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

MILLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; mileage (132 miles) allowed; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

MILLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

MILLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1778; discharged Nov. 5, 1778; service, 19 days, travel included; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

MILLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 6, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 11 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MILLER, SETH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (64 miles) allowed to and from camp near Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MILLER, SHADRACH, Grafton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service July 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, travel included. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

MILLER, SIMEON, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Miller and others belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt., for wages for service in the "Last campan;" *also*, list showing pay allowed for service to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Miller credited with 43 days service; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

MILLER, SMITH, Granville. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years;

MILLER, SMITH, *continued.*

also, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Lebbeus Ball, dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, sworn to in Camp at Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported under guard in Nov., 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Miller Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fullers Comp'y."

MILLER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 33 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MILLER, STEPHEN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. as Corporal, 29 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

MILLER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MILLER, THOMAS, Charlestown. Ensign, Capt. Josiah Harris's co.; list of officers of Col. Thomas Gardner's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

MILLER, THOMAS, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham. [See Thomas Millet.]

MILLER, THOMAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

MILLER, THOMAS, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched

MILLER, THOMAS, *continued.*
from Pittsfield to Boston Dec. 31, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, thence via New York to Canada, and were dismissed Dec. 31, 1776; service, 1 year.

MILLER, THOMAS, Roxbury (also given Brookline). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Coggswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt. (also given Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.); term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated May 25, 1777; Capt. Coggswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, list of men who reinlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 13, 1780; residence, Brookline; reported deserted July 13, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Roxbury; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. –, 1780.

MILLER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 7 days, on expedition to Bennington.

MILLER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

MILLER, THOMAS. Seaman, armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to New England.

MILLER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780. Roll dated Pittsfield.

MILLER, TILLOTSON. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

MILLER, TIMOTHY. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days.

MILLER, TIMOTHY. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

MILLER, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. John Hamilton's detachment from Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21; discharged Nov. 17 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army.

MILLER, TIMOTHY. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.

MILLER, TIMOTHY. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks.

MILLER, TIMOTHY. List of men who were drafted agreeable to order of the General Court, marched from Pittsfield to Albany July 10, 1778, and were dismissed Dec. 1, 1778; service, 20 weeks.

MILLER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.

MILLER, "VANIAH." Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MILLER, WALTER. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MILLER, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Quarter Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Master's Mate, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Mate, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Boston.

MILLER, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days.

MILLER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched April 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 7 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MILLER, WILLIAM. List of officers chosen by the several ward companies in the Boston regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Col. Henry Bromfield, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; said Miller recommended as Adjutant with the rank of Captain in said regiment; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ranking as Captain, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's (Matross) co., Boston regt., Suffolk Co. brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given, probably 1778].

MILLER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

MILLER, WILLIAM. Musician, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Hinkley's co.; Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MILLER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MILLER, WILLIAM. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.

MILLER, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Wilbraham, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Miller by Moses Burt and others of a class of the town of Wilbraham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 3d Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; engaged for town of Wilbraham; term, 3 years; reported under size.

MILLER, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Springfield, May 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Miller by the town of Northfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MILLER, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater.

MILLER, ZEB., Jr. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton June 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days.

MILLER, ZEBADIAH, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

MILLER, ZEBADIAH, Southampton. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

MILLER, ZEBADIAH. Receipt dated Southampton, June 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Miller by Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Southhampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Brookfield, Feb. 3, 1785, signed by Seth Banister, (late) Captain and Muster Master, certifying that the town of Southampton had procured 3 men to serve in the Continental Army; said Miller enlisted June 1, 1782; was mustered June 29, 1782, and was returned to the Muster Master at Boston July 1, 1782.

MILLERD, AARON. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.

MILLERD, ABIATHAR. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week.

MILLERD, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Miller credited with 13 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick.

MILLERD, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

MILLERD, JOHN, Jr. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

MILLERD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millerd credited with allowance for 1 day.

MILLERD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millerd credited with 7 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick.

MILLERD, PETER. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; mustered July 9, 1777.

MILLERD, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millerd credited with 36 days allowance; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 11 days.

MILLERD, SPICER (also given SPICE). Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millerd credited with 28 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

MILLERD, SQUIRE. Copy of a company receipt, given to said Millerd, Captain, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, Captain, Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to said Millerd, Captain, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, Captain, Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 15 days.

MILLES, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged Aug. 12 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MILLES, DANIEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, sworn to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MILLES, DRAKE, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MILLES, EZEK. Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

MILLESH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10. 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MILLET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mellet, Mellett, Miles, Milet, Mill, Millett, Millit, Millitt, Mullet, Mullett.]

MILLET, ABRAHAM, New Gloucester (also given York). Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given light); birthplace, York; residence, York; enlisted May –, 1779 (also given May –, 1777), by Capt. Coburn; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported with "Gen'l Barge N Windsor;" *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Millet discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Millet entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

MILLET, ANDREW. Corporal; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Millet allowed wages for 22 days in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days.

MILLET, EBENEZER, Holden. Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; list of officers, dated May 20, 1775; *also*, petition dated Holden, Aug. 30, 1776, signed by said Millet, of Holden, yeoman, stating that he had mustered on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched in Capt. Davis's co. of Minute-men to Cambridge, and was there chosen by the field officers as Quarter Master, and continued in the service 10½ days, travel (100 miles) included; that at the desire of the Committee of Safety at Cambridge and Col. Ephraim Doolittle, he continued to serve as a volunteer at Cambridge for 10 days after the aforesaid service; and requesting that his account for wages, etc., be allowed; amount due allowed by resolve of April 18, 1777.

MILLET, JAMES, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 30, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MILLET, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; reported as serving 28 mos. 21 days as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal;

MILLET, JOHN, *continued.*
promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; mustered by State Muster Master Barber; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

MILLET, JOHN, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 30, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 4 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775].

MILLET, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780, and sworn to Nov. –, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MILLET, JOHN. Company receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for 4 weeks billeting received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MILLET, JOHN, Jr., Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

MILLET, JOHN BAPTIST, Salem. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1779, signed by said Millet, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Harry" (privateer), fitted out for a voyage to the French West Indies; ordered in Council Oct. 12, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 30, 1780, signed by Joshua Grafton, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Millet be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Commerce" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1780, that a commission be issued.

MILLET, JONATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract of men who enlisted in Dec., 1775; said Millet enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of goods and effects lost at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776.

MILLET, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

MILLET, JOSEPH, Roxbury. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Gore's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; said Millet, with others, reported as having marched by order of Capt. Gore under the care of William Seaver; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the

MILLET, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Continental Army; Capt. Heath's co.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also,* list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also,* account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Millet and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date March 9, 1781, appears against the name of said Millet and is probably the date when bounty was paid; *also,* return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also,* Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MILLET, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged May 8, 1777; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel; 3 days (65 miles) allowed to return home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

MILLET, JOSEPH, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years or during war; *also,* list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also,* Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported discharged March 7, 1778; *also,* Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

MILLET, MORRIS, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., [Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.]; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order on Committee of Clothing, dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775, signed by Capt. George Gould, of Col. Sergeant's regt., for coats due said Millet and Thaddeus Stowell for the 8 mos. service in 1775; receipt for said coats, signed by said Millet and Stowell, appears on reverse of order.

MILLET, NATHANIEL. Private, Maj. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

MILLET, SOLOMON, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MILLET, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

MILLET, THOMAS, Gorham. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777; reported deceased; *also,* Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

MILLET, THOMAS, New Gloucester. List of men mustered to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, July 11, 1778; residence, New Gloucester;

MILLET, THOMAS, *continued.*

also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

MILLET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

MILLET, WENTWORTH (also given WINTHROP). Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported deceased.

MILLETT, ABRAHAM, Ticonderoga (also given New Gloucester). Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for two months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. Joshua Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ticonderoga; engaged for town of Duxbury; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; enlisted for town of Duxbury; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; said Millett reported as not having joined until Oct. 23 [year not given], by reason of sickness and name crossed out on return; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Nov. 16, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with the boats; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command with the boats in July, 1781, on command with "Gener'ls Barge" in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty with "Gen'ls Barge" Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782.

MILLETT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 2; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776, dated July 10, 1777.

MILLETT, JAMES, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

MILLETT, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

MILLETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MILLETT, JOHN, 3d, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

MILLETT, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers.

MILLETT, LEVI. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

MILLETT, MORRIS, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

MILLETT, MORRIS BAKER, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

MILLETT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported discharged Nov. 9; *also*, Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt, given to Capt. Child, for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776, dated July 10, 1777.

MILLETT, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Millett, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

MILLETT, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 5, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MILLIANS, ROBERT. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott, dated Windham, Nov. 20, 1778, and sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; said Millians, with others, reported as having enlisted under Capt. Mayberry, of Windham.

MILLIAR, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at the Northward.

MILLICAN, JOSIAH, Scarborough. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Millican claimed by Scarborough and Rowley; allowed to Rowley.

MILLICAN, NATHANIEL. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Millican claimed by Scarborough and Upton; allowed to Upton.

MILLICAN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

MILLIGAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Milligen, Milligor, Mulligan, Mulliken.]

MILLIGAN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted March 12, 1777.

MILLIGAN, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MILLIGEN, EDWARD. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 23, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Edmund Milligan.]

MILLIGOR, EDMUND, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart, dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

MILLIKEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meleken, Milican, Miliken, Milikin, Milleken, Millican, Millikin, Mullacin, Mulleken, Mulliken.]

MILLIKEN, ABNER, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Andrews's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

MILLIKEN, BENJAMIN, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

MILLIKEN, EDWARD, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

MILLIKEN, EDWARD, Scarborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 71 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Rice's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham

MILLIKEN, EDWARD, *continued.*
Tyler's (8th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported appointed Quarter Master July 27, 1776; also reported on command at Albany.

MILLIKEN, ISAAC, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Andrews's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; reported arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

MILLIKEN, JAMES, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement, signed by said Milliken, Sergeant, and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778.

MILLIKEN, JOEL, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 22, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Nov. 22, 1777; term, 3 years.

MILLIKEN, JOHN AUGER (also given JOHN ALGER). 1st Lieutenant; return of officers chosen Feb. 7, 1775, in a company raised in Falmouth, Scarborough, Gorham, Pearsontown, and Cape Elizabeth, to be commanded by Capt. Paul Ellice; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers ap-

MILLIKEN, JOHN AUGER (also given JOHN ALGER), *continued.*
pointed to command companies of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Falmouth, Scarborough, Gorham, Pearsontown, and Cape Elizabeth; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

MILLIKEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See John McMullin.]

MILLIKEN, JOSHUA. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

MILLIKEN, JOSIAH, Scarborough (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rowley; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

MILLIKEN, LEMUEL, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

MILLIKEN, NATHANIEL, Scarborough. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Milliken credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

MILLIKEN, NATHANIEL, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock, at Westborough; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Upton; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co.

MILLIKEN, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1780, to Aug. 16, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; engaged June 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 7, 1777, reduced to Private May 25, 1778.

MILLIKEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

MILLIKIN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

MILLIKIN, JAMES, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

MILLIKIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order on the Committee of Supplies at Watertown, dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1775 [6], signed by Capt. Jonas Richardson, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Millikin, a soldier in Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Fry's regt., who was killed at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, payable to his brother David Vallet.

MILLIKIN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

MILLIKIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 3, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

MILLIKIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

MILLIKIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

MILLIN, LODOWICK. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston for Continental service, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., to Gen. Warner, dated Dorchester, July 10, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray.

MILLINGS, JAMES, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

MILLINGS, RICHARD, Greenfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 7, 1779; residence, Greenfield; engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

MILLINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Milinton.]

MILLINGTON, SAMUEL, Bennington. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Bennington; engaged for town of Tyringham; mustered by M. Wheeler.

MILLINGTON, THOMAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

MILLINS, DAVID, Hopkinton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MILLINS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MILLINS, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

MILLINS, JOSHUA, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

MILLION, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Millians, Millions.]

MILLION, ROBERT, Windham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days allowance; 346 miles travel allowed said Million; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

MILLIONS, ROBERT, Windham. Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

MILLIOR, BENJAMIN. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov' 6 1775."

MILLIR, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 28, 1778; reported discharged May 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Millir; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years.

MILLIS *alias* MILLS, JAMES. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Shrewsbury.

MILLISH, HENRY, Milton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Milton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; term, 3 years.

MILLISH, SAMUEL. Quarter Master, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Quarter Master; order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. J. Greaton, for clothing for officers in his regiment.

MILLIT, JONATHAN, *alias* EBENEZER CLORK. List of men belonging to the 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery, Feb. 12, 1777.

MILLIT, JOSEPH, Roxbury. 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 6 months men in 1780 taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; joined July 13, 1780.

MILLIT, THOMAS, Gorham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779.

MILLIT, THOMAS, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; residence, New Gloucester; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MILLIT, WENTWORTH. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MILLITT, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; said Millitt not credited with allowance, same having been made up by Capt. Cogswell.

MILLMEN, CHARLES. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire", as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; reported as belonging to Connecticut, and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell", of Connecticut.

MILLNEX, ED. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nat. Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

MILLON, JAMES, Malden. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Malden; deserted Nov. 20, 1779, from West Point.

MILLON, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 16, 1779.

MILLON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778; 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

MILLOR, AARON, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MILLOR, JAMES, Leominster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; regiment raised for 3 months.

MILLOR, JEREMIAH, Richmond. Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service, April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MILLOR, JOB, Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; reported deceased.

MILLOR, JOHN, Williamsburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct 25, 1780.

MILLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Millor.

MILLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MILLOR, THOMAS, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MILLOR, TIMOTHY, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Millor marched April 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported returned home and mileage (300 miles) to and from Cambridge allowed.

MILLORD, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MILLORD, SAMUEL. Corporal, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MILLR, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

MILLS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mighls, Mild, Milds, Miles, Miller, Milles, Millis, Mils.]

MILLS, AARON. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department; company served until July 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

MILLS, ABIJAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MILLS, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty.

MILLS, AMOS, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; reported killed; *also*, order on the Paymaster, payable to Col. William McIntosh, dated Needham, Dec. 19, 1776, signed by Lydia Mills, widow of said Mills, and others, for amounts due signers as shown by an account previously rendered for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill.

MILLS, BENAIAH. List of men belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt., who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

MILLS, BENJAMIN, Bradford. Private; list of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Bradford to Cambridge under command of Sergt. David Kimball; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

MILLS, BENJAMIN, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Roxbury.

MILLS, BENJAMIN, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; enlisted July 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command as chain-bearer; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Needham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MILLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MILLS, BENJAMIN. Enlistment agreement, dated June –, 1776, signed by said Mills and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

MILLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MILLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm.

MILLS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; reported on furlough; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MILLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

MILLS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

MILLS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; engaged May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

MILLS, BENJAMIN, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MILLS, BENJAMIN, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MILLS, BENJAMIN, Jr. Enlistment agreement, dated June –, 1776, signed by said Mills and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

MILLS, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; abstract for wages, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MILLS, BRADBURY, Hailestown (Weare). Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.

MILLS, CAESAR, Watertown. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; reported a negro; engaged for town of Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (215 miles) home.

MILLS, CEPHAS. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MILLS, DANIEL, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

MILLS, DAVID, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MILLS, DAVID (also given DAVID, JR.), Needham. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's (late Col. William Heath's) regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MILLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MILLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

MILLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MILLS, DRAKE, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Capt. Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served until May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 12 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

MILLS, ELIJAH, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company served until May 12, 1775; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mills and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, payable to Lieut. John Chadwick, dated June 24, 1775, signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer, for cartridge boxes for the use of said Mills and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Coggswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, recommendation dated Brookline, April 19, 1780, signed by Col. J. Wesson, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in the 9th Mass. regt. and requesting that warrants be granted them; said Mills recommended for position of Ensign, appointment to date from March 20, 1779; *also*, Ensign; return of commissioned officers in Col. Wesson's (9th) regt., dated Orangetown, Oct. 17, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1780; reported resigned.

MILLS, ELISHA, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 1 day, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported killed; *also*, order on the Treasurer, dated Needham, April 23, 1776, signed by Deborah Mills, for compensation for losses sustained by her (late) husband, said Elisha Mills, at the battle on April 19, 1775, when he was killed.

MILLS, ELISHA, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Roxbury.

MILLS, ELISHA (also given ELIJAH), Needham. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported died Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Needham; enlisted for town of Needham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; term, during war.

MILLS, ELISHA. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston.

MILLS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MILLS, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Flagg's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged Feb. 13, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reported sick in hospital in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mills died Oct. 17, 1781, at Peekskill, of dysentery.

MILLS, EZRA, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MILLS, GEORGE, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported "Quebec 9 Sept."

MILLS, GEORGE, Chesterfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th Chesterfield) co.; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.;

MILLS, GEORGE, *continued.*

return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on extra duty; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Boston; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Reed; enlistment, during war; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, to the non-commissioned officers and privates in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; Light Infantry co.; leave given said Mills by Col. Brooks Feb. 24, 1782, to go from West Point to Chesterfield for 40 days; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mills discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Mills served from Nov. 15, 1776; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

MILLS, GEORGE, Jr., Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported "Quebec 9th Sept."

MILLS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1778, to March 28, 1779; enlisted June –, 1778; reported deserted.

MILLS, HEZEKIAH, Natick (also given Needham). Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 19, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Needham; enlisted for town of Needham; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Needham; engaged June 20, 1781.

MILLS, ISRAEL [?]. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.

MILLS, JAMES, Roxbury. Communication addressed to Maj. Bedlow, dated Roxbury, July 2, 1779, signed by Capt. Lemuel May, stating that said Mills, with William Sharp, had enlisted to serve for the term of 9 months for the 3d Roxbury co., had passed muster, and were awaiting marching orders; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray;

MILLS, JAMES, *continued.*
nationality, American; occupation, mast-maker; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted June 15, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

MILLS, JAMES, Shirley (also given Shrewsbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Biglo's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs. 10 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted April 2, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

MILLS, JAMES, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Pynchon's (also given Capt. Stebbins's) co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 18 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Wilbraham (also given Springfield); *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 16, 1778.

MILLS, JAMES (*alias* JAMES MILLIS), Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; reported as belonging to 3d co. [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Springfield; enlisted June 6, 1773, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Light Infantry.

MILLS, JAMES, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co. of militia, Col. Jedidiah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

MILLS, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

MILLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.

MILLS, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

MILLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield.

MILLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 (also given 3 mos. 7) days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

MILLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

MILLS, JAMES. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MILLS, JAMES. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, dated Northampton, April 16, 1779.

MILLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlisted April 24, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1779; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged May 23, 1779; service, 24 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

MILLS, JAMES. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; reported as belonging to Connecticut and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.

MILLS, JOAB, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 23½ days.

MILLS, JOHN (also given John, Jr.), Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

MILLS, JOHN, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Hall, Jr's co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 27 1775"; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

MILLS, JOHN, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 29, 1775; service, 3 days;

MILLS, JOHN, *continued.*

also, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallan; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Wood's co., Maj. Painter's regt.; term to expire Sept. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or the war; Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers; rank, Sergeant; residence, Colrain; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; term, during war.

MILLS, JOHN, Gageborough (Windsor). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosuck) co., Berkshire Co. regt.; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co.; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; credited to town of Colrain; reported discharged June 1, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Badlam, at West Point; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Windsor for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

MILLS, JOHN, ROWLEY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield Aug. 6, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Boardman; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MILLS, JOHN, Western (Warren). List of men mustered; said Mills appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Cutler's co.; engaged for town of Western; mustered July 10 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co.

MILLS, JOHN, *continued.*
and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MILLS, JOHN, Westfield. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; engaged May 15, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 2 weeks. [See John Miller.]

MILLS, JOHN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 290 miles travel allowed said Mills; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

MILLS, JOHN. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

MILLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Nov. 26, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MILLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MILLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

MILLS, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (5th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 12, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 27 mos. 16 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 14 days as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned March 26, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, signed by Col. Vose; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned April 16, 1779; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, copy of a receipt given to Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Boston, April 21, 1781, signed by said Mills, for wages for 3 months service as Captain in 1st Mass. regt.; copy of a memorandum statement, signed by B. Lincoln, Major General, appears on receipt, and states that said Mills was ordered to march with the new levies April 21, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 4, 1781; reported on command at Boston, absent, 81 days; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick but present; *also*, return of effectives between June 1 and June 15, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, return of effectives dated Camp Peekskill, June 29, 1781; reported sick at "R. Farm;" *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillips-

MILLS, JOHN, *continued.*

burgh; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at Phillipsborough, July 7, 1781; reported sick at Robinson's house; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Phillipsburgh, July 13, 1781; reported sick at the Block House; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Aug. 3, and Aug. 10, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Continental Village, Sept. 21, and Sept. 28, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, returns of effectives dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 19, 1781, and Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command in Jersey; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, Dec. 2, and Dec. 7, 1781; reported on command in Jersey; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, Dec. 28, 1781, and Jan. 11, 1782; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, abstract from the musters of 1st Mass. brigade for March, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Huts, May 4, 1782; reported sick; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 24, 1782; reported sick and absent; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp West Point, June 6, and June 14, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, July 19, 1782; reported on duty in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Jan. 17, 1783; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, returns of effectives between July 11, and Aug. 22, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported on command at King's Bridge; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned May 3, 1779.

MILLS, JONAS, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Camp. No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

MILLS, JONAS, Needham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Needham; enlisted Feb. -, 1780, by Sergt. Ware; enlistment, during war. [See Jonas Miller.]

MILLS, JONAS. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Mills and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

MILLS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 22, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

MILLS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

MILLS, JOSEPH, Cambridge (also given Little Cambridge and Natick). Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported reverted to the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col.

MILLS, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to March 14, 1780; residence, Natick; credited to town of Cambridge; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; said Mills allowed service from April 2, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1777; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Jackson; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 14, 1780.

MILLS, JOSEPH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge.

MILLS, JOSHUA, Westfield. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Mills and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; said Mills returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kelog's, or Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MILLS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

MILLS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (229 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Fort Clinton; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MILLS, JOSIAH, Needham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Oct. 24, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber.

MILLS, JOSIAH, Needham (also given Jay). Return made by Capt. Robert Smith to Supt. Badlam, dated Needham, July 5, 1779, stating that said Mills, a soldier in his co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., had engaged in the 9 months service and had passed muster before Col. Barber; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. R. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Needham; enlisted Nov. -, 1779, by Ensign Warren; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gabriel Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Jay.

MILLS, LEMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MILLS, LEVI. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost.

MILLS, LEVI. Capt. Hutchins's co., Col. Reed's regt.; memorandum [date and particulars not given.]

MILLS, LUKE, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MILLS, NAT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt. [See Nehemiah Mills.]

MILLS, NEHEMIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775.

MILLS, NEHEMIAH, Needham (also given Natick). Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

MILLS, NEHEMIAH (also given NEHEMIAH, Jr.), Needham. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Mills and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham;

MILLS, NEHEMIAH (also given NEHEMIAH, Jr.), *continued.*
joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Sept. 14, 1777; reported died Sept. 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber. [See Nat. Mills.]

MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Mills and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 13, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 9, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 (also given 2 mos. 18) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

MILLS, NEHEMIAH, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

MILLS, OBADIAH, Needham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Needham; drafted into Capt. Gould's co.

MILLS, OLIVER, Needham. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 12 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Roxbury; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Smith's (4th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Everitt's co.; return of officers and men belonging to Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

MILLS, PHILIP, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Roxbury.

MILLS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MILLS, REUBEN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

MILLS, RICHARD, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) from camp home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; engaged Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Sept. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; regiment raised for 3 months.

MILLS, ROBERT. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780.

MILLS, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Nathaniel Clark's co. of artificers; residence, Boston; engaged May 1, 1777; term, during war.

MILLS, SAMUEL, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

MILLS, SAMUEL, Cambridge Precinct. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 24 miles travel allowed said Mills.

MILLS, SAMUEL, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MILLS, SAMUEL, Williamstown. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay signed by said Mills and others dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; *also*, Private, same co.

MILLS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
and regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

MILLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MILLS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Mills.

MILLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

MILLS, SOLOMON, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MILLS, SOLOMON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King.

MILLS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Mills from Dec. 7, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 12 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Mills for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.

MILLS, STEPHEN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

MILLS, STEPHEN, Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MILLS, STEPHEN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 79 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as having gone to Quebec.

MILLS, STEPHEN. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MILLS, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MILLS, WILLIAM, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MILLS, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Boston. Lieutenant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Ensign, 29 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Stutson's (Stetson's) co.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Jan. 31, 1777, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, stating that said Mills and others had been chosen officers of a company in said Bradford's regt. ready to march to Northern department Feb. 1, 1777, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Jan. 31, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston; engaged Dec. 3, 1776; marched April 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported promoted; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives dated Jan. 30, 1778; reported furloughed by Gen. Washington from Nov. 24, 1777, to Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's (1st) co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported promoted Nov. –, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's 9th (Light Infantry) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported ranked as 7th Lieutenant; *also*, same regt.; return of officers "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bates's (9th) co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for July, 1780, dated Steenropie; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain; return of officers of 14th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Bradford; reported as "now in actual Service," dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, abstract for 3 months pay due said Mills, Captain Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt., he having been ordered to march to camp immediately with recruits, as returned by John Crane, Colonel of Artillery, dated Boston, May 23, 1781; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Mills Jan. 4, 1781, by Col. Putnam, to go from West Point to Boston to bring on recruits and to remain until April 1, 1781; reported overstayed 64 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bates's 3d (also given 4th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Oct. 4, 1780; furlough reported to have expired, but said Mills detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, 1781; reported recruiting in Massachusetts by order of Col. Brooks from Jan. 4, 1781; *also*, communication addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, June 22, 1781, signed by J. Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 7th Mass. regt., stating that Capt. Benjamin Warren having resigned his commission in his regt., said Mills, Captain Lieutenant, was entitled to the vacancy by right of succession, and requesting that a warrant be issued; advised in Council June 22, 1781, that a warrant be issued; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bates's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for June, 1781; *also*, returns

MILLS, WILLIAM, *continued.*

of effectives between June 22, and July 20, 1781, dated Peekskill and Phillipsburgh; reported sick at West Point from June 22, 1781; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported promoted from Captain Lieutenant; appointed May 11, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 2, and Aug. 10, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 17, and Peekskill, Aug. 25, and Aug. 31, 1781; reported attending court-martial in camp; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 7, and Sept. 13, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 21, and Nov. 23, 1781, dated Peekskill; reported sick at West Point; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 1, 1781, and Jan. 11, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Hutts, Jan. 25, and West Point, Jan. 31, 1782; reported attending general court-martial in garrison; *also*, return of effectives dated Feb. 1, 1782; reported attending general court-martial in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Feb. 15, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, March 1, and Hutts, March 8, 1782; reported at West Point attending court-martial; *also*, abstracts from muster of 1st Mass. brigade for Feb. and March, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between March 15 and April 5, 1782, dated West Point, and Hutts; reported attending court-martial in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, April 19, 1782; reported on fatigue duty down the river; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts, April 26, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between May 3, and May 24, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on fatigue duty at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, 1782; reported sick in quarters; *also*, return of effectives, dated Windsor, Dec. 13, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Mills April 21, 1783, by Gen. Washington to go from Windsor for 15 days; reported overstayed 3 days.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 7 mos. 24 days.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co. (North co. in Abington), 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.; *also*, certificate [date not given], signed by Capt. Jabez West, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Mills and others belonging to Capt. West's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted June 1, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Machias. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Machias; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermer" Feb. 26, 1779; reported "then on Command At Boston Since Joind;" *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt.

MILLS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Lieutenant, Capt. William Bacon's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MILLS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

MILLS, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's corps of artificers, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 10, 1780; term 3 years.

MILLS, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1777"; Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered June 19 [1777]; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 21, 1780.

MILLS, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 18, 1782; discharged Sept. 20, 1782; service, 4 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MILLSAND, GEORGE. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MILLTON, EPHRAIM, Hull. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

MILLTON, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

MILLUS, SAMUEL. Fife Major, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; credited to town of Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem in Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 4, 1779; term, 3 years; reported sick in hospital at Providence.

MILLWARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Millwood, Milward, Milwood.]

MILLWARD, NATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.

MILLWOOD, NATHAN (also given NATH'L), Boston. Drummer, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's

MILLWOOD, NATHAN (also given NATH'L), *continued.*
co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 6. 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Milton; residence, Boston; enlisted April –, 1779, by Sergt. Jack; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Boston; deserted April 6, 1781, from West Point.

MILS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

MILS, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted April 28, 1775.

MILS, THOMAS. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MILS, WILLIAM. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mils and others, dated June –, 1775.

MILS, WILLIAM. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by said Mils and Stephen Hayden, dated Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1776.

MILTEN, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775; said Milten credited with 120 miles travel and 13 days billeting.

MILTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Melton, Millton, Milten.]

MILTON, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; discharged May 21, 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 51 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

MILTON, EPHRAIM, Braintree (also given Hull and Boston). Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree (also given Hull); engaged for town of Braintree (also given Hull); joined Capt. Bussy's (also given Capt. Winslow's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Braintree; reported as serving 12 mos. as Corporal, 21 mos. 10 days as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's

MILTON, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
(3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, fair; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Hunnewell; reported discharged March 21 [year not given, probably 1780].

MILTON, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Walcott's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Jan. 6, 1780; residence, Boston; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 6, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 79 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on detachment in Jan., 1779, on command at Litchfield in March, 1779.

MILTON, JOHN. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 22, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 20 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston; *also*, Sergeant of Marines, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston.

MILTON, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Milton of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5¼ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, blockmaker; birthplace, America.

MILTON, JOHN. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island probably until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Logon's co.

MILTON, JOSEPH, Hull. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 58 yrs.; residence, Hull; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

MILTON, ROBERT, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

MILTON, WILLIAM, Braintree (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Valley "Foard," Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to

MILTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted March 2, 1780; said Milton appears among recruits enlisted by Lieut. Col. David Cobb subsequent to above arrangement; reported joined Capt. Turner's co.; family of said Milton reported as in camp; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; enlisted March 2, 1780, by Ensign Phelon; enlistment, during war.

MILTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775; reported "on Comma'd to Ticondaroga;" also reported re-engaged Nov. 28, 1776.

MILTON, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged April 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

MILWARD, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Drummer, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted April 6, 1781.

MILWOOD, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Boston. Drummer, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Milton tried March 20, 1781, by brigade court-martial, Maj. Porter, President, on charge of stealing cider; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; sentence reported remitted.

MILZARD, PETER, Braintree (also given Boston and Marblehead). Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Sept. 3, 1779; residence, Braintree; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Marblehead; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 3, 1779.

MINAH, NORTON. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Feb. 14, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MINAHAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at the Lines.

MINAHEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported with Col. Scamels's detachment from July, 1781.

MINAHIAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MINAHON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at the Lines.

MINARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Minards, Minate, Minerd, Minot, Moinard, Mormand.]

MINARD, PETER. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 7 days as Matross, 12 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Bombardier, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged July 1, 1778, by Lieut. Donnalls; term, during war; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1780.

MINARD, SAMUEL, Sutton (also given Mendon and Northbridge). Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; mileage (50 miles) allowed said Minard; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (285 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army and served until Oct. 26, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Northbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Lieut. James Fletcher, dated Northbridge, May 21, 1778; Capt. Craging's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Mendon; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Lieut. Fletcher's co., Col. Wood's regt.; residence, Northbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

MINARDS, PETER. 1st Artillery regt.; list of men who had not received the gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported discharged.

MINATE, SAMUEL, Northbridge. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Bacheldor's co., Col. Wood's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northbridge; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*,

MINATE, SAMUEL, *continued.*
list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Northbridge; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MINCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mink.]

MINCK, PAUL. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

MINCK, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

MINCK, VALENTINE. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised for defence of Machias; roll sworn to at Waldoborough; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service as guards at Broad Bay; roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

MINEAR, JACOB. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Col. Brooks.

MINEHAM, MICHAEL. Private, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Waltham; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber.

MINEHIN, JOHN. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Minehin and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MINER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Minah, Minor.]

MINER, AMOS. Private; pay roll for part of Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

MINER, AMOS. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

MINER, AMOS. Midshipman, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MINER, ANDERSON, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

MINER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

MINER, CLEMENT. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

MINER, ELEAZER, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Eleazer Miller.]

MINER, GEORGE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Pendleton's (7th) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. miiltia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

MINER, NORTON. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MINER, RICHARD, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MINERD, SAMUEL. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Bachelder's co., Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Northbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

MINET, EPHRAIM, Winslow. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; term, 3 years.

MINGERSON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.

MINGERSON, JOHN. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MINGO, CHARLES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 24, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 10, 1780; residence, Wrentham; reported deserted Dec. 10, 1780.

MINGO, CHARLES, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; reported a mulatto; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk

MINGO, CHARLES, *continued.*

Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Cowell's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Wrentham; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; reported a negro; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MINGO, ROBIN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

MINGO, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 8, 1780 [service not given].

MINGO, SAMUEL. Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

MINGO, THOMAS, Nantucket. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780, and sworn to Nov. –, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

MINGO, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

MINGO, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

MINGRESS, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

MINHERE, JACOB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.

MINICK [?], HENRY. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported a wagoner at the Lines.

MINIHAM, MICHAEL, Waltham. Private, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Waltham.

MINIHAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Manahen, Minahen, Minahian, Minahon, Mineham, Minehin, Miniham, Minnighan, Minnihan.]

MINIHAN, MICHAEL, Providence. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

MINK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; *also*, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted June 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

MINK, PAUL. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

MINK, PAUL (also given PAUL, Jr.). Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

MINK, PAUL. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MINK, VALENTINE. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department; *also*, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MINNIGHAN, MICHAEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

MINNIHAN, MICHAEL, Waltham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Waltham; enlisted Nov. 26, 1776, by Ensign Eastman; enlistment, during war.

MINNS, WILLIAM. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march to Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Minns and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

MINO, JOHN. Private, Light Infantry co.; entry dated Jan. 10, 1784, of an order for wages for July–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MINOR, AMOS. Sergeant, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

MINOR, AMOS. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 30, 1780, signed by Henry Johnson, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Minor be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Norwich Witch" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 30, 1780, that a commission be issued.

MINOR, ANDERSON, Hadley. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Minor and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MINOR, DROVER, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

MINOR, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

MINOR, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct, 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as a reinforcement to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

MINOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and discharged at Bennington.

MINOR, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Noah Hinman's detachment, Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; detachment marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781.

MINOS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Minor, Minues, Minus.]

MINOS, DROVER. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered March 4, 1777; term, 3 years.

MINOT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Minard, Minet, Minott.]

MINOT, ——. Captain; list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" who went with said Minot [year not given].

MINOT, CAESAR. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775 [service not given]. Roll endorsed "3 mo. from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

MINOT, CHRISTOPHER, Boston. Captain, 4th co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

MINOT, EPHRAIM, Concord. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Minot and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Michael Thornton, dated Worcester, March 30, 1777, signed by said Minot, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Lieutenant, Col Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental

MINOT, EPHRAIM, *continued.*

Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Toogood's (6th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported recruiting; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported sick at Concord; *also*, pay abstracts for rations between July 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; said Minot credited with 146 days allowance; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated May 4, 1778; reported joined the corps of invalids at Boston March 23, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay roll made up to Oct. 1, 1778; reported joined Feb. 18, 1778; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1779, signed by John Rice, T. [Town] Major Commandant, certifying that said Minot, Lieutenant, had joined the corps of invalids Feb. 18, 1778, and that he, with other officers of said corps, had engaged for the war "or rather for life," and by resolves of the Continental Congress and the state of Massachusetts Bay were considered with their command to be a part of the quota of said state; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; appointed Feb. 18, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

MINOT, GEORGE, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 4 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army.

MINOT, GEORGE. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among men in "the years Service in 1776" and among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; name preceded by "Dr."

MINOT, GEORGE. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775]; reported a Captain; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; abstract of retained rations; rations allowed said Minot from Aug. 4, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777.

MINOT, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 39 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.

MINOT, GEORGE. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

MINOT, JAMES, Boston. Surgeon's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

MINOT, JAMES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Minot chosen Commissary of Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co., to be stationed at St. Georges, Lincoln Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for field officers of the several regiments in Lincoln Co., dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Minot chosen 1st Major, Col. Mason Wheeton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 7, 1777; Stephen Smith chosen Major of a regiment, of which Samuel

MINOT, JAMES, *continued.*
McCobb was chosen Colonel, to be raised in Cumberland and Lincoln counties for service on expedition to St. John's river, N. S., under Brig. Gen. Moses Little; in Council June 11, 1777, said Minot chosen in room of said Smith; appointment concurred in by House of Representatives June 13, 1777; reported commissioned June 10 [?], 1777.

MINOT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 13, 1778.

MINOT, JESSE. Corporal, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MINOT, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MINOT, JOHN, Chelmsford. Captain, 1st co. (South co. in Chelmsford), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Minot, Captain, with the other officers of his company, marched Aug. 21, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage (64 miles) and 2 days travel allowed said Minot; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (144 miles) travel to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Major; lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among men who "filled up the Continental Army 1777;" *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 20, 1778; said Minot chosen 2d Major, Col. William Thompson's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 20, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 21, 1780; said Minot chosen 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Brown's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 21, 1780; reported commissioned April 21, 1780.

MINOT, JOHN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MINOT, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

MINOT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

MINOT, JOHN, Jr. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among persons reported as having contributed cash at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne in 1777; reported as having paid $5; also among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

MINOT, JONAS. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775]; reported a Captain.

MINOT, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Westford. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Minot and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 85 days; reported promoted to Sergeant May 24, 1775; company commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

MINOT, JONATHAN, Westford. Captain of a company of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Minot chosen 2d Major, Col. Oliver Prescot's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 8), 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Minot chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of Josiah Sartell, elected Lieutenant Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 15, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776.

MINOT, JOSEPH, Hollis. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Minot and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 43 days; company commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775.

MINOT, MARTIN. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

MINOT, SAMUEL, Sutton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MINOT, TIMOTHY MARTIN. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

MINOTT, ——, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home.

MINOTT, CAESAR, Concord. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 43 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Feb. 9, 1776, signed by Capt. Abijah Wyman, certifying that said Minott, a servant to Capt. George Minott, belonging to said Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt., had not received a bounty coat due for the 8 mos. service in 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

MINOTT, CHRISTOPHER, Boston. Captain, Col. Flower's regt. of (Artillery) artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Deputy Commissary under Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordnance Stores; service from July 16 to July 31, 1777, 16 days; roll certified at Boston; *also*, Captain and Paymaster; return dated Springfield,

MINOTT, CHRISTOPHER, *continued.*

Aug. 20, 1779, of officers and men belonging to the state of Massachusetts Bay in the Artillery artificers, commanded by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance, and stationed at Springfield, who were certified as engaged for 3 years or during the war, also as being in actual service and as not having been absent save by leave of proper authority subsequent to the time of their enlistment; residence, Boston; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, as Clerk to Luke Bliss, Esq., at the Post at Springfield; *also*, certificate dated Boston, signed by Thomas Walley and others, Committee, certifying that said Minot, Paymaster to the corps of artificers doing duty at Springfield, was entitled to receive £45 for service in the last 3 months in 1780.

MINOTT, EPHRAIM. Lieutenant, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported as lame and at Concord.

MINOTT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

MINOTT, GEORGE. Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Captain; list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; *also*, Captain; list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Ticonderoga for 3 months, dated Aug. 13, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scarsdale home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 4, 1778; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, June 15, 1780, signed by Col. Francis Faulkner, stating that said Minott, Captain, and Capt. Simon Hunt had resigned their commissions in his regiment because of the appointment of a junior officer to a superior command, and recommending that the resignation of Capt. Thomas Hubbard be accepted for the same reason.

MINOTT, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Westford; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MINOTT, JOHN. Private, Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

MINOTT, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of two regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Captain; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Brooks's or Col. Sawtell's regt., Brig. Prescott's brigade; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Chelmsford; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MINOTT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

MINOTT, JOHN, Jr. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Minott went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Minott travelled 22 miles to Boston.

MINOTT, JONATHAN, Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid out of the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

MINOTT, JONATHAN. Captain, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage (52 miles) allowed said Minott.

MINOTT, JOSEPH, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Westford, March 12, 1776, signed by Capt. Joshua Parker, certifying that said Minott, a soldier in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and had not received a bounty coat or value thereof; selectmen of Westford also certify that said Minott was the son of Maj. Jonathan Minott who was entitled to receive the bounty due.

MINPAUMUT, HENDRICK. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

MINSHAW, SAMUEL, Ashby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Ashby; engaged for town of Ashby. [See Samuel Hinchey.]

MINTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

MINTHORN, JACK. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

MINTO, ABRAHAM. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (Attleborough No. 12, also given 2d Attleborough) co.; list of men who served in 3 months campaign at Ticonderoga in 1776, known as the 7th (also given 8th) campaign.

MINUES, DROVER, Falmouth. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 28, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 64 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on command with Lieut. Col. Hay at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Hay at Albany.

MINUS, DROVER, Falmouth. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 18, 1780; residence, Falmouth; term, 3 years.

MINZEY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Major Melvil's co.; list of officers endorsed "Col'o Crafts return Dec 1 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 3, 1777; said Minzey's commission to date from Dec. 1, 1776.

MINZEY, JOHN. Carpenter, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MINZIES, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; also reported as having been promoted to 1st Lieutenant after serving 1 mo.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to time of discharge May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

MIPE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 24, 1781.

MIRAAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; engaged Sept. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 (also given 1 mo. 17) days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

MIRACK [?], EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 5, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

MIRACK, JACOB. Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

MIRAK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MIRANVILLE, LEWIS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from time of enlistment to Nov. 1, 1780, 1 mo.

MIRCHEL, ABIEL. Major; return of officers of Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt., dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

MIRCY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dracut; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

MIRE, DENNIS, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having "Enlisted for Canada" Sept. 9, 1775.

MIRECK, JOSEPH. Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

MIRECK, SPENCER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

MIREEK, RICHARD, Springfield. Private, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 17, 1780; residence, Springfield; reported deserted June 17, 1780.

MIRES, CHRISTIAN, Dorchester (also given Boston). Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dorchester; reported absent from service 8 mos. 10 days by desertion; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay

MIRES, CHRISTIAN, *continued.*
rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted April 17, 1778; reported rejoined April 8, 1779, in accordance with a proclamation; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Providence.

MIRES, DENNES. Private; enlisted June 15, 1779; discharged June 1, 1780; service, 11 mos. 15 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Indian department; reported in the artillery.

MIRES, DENNIS. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Mires from May 3, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 7 mos. 29 days.

MIRES, JACOB. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of Artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 10, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MIRES, WILLIAM. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days; reported as Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.

MIRIACK, JACOB. Capt. Rogers's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

MIRIAM, ABRAHAM, Bedford. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MIRIAM, AMOS. 2d Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including travel (102 miles) home.

MIRIAM, EBENEZER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

MIRIAM, EZRA. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Lexington.

MIRIAM, HEZEKIAH. Corporal, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

MIRIAM, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll dated Oxford.

MIRIAM, SILAS. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Miriam appointed Surgeon in the regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wait.

MIRIAM, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 41 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

MIRIAN, WILLIAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1779; said Mirian chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 30, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1779.

MIRICK, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

MIRICK, BEZALEEL, Duxbury. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan 1, 1779; residence, Duxbury.

MIRICK, BEZALEEL. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

MIRICK, CAESAR, Wilbraham. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 7th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 45 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Jesse Warner, dated Wilbraham, April –, 1782, signed by said Mirick and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

MIRICK, CHILEAB, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

MIRICK, CONSTANT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Sept. 12, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 23 days, at Rhode Island.

MIRICK, EBENEZER, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

MIRICK, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton.

MIRICK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MIRICK, EBENEZER. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MIRICK, ELISHA, Holden. Sergeant, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

MIRICK, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth.

MIRICK, JACOB. Account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

MIRICK, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

MIRICK, JAMES. Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (160 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

MIRICK, JOHN, Winslow (also given Kennebec). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

MIRICK, JOHN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to one of the constables of Princeton, dated Princeton, July 4, 1782, signed by said Mirick and others belonging to Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

MIRICK, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

MIRICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Jan. 16, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 18 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

MIRICK, JOSEPH, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term during war.

MIRICK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

MIRICK, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Morgan's (8th) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26, 1776"; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MIRICK, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northfield; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

MIRICK, JOSHUA, Harwich. Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list dated Dorchester, Sept 4, 1776; company raised from various towns in Barnstable Co.

MIRICK, JOSIAH, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (160 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

MIRICK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged May 27, 1779; service, 10 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

MIRICK, RICHARD, Leicester and Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, "Late Leicester and Brookfield"; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; reported a slave to Capt. Brown.

MIRICK, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

MIRICK, SAMUEL, Watertown. Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Ensign; *also*, Ensign, 12th Mass. regt.; return of officers certified at Boston, July 13, 1780, by Lieut. Asa Bullard; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Sprout's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sept. [?] 16, 1780.

MIRICK, SAMUEL, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

MIRICK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

MIRICK, SILAS, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

MIRICK, SILAS, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

MIRICK, SPENCER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "Detacht to Quebec."

MIRICK, TILLY. Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 33 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MIRICK, WILLIAM. 3d Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MIRIK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

MIRRACK, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

MIRRACK, S. W., Boston. Steward's Mate, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, joiner; residence, Boston.

MIRRAK, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York.

MIRRECK, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.

MIRRECK [TILLY]. Memorandum statement dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, informing the Council, on behalf of the Commissary of Prisoners, that the exchange of a Mr. Shirley, a British prisoner at Boston, had been effected by the return of said Mirreck in the snow "Swift," a cartel from Halifax.

MIRREL, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. Militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

MIRREL, MOSES, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's

MIRREL, MOSES, *continued.*
(2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

MIRREY, JOHN, Hollis. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

MIRRIAM, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MIRRICH, ISAAC, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 9, 1775.

MIRRICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MIRRICK, JOSEPH, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

MIRRICK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

MIRRICK, WILLIAM, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, sworn to at Hardwick, Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick.

MIRRITT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on the seacoast.

MISBIT [?], JONATHAN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim", commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MISERVEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MISSER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

MISSICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Missie, Mizicks, Mysick.]

MISSICK, JOSEPH. Gunner's Mate, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Missick rated 1⅜ shares.

MISSICK, JOSHUA, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Missick credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

MISSIE, JOSHUA. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Missie, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775.

MISSINGER, "SW." Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MITCALF, RALPH. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb–May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command cutting wood in April, 1781, on command at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor.

MITCHAL, DOMINICUS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchal's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

MITCHAL, EDWARD. Receipt dated Boston, June 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Mitchal by Joseph Underwood, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MITCHAL, ISAIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

MITCHAL, SAMUEL GIBS'N. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MITCHALL, ABNER, Lunenburg. Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Lunenburg.

MITCHALL, CUFF. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 8, 1780 [service not given].

MITCHALL, HUGH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

MITCHALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchal's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

MITCHALL, LONDON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 1, 1782, 10 mos.

MITCHALL, SAMUEL, Egremont. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Wallingford, Conn.; residence, Egremont; enlisted April 10, 1777, by Lieut. Williams, at Great Barrington; enlistment, during war.

MITCHALL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given].

MITCHEAL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported deceased.

MITCHEL, ABIEL, Easton. Major, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, same regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. John Perry's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Mitchel chosen 1st Major, Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, list of officers nominated in House of Representatives, April 17, 1777, to command two regiments destined for Rhode Island, with accompanying request that the Council assign them to their respective commands; said Mitchel assigned as Major in Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., which was to be raised in Worcester, Middlesex, Bristol, and Barnstable counties; list endorsed "Field officers for forces going to Providence;" *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 17, 1779; said Mitchel chosen Colonel, 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 17, 1779; reported commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 3d Bristol Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adjutant General Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel of a regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce the Continental Army; appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days at Rhode Island.

MITCHEL, ABNER, Townsend (also given Lunenburg). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Townsend.

MITCHEL, ABNER. Captain, 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 14, 1780.

MITCHEL, AMASA, Sheffield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield or Taconic Mountain; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Commandant Sprout's regt.; abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Fifer; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Sheffield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Burbank, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war. [See Amos Mitchell.]

MITCHEL, ANDREW, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

MITCHEL, BELA. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

MITCHEL, BELA. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

MITCHEL, BEN., Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN, Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; roll dated Castle Island, *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
(1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; travel 4 days (80 miles) home also allowed.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Mitchel, Seaman, to be exchanged for Nails Rosberry, Seaman.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Seth Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD. Sergeant, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

MITCHEL, CALEB, Exeter. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

MITCHEL, CUFF, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Mitchel; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; reported a negro.

MITCHEL, DANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (175 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MITCHEL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

MITCHEL, DANIEL. Master, sloop "Defiance;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 3, 1779.

MITCHEL, DANIEL (also given Daniel, Jr.). Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

MITCHEL, DAVID, Machias. Drummer, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Machias; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkemer;" *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co.; rank, Drummer; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted Oct. 3, 1780, from Totoway.

MITCHEL, DAVID, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Stockbridge.

MITCHEL, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's battalion.

MITCHEL, DAVID. List of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co. Feb. 24, 1777, required by Congress on enlisting into the army.

MITCHEL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

MITCHEL, DAY. Receipt dated Bradford, July 6, 1779, signed by said Mitchel, for £30 bounty and £7 16s travel allowance to Providence, received of John Burbank and William Balch, Jr., Selectmen, upon engaging to serve in the army.

MITCHEL, DOMINICUS, Pearsontown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Shaw's 4th (also given 5th) Pearsontown co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 400 miles allowed said Mitchel.

MITCHEL, EBENEZER, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days; reported enlisted into the army May 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MITCHEL, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granville; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

MITCHEL, EDWARD. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Mitchel chosen Colonel, 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Mitchel, Colonel, reported as belonging to committee for Plymouth Co.

MITCHEL, EDWARD. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 19 days.

MITCHEL, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 92 miles travel allowed said Mitchel; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

MITCHEL, ELIPHAZ (also given ELIPHALET), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo, 1 week, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; *also*, 3d Gunner, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Private, 22 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Drummer (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted March 1, 1777; appointed Drummer Oct. –, 1777; reduced July 1, 1779; transferred Dec. 1, 1779, to Capt. Howard's co.

MITCHEL, ELISHA, Bridgewater. 1st Lieutenant; Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt.; which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MITCHEL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

MITCHEL, ELKANAH. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

MITCHEL, FRANCIS, Derry (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

MITCHEL, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 8 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

MITCHEL, GREGORY, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Wells; term, 3 years or during war; reported re-

MITCHEL, GREGORY, *continued.*
ceived State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to July 10, 1780; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 25 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Continental Muster Master Verrick.

MITCHEL, HUGH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported discharged at muster Feb. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Feb. 25, 1777; service, 71 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co.; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. as Private, 25 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Private, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

MITCHEL, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; reported a negro.

MITCHEL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Mitchel for Dec., 1782.

MITCHEL, JAMES, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

MITCHEL, JAMES, Morristown. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Morristown; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

MITCHEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MITCHEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MITCHEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

MITCHEL, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Colrain; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (170 miles) included.

MITCHEL, JAMES, Jr. (also given JAMES, 2d). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Colrain; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (170 miles) included.

MITCHEL, JEREMIAH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth; said Mitchel with others marched to Falmouth a second time by order of Col. Freeman; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, etc.; said Mitchel credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant for pay allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776.

MITCHEL, JOB, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MITCHEL, JOHN, Boston (also given Stoughton). Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Medfield; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 (also given 28 and 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black (also given dark); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Germany; residence, Stoughton (also given Boston); enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Capt. Parker (also given Dec. –, 1777); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1781, on command with light infantry in April, 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; reported nurse in the hospital Oct.-Dec., 1781; joined Light Infantry co. in Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll

MITCHEL, JOHN, *continued.*
for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in garrison hospital; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mitchel discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Mitchel entitled to 1 stripe.

MITCHEL, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MITCHEL, JOHN, Ireland. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, Jan. 6, 1776, signed by said Mitchel and Samuel Lincoln, belonging to Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt., certifying that they had not received bounty coats; certificate endorsed "Cash Paid Jan'y 8 1776."

MITCHEL, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Ireland. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 19, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ireland; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Nov. 19 [1778]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlisted for town of Boston; deserted Dec. 22, 1779, from West Point.

MITCHEL, JOHN, Londonderry, N. H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted but returned to service being absent 5 months; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted July 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; engaged for State of New Hampshire; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Fox's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Sergeant; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Londonderry; enlisted Jan. 27, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

MITCHEL, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

MITCHEL, JOHN, Wells. Return of officers to be commissioned in Col. Francis's regt., dated Sept. 23, 1776; said Mitchel reported as not having joined Capt. Samuel Leighton's co. made up from Col. Frost s, Col. Sawyer's, and Col. Jordan's regts., Brig. Moulton's brigade.

MITCHEL, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; reported transferred to corps of invalids, Oct. 1, 1780.

MITCHEL, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 62 rations; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and Continental Muster Master Verrick; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, receipt dated Wells, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Mitchel and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MITCHEL, JOHN (also given JOHN, 3d), Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Mitchel appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MITCHEL, JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Yarmouth.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Boatswain, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 25, 1776; reported deserted. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1776.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; credited to town of North Yarmouth; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

MITCHEL, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

MITCHEL, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

MITCHEL, JOSEPH, Plymouth. List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Plymouth; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 26 mos. 3 days as Drummer; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return [year not given].

MITCHEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

MITCHEL, JOSHUA, Kennebec. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Major's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Kennebec; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Major's co.; pay roll of men who were omitted on rolls made up previous to Aug., 1781 [80]; service from Feb. 3 to July 31 [1780], 5 mos. 27 days; reported joined from captivity; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Mitchel for Jan.-April, 1781, 4 mos.; reported deserted in May, 1781.

MITCHEL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

MITCHEL, JOSIAH, "Cennabunk." Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1778, to March 18, 1779; residence, "Cennabunk;" reported entered for 1 year.

MITCHEL, JOTHAM. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Mitchel and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

MITCHEL, LONDON. Receipt dated Wells, March 10, 1782, for bounties paid said Mitchel and others by the town of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MITCHEL, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

MITCHEL, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported as having taken the place of David Woolcut who had enlisted June 29, 1781, and had been discharged Jan. 16, 1782; also reported enlisted June 29, 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; reported promoted to Fifer April 1, 1782; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for April-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 4 months, 28 days.

MITCHEL, MILLS, Georgetown. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; reported enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt. [See James Mills Mitchell.]

MITCHEL, MINNHANO [?]. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Waltham.

MITCHEL, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Jan. 22, 1777; term to expire March 25, 1777.

MITCHEL, NATH. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

MITCHEL, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel included.

MITCHEL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

MITCHEL, NATHANIEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported absent with leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 26, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.

MITCHEL, NOAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 3 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Mitchel and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

MITCHEL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

MITCHEL, PETER. List of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; Capt. John Wood's co.

MITCHEL, REUBEN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Mitchel; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; reported re-enlisted for the war Dec. 13, 1779.

MITCHEL, RICHARD, Arundel. Return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775; said Mitchel, of Capt. Dormer's (Dorman's) co., Col. Scammon's regt., reported as having been confined 3 nights, by Stephen Hale, a private in Capt. Patch's co., Col. Prescott's regt., for theft; *also*, return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Mitchel, of Capt. Dormore's co., Col. Scammon's regt., reported as having been confined 6 nights, by Stephen Hale, for theft; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thoms Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

MITCHEL, RICHARD, Great Barrington. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, red; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; term, during war; reported receipted for by Mr. Bliss.

MITCHEL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

MITCHEL, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MITCHEL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

MITCHEL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MITCHEL, ROTHEUS (also given ROBERT), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL, Egremont. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Groton; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Egremont; *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781, and April, 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported a sapper and miner in Feb. and March, 1781, transferred to the sappers in April, 1782.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL, Peterborough, N. H. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Peterborough; residence, Peterborough; enlisted May 18, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted June 26, 1777; engaged for State of New Hampshire.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; reported deserted.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said Mitchel, with others, mustered July 3, 1779, to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Wells.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co , certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Mitchel appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged July 8, 1780; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Ethan Moore and stationed at Falmouth; engaged June 10, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 4 mos. 22 days.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months 3 days.

MITCHEL, SETH. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

MITCHEL, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

MITCHEL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

MITCHEL, STEPHEN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 20, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. E. Smith's co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MITCHEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

MITCHEL, THOMAS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Horton's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years.

MITCHEL, THOMAS, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MITCHEL, THOMAS. Major, Col. John Thomas's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a pay roll of Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; engaged April 19, 1775.

MITCHEL, TIMOTHY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 28th 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. William Knox's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison (Robinson) to reinforce the Continental Army.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM, Rowley (also given Wells). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Rowley; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th, 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted April –, 1777.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth; said Mitchel, with others, marched to Falmouth a second time by order of Col. Freeman; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth, by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 24 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 25, 1777; service, 4 mos. 23 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Mitchel and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

MITCHEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Dartmouth.

MITCHELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mehals, Metechel, Micahel, Michael, Michal, Michall, Michel, Michell, Michil, Mickel, Mirchel, Mitchal, Mitchall, Mitcheal, Mitchel, Mitchels, Mitchil, Mitchill.]

MITCHELL, ABIEL, Easton. Captain of a company, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 19 days, probably in April and May, 1777, strengthening garrison at Rhode Island.

MITCHELL, ABNER, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. David Carlile to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, dark; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted March 28, 1777, by Lieut. Ball, at Lunenburg; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, AMOS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 22, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sheffield. [See Amasa Mitchel.]

MITCHELL, BELA. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, company receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted as Private, Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1776.

MITCHELL, BELA. Master's Mate, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MITCHELL, BELA. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MITCHELL, BENJAMIN, Sandwich. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Mitchell, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

MITCHELL, BENJAMIN. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 30, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 27 days. Roll dated Boston.

MITCHELL, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Mitchell, Seaman, to be exchanged for Patrick Skannett, Seaman.

MITCHELL, BENJAMIN, Jr. Order on Henry Gardner, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Mitchell and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

MITCHELL, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum or Braintree Farms in March, 1776.

MITCHELL, BRADLEY. Drummer, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 (also given 1 mo. 10) days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

MITCHELL, CALEB. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; said Mitchell discharged 300 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Mitchell and others, for all money due them for service in Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

MITCHELL, CUFF, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MITCHELL, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company reported as having marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

MITCHELL, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MITCHELL, DAVID. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

MITCHELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service, Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

MITCHELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; treasury pay roll for service on an alarm at the Northward [in Oct., 1781].

MITCHELL, DAY, Bradford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (107 miles) included.

MITCHELL, DOMINICUS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co.; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg; company raised in Gorham and Pearsontown.

MITCHELL, DUMMER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Nason's 7th (Arundel) co., 3d York Co. regt., of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776.

MITCHELL, EBENEZER, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; reported entered the floating battery Oct. 7, 1775.

MITCHELL, EBENEZER. Landsman (also given Boy), ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

MITCHELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

MITCHELL, EDWARD. Colonel, 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; *also*, Colonel; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, resignation dated Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1779, signed by said Mitchell, stating that he had served as Colonel of 3d Plymouth Co. regt. since the year 1774, and resigning his commission on account of the poor state of his health following upon a fit of sickness, combined with the infirmities of age, and also requesting that some suitable person be appointed in his place without delay.

MITCHELL, EDWARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 14, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

MITCHELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, ELIPHAZ (also given ELIPHALET), Bridgewater. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Mitchell and others who had enlisted to form an artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as having belonged to Col. Gridley's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Allen; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hayward's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted March 15, 1779, by Capt. Hayward, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, ELISHA, Bridgewater. Captain; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of engagement to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated April 2, 1776.

MITCHELL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MITCHELL, FRANCIS, Londonderry. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mitchell and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Oliver Prescott, dated Oct. 12, 1776, signed by said Mitchell, for money allowed for losses sustained in battle at Charlestown Hill in June, 1775.

MITCHELL, FRANCIS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 4, 1775.

MITCHELL, GEORGE. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Rover" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Simon Forrester, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, owners of said vessel fitted out for a 5 months cruise, asking that John Mitchell be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MITCHELL, GREGORY, Wells. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Wells; engaged Dec. –, 1779, by Maj. Knap; term, during war; reported deserted July 10, 1780.

MITCHELL, HARVEY. Boy, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost.

MITCHELL, HENRY. Sergeant Major, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

MITCHELL, HORTON. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

MITCHELL, HUGH, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, cooper; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 16, 1781, 8 mos. 14 days.

MITCHELL, HUGH. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, ISAAC, Boston. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston.

MITCHELL, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

MITCHELL, JAMES, Colrain. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MITCHELL, JAMES, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

MITCHELL, JAMES, *alias* JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to June 15, 1779; residence, Yarmouth; reported deserted.

MITCHELL, JAMES. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged July 19, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

MITCHELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; service, 13 days, at Winter Hill; reported died Aug. 19, 1778.

MITCHELL, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MITCHELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston and sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

MITCHELL, JAMES. Descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Morristown, N. J.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Orr, at Trenton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported taken prisoner.

MITCHELL, JAMES, Jr., Colrain. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MITCHELL, JAMES MILLS, Georgetown. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co., returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for said county, by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Berry's co., 1st regt.; age, 19 yrs.;

MITCHELL, JAMES MILLS, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Georgetown; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

MITCHELL, JEREMIAH, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

MITCHELL, JESSE, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 18 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; roll dated Cape Ann.

MITCHELL, JOB, Marshfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.

MITCHELL, JOB, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 69 miles allowed said Mitchell; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

MITCHELL, JOB, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment stationed at Cambridge.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Londonderry, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Londonderry, N. H.; engaged for town of Pembroke; engaged July 20, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private Nov. 27, 1778, deserted Dec. 2, 1778, returned or retaken May 20, 1779, promoted to Sergeant April 12 (also given April 11), 1780; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; reported sick and absent.

MITCHELL, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

MITCHELL, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, North Yarmouth; residence, North Yarmouth.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master; reported on furlough.

MITCHELL, JOHN, *alias* JAMES, Yarmouth (also given North Yarmouth and New Gloucester). Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to June 15, 1779; residence, Yarmouth; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, New Gloucester; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, North Yarmouth; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted by Capt. Smith; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported deserted Feb. 5, 1781.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

MITCHELL, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 3, 1776; said Mitchell chosen 1st Major, Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 3, 1776; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

MITCHELL, JOHN. List of men detached from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Simon Forrester, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, owners of the sloop "Rover" (privateer), asking that said Mitchell be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 5 months cruise; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 9, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 4 days, at Machias.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; said Mitchell not credited with service; reported deserted.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 15, 1781.

MITCHELL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

MITCHELL, JONATHAN. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said Mitchell, Corporal, and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

MITCHELL, JONATHAN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1776; said Mitchell chosen Colonel, 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 29, 1776; said Mitchell chosen Colonel of the forces raised for defence of seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., in the room of Joseph Fry, who had gone into the Continental Army; appointment concurred in by Council March 29, 1776; reported commissioned March 29, 1776; *also*, pay roll rendered for service of said Mitchell as Colonel of the forces stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast from March 29, 1776, to May 29, 1776, 2 mos.; order dated Falmouth, May 31, 1776, payable to Capt. Benjamin Hooper, for amount of roll, is appended thereto, and signed by said Mitchell; *also*, pay roll rendered for service of said Mitchell as Colonel from May 29, 1776, to Aug. 29, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Falmouth and sworn to at Watertown; *also*, pay roll rendered for service of said Mitchell as Colonel of the forces stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., from Aug. 29, 1776, to Nov. 28, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 2d Cumberland Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Samuel Thomson's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, returns of militia under Gen. Lovell, dated Majorbagaduce, July 31, 1779, and Aug. 12, 1779, showing effectives in detachments under said Mitchell and others; *also*, Colonel, Cumberland Co. regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Mitchell chosen Muster Master for Cumberland Co.; appointment concurred in by Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

MITCHELL, JOS. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot, by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

MITCHELL, JOSEPH, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

MITCHELL, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Drummer, Capt. J. Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 11, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1780.

MITCHELL, JOSHUA, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated

MITCHELL, JOSHUA, *continued.*
New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776.

MITCHELL, JOSHUA, Kennebec. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kennebec; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted by Capt. Lane; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, JOSIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 5, 1781, 8 mos. 26 days.

MITCHELL, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

MITCHELL, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MITCHELL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport for 40 days service; roll dated Bridgewater.

MITCHELL, NATHANIEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

MITCHELL, PETER, Medford. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

MITCHELL, REUBEN, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, May 15, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777, by Capt. Allen, at Bridgewater; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1,

MITCHELL, REUBEN, *continued.*
1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported promoted to Corporal April 1, 1780, to Sergeant Aug. 16, 1780, reduced to Private July 25, 1781; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; disabled by a rupture; reported pensioned Jan. 3, 1783.

MITCHELL, RICHARD, Arundel (also given Wells and Acton). Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 25, 1776, by Lieut. Graves; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to April 30, 1777; residence, Wells; reported deserted April 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. W. H. Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to June 15, 1777; residence, Acton; reported transferred to Col. Brewer's regt. June 15, 1777; also reported as having deserted from Col. Sprout's regt.; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Acton; mustered by Col. Barrett, Middlesex Co. Muster Master; reported transferred; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley "Foard," Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Arundel; mustered by Maj. Insley; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported deserted.

MITCHELL, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

MITCHELL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MITCHELL, ROBERT. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 300 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Mitchell and others, for all money due them for service in Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.

MITCHELL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

MITCHELL, ROTHEUS (also given ROBERT), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 20 days as Ensign, 6 mos. 10 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. Bailey's regt.; order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam,

MITCHELL, ROTHEUS (also given ROBERT), *continued.*
dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Mitchell and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's regt., dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; *also*, list of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, returns of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778, and Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Ensign, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. Howard's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, Peterborough, N. H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 6, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged for town of Groton; engaged Oct. 6, 1777; term, 3 years.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island, travel (180 miles) included.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Johnson's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt., raised to serve until April 1 [year not given, probably 1776], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

MITCHELL, SAMUEL. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Joseph McLellan and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 6 mos.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, Jr. Receipt dated Wells, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said Mitchell and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MITCHELL, SETH, Jr. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

MITCHELL, STEPHEN, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Newbury; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, STEPHEN. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Mitchell, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Coleman; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Mitchell and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 9, 1775, 5 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury.

MITCHELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

MITCHELL, THOMAS. Major; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, 1st Major, Col. John Thomas's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

MITCHELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

MITCHELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlistment, 9 months.

MITCHELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia, commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

MITCHELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

MITCHELL, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp.

MITCHELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 27 days, under Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., and certified at Thomaston.

MITCHELL, TIMOTHY, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778 and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who reenlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Dec. 26, 1779, by Capt. Bailey, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minutemen, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home; roll dated Chesterfield.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Major Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

MITCHELS, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

MITCHIEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry.

MITCHIL, THOMAS. Bombardier, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777, at Boston.

MITCHILL, HUGH. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, during war.

MITCHILL, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Mitchill, by William Toy, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and 9 months.

MITCHILL, REUBEN, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bridgewater; reported as serving 7 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 4 mos. 15 days as Sergeant.

MITTEMORE, JAMES. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MIX, AMOS, Nobletown (also given Sharon). Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7,

MIX, AMOS, *continued.*
1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

MIX, AMOS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

MIX, ENOS. Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 14, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Mix of Andrew Gilman, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Raynham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MIX, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

MIX, JOHN, Sheffield. Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted.

MIX, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

MIX, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Sept. 12, 1778; reported furloughed Nov. 17, 1780, by Maj. Bauman (also given Col. Lamb) for 60 days.

MIX, TIMOTHY. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command after deserters in Feb. and March, 1781, on command at King's Ferry in April, 1781.

MIX, ZEBADIAH, Jr. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ginkins's (Jenkins's) co.; term, 3 years or during war.

MIX, ZEBULON, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley "Foard," Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; reported sick and absent.

MIXER, DANIEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

MIXER, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage (50 miles) allowed said Mixer.

MIXER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 19 (also given 24) days, including travel (275 miles) to and from camp; company marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 26, 1777, for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

MIXER JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MIXER, JOSEPH, Framingham. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

MIXER, JOSIAH, Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Pierce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4, to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days.

MIXER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service; roll dated Petersham.

MIXER, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

MIXER, SAMUEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MIXER, TIMOTHY. Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

MIXTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mixer, Mixtor, Mixture.]

MIXTER, ASA, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington.

MIXTER, DANIEL, Monson. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Monson; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service

MIXTER, DANIEL, *continued.*
in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MIXTER, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Mixter credited with allowance for 2 days (50 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days.

MIXTER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

MIXTER, JOHN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 8 days.

MIXTER, JOHN, Monson. Private, Capt. Nathan Roule's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MIXTER, JOSEPH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

MIXTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 [1777]; discharged Nov. 29 [1777]; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

MIXTER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

MIXTER, PHINEAS. Corporal, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

MIXTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

MIXTER, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

MIXTER, TIMOTHY, Peterborough, N. H. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; account reported as hav-

MIXTER, TIMOTHY, *continued.*

ing been made up and settled by state of New Hampshire; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged for town of Groton; engaged July 24, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1778, returned or retaken Feb. 12, 1779; deserted Nov. 8, 1779; family of said Mixter reported as at Colrain. [See Timothy Mixum.]

MIXTOR, TIMOTHY, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days.

MIXTURE, EZRA, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; mileage (50 miles) allowed said Mixture; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

MIXUM, TIMOTHY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt. [See Timothy Mixter.]

MIZ, HENRIQUE FILLIS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 11, 1778. [See Henrique Fillis.]

MIZICKS, JOSHUA. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Mizicks, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Buller, Seaman.

M'K DANIELL, ENOS. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

MOAKE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mok.]

MOAKE, WILLIAM, "Turmony" (Germany). Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, "Turmony;" reported discharged Jan. 16, 1781; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

MOAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

MOAR, JOHN, Andover. Clerk, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

MOAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MOARS, DANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

MOARS, ELIAS, Marlborough. Descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Feb. 2, 1778.

MOARS, SAM. Private, 8th co.; entry dated Oct. 25, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MOASTM'N, AARON. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MOAY, GEORGE. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

MOCHAM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOCKER, THOMAS, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "General Wayne," John Leach, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MOCUMBER, JOB. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

MODDER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Moder, Mordough.]

MODDER, JOHN T. (also given JOHN J.). Gunner, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MODER, JOHN JACOB (also given JOHN, JACOB, and JOHN F.), Philadelphia (also given Boston). Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Philadelphia; reported as serving 22 mos. 20 days as Matross, 8 mos. 26 days as Gunner; *also*, return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted May –, 1777, by Capt. Donnell; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point in Feb. and March, 1781, on command at Dobbs's Ferry in April, 1781.

MODEY, JOEL. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MODY, ELDAD, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 35 days.

MODY, JOHN, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.

MOER, M. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance pay, dated Boston, April 14, 1777; engaged March 6, 1777.

MOERS, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MOERS, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Oct. 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

MOFAT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

MOFET, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOFET, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 12 [1775]; discharged Nov. 16 [1775]; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

MOFETT, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 3 [1775]; credited with 49 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

MOFFAT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Moffat; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MOFFAT, ENOCH, Cobbosseecontee. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Moffat and others, belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, and had each received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moffat and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

MOFFAT, JOEL. Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy, engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

MOFFAT, JOSEPH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 8, 1781.

MOFFAT, LEWIS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; service from Sept. 7, 1780, to date of discharge, Feb. 7, 1781, 5 mos.; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Moffat and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.;

MOFFAT, LEWIS, *continued.*
muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MOFFATT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maffat, Maffatt, Maffet, Maffitt, Marphat, Meffert, Miffert, Mofat, Mofet, Mofett, Moffat, Moffet, Moffett, Moffit, Moffitt, Moffott, Molfutt, Morffet, Morfit, Mufat, Muffet, Murfet.]

MOFFATT, "BAR." Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

MOFFATT, DANIEL. Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

MOFFATT, JOEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (7 days) home.

MOFFATT, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

MOFFATT, JOHN. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

MOFFATT, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

MOFFATT, JOSEPH, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 10 mos. 26 days; *also*, list endorsed "June 22 1777" of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the artillery; said Moffatt employed 1 mo.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Moffat and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Thomas Melvill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Private; return dated Boston, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 9, 1780; discharged June 20, 1780; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made

MOFFATT, JOSEPH, *continued.*

by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown.

MOFFATT, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. A. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

MOFFATT, JUDAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

MOFFATT, JUDE. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (68 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

MOFFATT, LEWIS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with cattle in June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to in Camp at West Point.

MOFFATT, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, payable to Thomas Kimball, dated Lunenburg, June 4, 1784, signed by Hannah Moffatt, administratrix, for wages due said William Moffatt, of Lunenburg, deceased.

MOFFATT, WILLIAM, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Moffatt and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

MOFFET, BEZALEEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

MOFFET, DANIEL, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 24 days.

MOFFET, ENOCH, Gardnerstown (Gardiner, Me.). Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

MOFFET, JOEL (also given JACOB), Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage (75 miles) allowed said Moffet; *also*,

MOFFET, JOEL (also given JACOB), *continued.*
Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised to serve for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcolm's regt.; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Fishkill July 12, 1778.

MOFFET, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

MOFFET, JOSEPH. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Phillips's (8th) co.

MOFFET, JUDAH (also given JUDE). Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised to serve for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

MOFFET, WILLIAM, Natick. Capt. Chamberlain's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; reported died Sept. 21, 1776.

MOFFET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 14 months 18 days.

MOFFETT, BEZALEEL, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

MOFFETT, JOEL, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MOFFETT, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MOFFETT, JOSEPH. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

MOFFETT, JOSEPH. Surgeon, Col. Gideon Burt's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; regiment marched on tours of duty to Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, in support of the government, and to Springfield Sept. 28, 1784, at request of the High Sheriff of Hampshire Co. Roll dated Longmeadow.

MOFFETT, LEWIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts.

MOFFETT, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 (also given 6 mos. 9) days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lunenburg raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 29 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounties paid said Moffett and others by the town of Lunenburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Little's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MOFFETT, WILLIAM, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

MOFFETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

MOFFIT, BEZALEEL (also given "BEZELA"). Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

MOFFIT, DANIEL, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

MOFFIT, JOEL, Brimfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOFFIT, JOSEPH, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Cogswill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war.

MOFFIT, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

MOFFIT, LEWIS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MOFFIT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 19 months 12 days.

MOFFITT, BEZALEEL (also given "BEZELAI"). Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100

MOFFITT, BEZALEEL (also given "BEZELAI"), *continued.*
miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Chesterfield, Jan. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Moffitt by the town of Chesterfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MOFFITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775 [service not given].

MOFFITT, LEWIS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; joined June 6, 1780; service to Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos.; enlistment, 8 months from time of joining at Springfield.

MOFFITT, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged May 23, 1778; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at or near Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

MOFFOTT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MOGAN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

MOGE, GEORGE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See George Moses.]

MOGER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 3 [1775]; discharged Sept. 8 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, same co.; amount of billeting for said company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

MOGERAGE, SAMUEL, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.

MOGLOTHLEN, JAMES. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

MOGOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported discharged.

MOGRIDGE, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, June 14, 1782, signed by Jonathan Messervy and Isaac Needham, in behalf of said Messervy and others, of Salem, asking that said Mogridge be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Rover" (privateer); advised in Council June 19, 1782, that a commission be issued.

MOHANY, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported promoted from Corporal July 1, 1781.

MOHAWK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mowhawk.]

MOHAWK, PIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. [See Peal Nicolah.]

MOHEGH, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 22 days, in defence of seacoast.

MOHHEWCH, ANDREW, Stockbridge. Return of Indians raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

MOHIGH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mohegh.]

MOHIGH, PHILIP. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

MOHO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maho, Mohow.]

MOHO, ASA, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; service, 13 days, with guards at Boston; said Moho reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Claverack; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 14, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, yellow; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Stoughton; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged May 1, 1781; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months.

MOHO, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Claverack; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOHO, JEREMIAH, *alias* JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton (also given Dartmouth); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on main guard in March and April, 1779; *also*, return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Moho Jan. 31, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted May 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

MOHO, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt.

MOHO, JOHN, *continued.*
Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Jan. 1, 1778.

MOHO, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Claverack; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stoughton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported sick at Fishkill in Aug., 1781, sick in hospital in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

MOHO, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOHONY, JEREMIAH. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

MOHOW, JEREMIAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

MOHOW, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MOINARD, PIERRE. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

MOK, JOHN WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Aldon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MOLCOY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged March 11, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

MOLDER, ANDREW. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

MOLENDY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service. Roll dated Sutton.

MOLERDY, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted.

MOLETON, CALEB. Captain, 9th (4th Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Sudbury, dated July 4, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 5, 1776.

MOLEY, ABNER, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days.

MOLEY, THOMAS, Wrentham. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, during war.

MOLFUTT, JOSEPH. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (10 days) home.

MOL HOLLAND, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

MOLINEAUX, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

MOLINEAUX, WILLIAM. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

MOLINEUX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Molineaux, Mollineaux.]

MOLINEUX, EDW. List of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co. Feb. 24, 1777, required by Congress on enlisting into the army.

MOLINEUX, WILLIAM. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

MOLLEY, LOVISS. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman sworn to at Boston; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MOLLIE, JO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's battalion.

MOLLINEAUX, WILLIAM. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 8, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MOLLONEY, JOHN. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Nov. 15, 1780; reported stationed with 2d Pennsylvania brigade; also reported a foreigner.

MOLLONY, JOSEPH. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 16, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Boston.

MOLLOY, ——[This name also appears under the form of McLoy, Melloy, Melor, Meloy, Moley, Molley, Mollie, Molly, Moloy, Mulloy.]

MOLLOY, EDWARD. Quarter Master, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 8, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 23 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 26, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MOLLOY, HUGH. Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780.

MOLLOY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 23, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

MOLLOY, JOHN. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Molloy rated 1 share.

MOLLOY, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

MOLLY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

MOLONY, BARTHOLOMEW. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MOLONY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

MOLONY, JOHN. Order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Molony, Sergeant, and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State.

MOLOON, JOHN. Marine, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 19, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

MOLOONE, JOSIAH. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill July 20, 1778.

MOLOY, THOMAS, Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

MOLOY, WILLIAM. Petition dated Salem, June 5, 1782, signed by Jonathan Norris, asking that said Moloy be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Fly" (privateer); advised in Council June 5, 1782, that a commission be issued.

MOLTEN, AARON, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MOLTEN, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

MOLTEN, EZRA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (220 miles) included.

MOLTEN, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MOLTEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

MOLTEN, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOLTEN, MICHAEL. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776.

MOLTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

MOLTO, JOHNSON. Lieutenant Colonel; return of officers of Col. James Scammon's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers with the exception of those captains who had already received them.

MOLTON, AARON, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 27 (also given 26) days; company marched to Roxbury.

MOLTON, AARON, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt. approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.;

MOLTON, AARON, *continued.*
muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Obdikes N. town;" *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light blue; residence, Newbury; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. Dean; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

MOLTON, BARTHOLOMEW, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOLTON, BARTHOLOMEW, Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

MOLTON, CAESAR. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 3, 1781, 12 mos. 6 days; reported died Jan. 7, 1782.

MOLTON, CALEB, Sudbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, same co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Thatcher's regt., Brig. Prescott's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Molton, Lieutenant, with other officers of Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., marched Aug. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777, as returned by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott; said Molton reported as Captain of a Sudbury co.

MOLTON, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOLTON, DAVID, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOLTON, EBEN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOLTON, ELIJAH, Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

MOLTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised to serve for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

MOLTON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MOLTON, EZEKIEL [?]. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

MOLTON, EZRA, Lynn. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Fishkill, July 17, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOLTON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted.

MOLTON, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

MOLTON, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

MOLTON, JOHN, Wenham. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOLTON, JOHN. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Molton and others, dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; above men reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 14, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

MOLTON, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

MOLTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition.

MOLTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

MOLTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

MOLTON, JOHN BOUND, Stafford. Corporal, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

MOLTON, JOHN COOPER, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOLTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOLTON, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

MOLTON, JOSHUA, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOLTON, MICHAEL, Swanzey. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged May 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOLTON, MICHAEL, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MOLTON, MICHAEL. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

MOLTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

MOLTON, OLIVER. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Boy.

MOLTON, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 13 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

MOLTON, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

MOLTON, SOLOMON, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

MOLTON, SOLOMON, South Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

MOLTON, SOLOMON. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

MOLTON, STEPHEN, Stafford. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days.

MOLTON, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MOLTON, THOMAS, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (392 miles) allowed said Molton.

MOLTON, WILLIAM, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOLTON, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax to be exchanged for British prisoners by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Molton, Seaman, reported taken in the privateer "Hope."

MOLTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

MOMEN, HENRY. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly. [See Henry Woomer.]

MOMFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 18, 1776.

MOMONTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

MON, NATHANIEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MONCER, JACOB, Charlestown. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; *also*, return of men enlisted into Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt., endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer.

MONCRIEF, —— [This name also appears under the form of Mancraf, Muncreaff, Muncreif, Muncrief, Muncrif, Muncrife, Muncriff.]

MONCRIEF, CHARLES. Return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Bradley's (9th) co.; *also*, Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

MONDAY, JAMES. Agreement signed by said Monday, Seaman, and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 18 [year not given].

MONDAY, JOHN MICHAEL, Newburgh. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheldon; engaged for town of Bernardston; joined Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to Canada; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; *also*, list taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given] of men belonging to 4th co., 3d Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Newburgh.

MONDAY, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Lively" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Oct. 7, 1777, signed by Samuel Page, in behalf of himself and Walter P. Bartlet, of Salem, asking that Thomas Benson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 7, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Black Snake" (privateer); petition endorsed "Jan'y 21. 1778," signed by Simon Forrester, asking that Henry Phelps be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Jan. 21, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, March 18, 1778, signed by John Dutch, asking that said Monday be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lark" (privateer); ordered in Council March 19, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MONDEN, DANIEL. Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

MONDON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Mondon.

MONEAR, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782.

MONEER, JACOB, Charlestown. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 41 (also given 42 and 40) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black (also given dark); occupation, cooper; birthplace, Charlestown; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Charlestown; enlisted March –, 1779 (also given May –, 1779, by Capt. Parker); enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Moneer discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

MONEG, WILLIAM, Dracut. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Josiah Wood, dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Handle's (Henley's) regt.; term, during war.

MONELY, JOHN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given]; *also*, list of officers and men belonging to the sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, who were entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

MONEY, ——. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Lieut. Col. Sreve, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Money, Lieutenant, Capt. Harper's co., Col. Wyman's regt., charged with disobedience of orders and neglect of duty; pleaded as an excuse, his inoculation for small-pox; found guilty, and sentenced to be cashiered and published in the newspapers.

MONEY, JOHN. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

MONEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Northward.

MONGAR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

MONGARY, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Bolton, July 28, 1781, signed by George Grinneel and Ezekiel Fosgat, for money received of Nathaniel Longley and others belonging to a class of the town of Bolton, for the hire of said Mongary to serve in the Continental Army for term of 3 years.

MONGER, PETER. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1779, to July 12, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 25, 1779.

MONGOMERY, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

MONGOMERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

MONGOMERY, MOODY. Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONGOMERY, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

MONGOMERY, THOMAS, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MONGOMNRY, CATO. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

MONGORRMY, THOMAS, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 307 miles travel allowed said Mongorrmy.

MONGUMERY, CATO. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

MONHEERE, JACOB. List of men belonging to Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt., who were entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service; said Monheere served from Jan. –, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

MONIER, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MONK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Munk.]

MONK, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, Ensign, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

MONK, CHRISTOPHER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, Col. Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Talbut's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

MONK, ELIAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

MONK, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MONK, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

MONK, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 7, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Cambridge.

MONK, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

MONK, ELIPHALET, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of the town of Stoughton, as returned by the Selectmen, and endorsed "Return of men for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; reported sick and absent on rolls dated Sept. 17, and Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MONK, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

MONK, ENOCH. List of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of the town of Stoughton, as returned by the Selectmen, and endorsed "Return of men for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; reported on command at Warwick on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MONK, GEORGE, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

MONK, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

MONK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

MONK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

MONK, GEORGE (also given GEORGE, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 4 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MONK, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MONK, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

MONK, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779. [Name appears twice on roll.]

MONK, JESSE, Stoughton. Order on Paymaster General to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Henry Prentiss, dated Noddle's Island, July 16, 1776, signed by said Monk and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

MONK, JESSE, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MONK, JESSE. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MONK, JESSE. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

MONK, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Drummer, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

MONK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MONK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; reported discharged Feb. 18, 1779.

MONKSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days (travel included), with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

MONN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

MONNEER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1783; enlistment, during war.

MONRO, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

MONRO, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONRO, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; mileage (75 miles) allowed said Monro.

MONRO, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

MONRO, JOSIAH, Peterborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

MONRO, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

MONRO, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONRO, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

MONRO, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONRO, THOMAS, 2d. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition against Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

MONROE, ABEL. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga.

MONROE, ABIJAH. Corporal, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

MONROE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MONROE, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

MONROE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

MONROE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MONROE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the Northward; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

MONROE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

MONROE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

MONROW, EDMUND. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Monrow appointed Quarter Master, Col. Reed's regt., Brig. Gen. Brickett's brigade, in the room of Mr. Brent.

MONROW, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775.

MONROW, ISAAC. Fife Major, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

MONROW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONROW, JOSIAH, Peterborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MONROW, MICAH [?]. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONROW, PHILEMON. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

MONROW, REUBEN. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington.

MONROW, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, with Northern army.

MONROW, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, at Stillwater.

MONROW, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

MONSIEUS, CORNELIUS. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775. [See Cornelius Mansise.]

MONSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 6 weeks, at Nantasket; said Monson appears on a roll made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to March 1, 1778, having been omitted from a former abstract.

MONSON, FREDERICK, Framingham. Order on Col. Bridg, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Monson and others, for advance pay; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Monson and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

MONSON, JARED. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

MONSON, JOHN, Kittery. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (248 miles), to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

MONSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

MONSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 18 days, in Northern department.

MONSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

MONSON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

MONSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

MONSOUN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deceased.

MONTAGUE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Montauge, Montegue, Montigue, Mountague, Mountegue, Mountigue, Mowntigue.]

MONTAGUE, CALEB, Sunderland. Sergeant, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days; *also*, Captain; pay roll of a detachment from said Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt., made up from July 11, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, for service on expedition to Northern department; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

MONTAGUE, DAVID, Hadley. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Montague, dated July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Hadley; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Sheldon; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command in Gen. Heath's barge.

MONTAGUE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

MONTAGUE, JOHN, Granby. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granby; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granby for

MONTAGUE, JOHN, *continued.*
service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7½ days, including travel (130 miles) home.

MONTAGUE, MEDAD. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

MONTAGUE, MOSES, South Hadley. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 15⅝ days; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 28, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONTAGUE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Salem; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

MONTAGUE, OREB, Leverett. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 100 miles travel allowed said Montague; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, to be delivered to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, by Mr. Johnson, according to an order signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778; Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, light; residence, Leverett; reported engaged May 20, 1778; also reported arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leverett; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONTAGUE, RICHARD, Leverett. Adjutant, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt. of Minute-men; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Col. R. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, same regt.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard, dated May 23, 1775; *also*, order of the day, dated June 4, 1775; said Montague reported as Adjutant of the day for "tomorrow."

MONTAGUE, SETH. Descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for the term of 3 months; Capt. Montague's

MONTAGUE, SETH, *continued.*

co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONTAGUE, URIEL, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Montague and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

MONTAGUE, WILLIAM, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sunderland; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

MONTAGUE, ZEBINA, Leverett. Quarter Master, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, 3d Lieutenant; residence, Leverett; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; reported acting as Quarter Master; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONTAGUESCO, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian.

MONTAGUESO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Matiguoso, Montaguesco.]

MONTAGUESO, "JOSEPHSUS." Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

MONTAIL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported died Jan. 1, 1778.

MONTANYA, JOSEPH. Foreman of Blacksmiths; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

MONTANYE, BENJAMIN. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

MONTANYE, PETER. Foreman of Smiths; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

MONTANYE, PETER, Jr. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

MONTANYE, THOMAS. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

MONTARDIER, JOHN M. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MONTAUGE, PETER. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 12 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

MONTAUGE, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MONTEGUE, JOSEPH, Granby. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

MONTEGUE, URIEL, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

MONTEGUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 16 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; said Montegue credited with 1 mo. 6 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 25 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Montegue credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER. List of men raised in Essex co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

MONTGOMEROY, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported a transient.

MONTGOMERY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mcgomery, McGumery, Mongomery, Mongomnry, Mongorrmy, Mongumery, Montgomerie, Montgomeroy, Montgomory, Montgomrey, Montgomry, Montgumrey, Montgumry, Mountgamery, Mountgomery, Mountgomury, Muntgomrey.]

MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MONTGOMERY, CATO, Beverly. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles, as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780;" residence, Beverly; reported a negro.

MONTGOMERY, HUGH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MONTGOMERY, ISAAC. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 24, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Montgomery of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army during the war; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, America.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, return of men mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co.; pay abstract made up to April –, 1776 [service not given].

MONTGOMERY, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; reported as belonging to Hampshire Co.; term, during war; deserted Jan. 1, 1777; reported never joined.

MONTGOMERY, MOODY. Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

MONTGOMERY, NATHANIEL, Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.

MONTGOMERY, RICHARD. 2d Brigadier General; list of officers appointed by Congress [year not given].

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; discharged July 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Montgomery, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew McFarlin's 4th (2d Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS, Greenwich. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Cannon's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (320 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison (Robinson) to reinforce Continental Army.

MONTGOMORY, HUGH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; term, 3 years.

MONTGOMREY, PETER. Seaman, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages [year not given]; said Montgomrey reported "Run."

MONTGOMREY, SAMUEL. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

MONTGOMRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

MONTGUMREY, HUGH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MONTGUMRY, JOHN. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Montgumry, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month.

MONTIGUE, CALEB. Captain, 2d (Sunderland) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

MONTIGUE [RICHARD]. Orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 12, and May 22, 1775; said Montigue reported as Adjutant of the day; *also*, order of the day dated May 22, 1775; said Montigue reported as Adjutant of the day for "tomorrow;" *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 26, and June 4, 1775; said Montigue reported as Adjutant of the day.

MONTIVEER, JAMES. Volunteer, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 6 ft.; nationality, French. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MONTONIS, ROBERT, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

MONY, BILL, Wrentham. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years. [See William Mooney.]

MOOAR, ABRAHAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

MOOAR, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Andover, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Mooar and others, on behalf of Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Mooar reported as having been hired by the East District of Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MOOAR, BENJAMIN, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; said Mooar reported as among those who were aged or unable to bear arms who carried provisions to Cambridge for those in need.

MOOAR, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

MOOAR, CAMBRIDGE. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

MOOAR, ISAAC, Andover. Order on Mr. Jaffries, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776, signed by said Mooar and others belonging to Capt. King's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

MOOAR, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army.

MOOAR, JOSHUA, Andover. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

MOODDY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 15, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

MOODEY, DANIEL, Hadley. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed said Moodey.

MOODEY, ELDAD. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

MOODEY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOODEY, ENOS. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOODEY, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; 1st co., 3d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperellborough.

MOODEY, GIDEON, Granby. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware; *also*, certificate dated Greenwich, Feb. 18, 1782, signed by Capt. Oliver Coney, certifying that said Moodey and Joseph Mountegue served 3 mos. in his co., Col. Sears's regt., at Saratoga in 1781.

MOODEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home.

MOODEY, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, with Northern army; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MOODEY, JOSHUA, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Ellis's co.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

MOODEY, MATTHEW, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Moodey.

MOODEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, with Northern army; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MOODEY, SETH, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

MOODEY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOODY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Moay, Modey, Mody, Mooddy, Moodey.]

MOODY, ——. Lieutenant, brigantine "Lively" (privateer); petition dated May 13, 1779, signed by Samuel Page, of Salem, asking that John Adams be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 13, 1779, that a commission be issued.

MOODY, ASAHEL. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with 2 mos. service.

MOODY, BENJAMIN, Casco Bay. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 3, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 8 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 1, 1777, and May 8, 1777, 2 mos. 15 days.

MOODY, BENJAMIN, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Haverhill co., as returned by Capt. Timothy Johnson; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master.

MOODY, BENJAMIN, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MOODY, BENJAMIN. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

MOODY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MOODY, BENJAMIN. Copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Moody and others, for wages for 6 weeks service in Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.

MOODY, CLEMENT, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 25, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by

MOODY, CLEMENT, *continued.*
Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Amesbury.

MOODY, DANIEL, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

MOODY, DANIEL, Salisbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

MOODY, DANIEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days subsistence, including allowance for 328 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines.

MOODY, DANIEL, South Hadley. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Moody; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant Jan. 28, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MOODY, DANIEL, 2d. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MOODY, EBENEZER. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Moody, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Coleman; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Moody and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

MOODY, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MOODY, ELDAD. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

MOODY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

MOODY, ELISHA, Granby. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOODY, ENOCH, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Gunner's Mate, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 4, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

MOODY, ENOCH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island.

MOODY, ENOCH. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; said Moody reported as Mate of a merchant vessel.

MOODY, GEORGE, Pepperellborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said Moody and others mustered Aug. 10, 1779, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; residence, Pepperellborough.

MOODY, GEORGE, Saco. Private, Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant of said regiment; Capt. Adams Bailey's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); residence, Saco; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. Lord; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; joined Jan. 1, 1781.

MOODY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (115 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

MOODY, HUMPHREY, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Haverhill co., as returned by Capt. Timothy Johnson; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master.

MOODY, JAMES, Buxton. List of men enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777.

MOODY, JAMES, Ticonderoga. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ticonderoga.

MOODY, JOEL, Amherst. Corporal, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Moody; *also*, Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; detachment marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

MOODY, JOEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 70½ days subsistence, including allowance for 328 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported on command with forage-master.

MOODY, JOHN, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pownalborough; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

MOODY, JOHN, Royalston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt.; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 14, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; enlisted April 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light

MOODY, JOHN, *continued.*
Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 28 (also given April 29), 1780.

MOODY, JOHN. Captain of a company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MOODY, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

MOODY, JOHN. Copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Moody and others, for wages for 6 weeks service in Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.

MOODY, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Smith's (Granby) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 8th co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated Hampshire Co., Nov. 5, 1777; said Moody chosen 1st Lieutenant in the room of Lieut. Eleazer Warner, elected Captain, but being infirm and incapable of service, he desired to be excused and David Barton was chosen in his place.

MOODY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

MOODY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth; *also*, same detachment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

MOODY, JONATHAN. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with service for 1 yr., 2 mos., 1 week.

MOODY, JONATHAN, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with service for 3 mos. 2 weeks.

MOODY, JOSEPH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MOODY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

MOODY, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcolm's regt.; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill July 30, 1778.

MOODY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.

MOODY, JOSHUA, Falmouth (also given Bradford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Andover (also given Falmouth); joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Falmouth; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Bradford; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780.

MOODY, JOSHUA, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Moody credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

MOODY, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MOODY, LEMUEL, Amherst. Sergeant, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Amherst and signed by Capt. Dickinson; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with service for 6 mos. 1 week.

MOODY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 8 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MOODY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men taken from Capt. Pride's Orderly Book [year not given]; said Moody reported a waiter.

MOODY, MATTHEW, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home.

MOODY, MEDAD. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; detachment marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

MOODY, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

MOODY, MOSES, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

MOODY, MOSES S. (also given MOSES SERG'T), Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return; copy of a company receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others belonging to above company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

MOODY, NATHANIEL, Methuen. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Methuen co., as returned by Capt. James Jones; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.

MOODY, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; marched July 15, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

MOODY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

MOODY, NATHANIEL PEASLEE (also given NATHANIEL), Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; said Moody credited with allowance for 15 days (300 miles) travel; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Haverhill co., as returned by Capt. Timothy Johnson; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esquire Cushing, State Muster Master; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported discharged.

MOODY, NICHOLAS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4,

MOODY, NICHOLAS, *continued.*
1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOODY, PAUL, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Newbury.

MOODY, PEIRCE (also given RICE), Scarborough. Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to April 8, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Reading; reported deserted April 8, 1777.

MOODY, PEIRCE. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

MOODY, PEIRCE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

MOODY, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with 3 mos. service.

MOODY, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; entered service July 16, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

MOODY, PRINCE. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MOODY, REUBEN, Granby. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Granby; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; said Moody reported as having hired Bartholomew Harris to serve in his place.

MOODY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

MOODY, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

MOODY, SAMUEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Moody chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th

MOODY, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

MOODY, SAMUEL. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlisted July 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOODY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOODY, SETH, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Portor's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, with Northern army, travel (100 miles) included.

MOODY, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775.

MOODY, WILLIAM, Falmouth. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MOODY, WILLIAM, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Moody; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Moody and others, for wages for service in Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's regt.

MOODY, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 5, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 5th Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

MOODY, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

MOODY, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

MOOER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MOOERS, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, same regt.; abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston.

MOOERS, JOHN, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel (240 miles) included.

MOOERS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MOOERS, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

MOOERS, SAMUEL. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

MOON, ASA, Old York. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Old York; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, 3 years.

MOON, CHARLES. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 4, 1781; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

MOON, ISAAC, Boston. Boatswain, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

MOON, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

MOON, JOHN, Bridgewater (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Isaiah Stutson's (Stetson's) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 20, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence dated Boston; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; marched April 15, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; joined Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters who belonged to (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; deserted Aug. –, 1777, from Fort Miller.

Moon, John, Taunton. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised between Mount Desert and Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

Moon, Jo's. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

Moon, Peleg. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

Moon, Thomas. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Moon, William. Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1779, to Oct. 6, 1780; reported deserted.

Moona, Jonathan, Mast Camp, York Co. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Page's co.; rank, Private; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Durham, N. H.; residence, Mast Camp; deserted Aug. 12, 1777.

Mooney, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Moneg, Money, Mony, Moona.]

Mooney, John. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777–1779 [service not given].

Mooney, Jonathan, Mast Camp (also given Massabesec). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Mast Camp; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Aug. 22, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Massabesic; enlisted for town of Massabesic; mustered by Esquire Wells.

Mooney, Joseph, Pembroke. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. John Winslow's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Col. Crain's regt.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; engaged by Capt. Winslow; term, 3 years.

Mooney, Peter, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. 15 days as Matross, 16 mos. 15 days as Gunner; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; engaged Jan. 3, 1777, by Sergt. Maj. Tracy; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in April, 1781.

MOONEY, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 4, 1777, to May 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 23, 1777; reported on command at Field's Point; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted May 21, 1779.

MOOR, ABEL, Bolton (also given Lancaster). Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whetney; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1777; residence, Lancaster; reported died April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

MOOR, ABEL. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Moor, Lieutenant, and others, officers of Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

MOOR, ABIJAH, Putney. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Benjamin Hastings, certifying that said Moor and others belonging to his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Hastings promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

MOOR, ABNER, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whetney, dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Redden's (Redding's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

MOOR, ABNER. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Moor for Dec., 1782; reported transferred from 6th co.

MOOR, ABRAHAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

MOOR, ABRAHAM, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

MOOR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MOOR, ABRAHAM. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; also reported an apprentice to Lot Hall.

MOOR, BARTHOLOMEW. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MOOR, BENJAMIN, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MOOR, BENJAMIN. Captain's Clerk, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 4, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MOOR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Moor from June 25, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 6 mos. 7 days.

MOOR, CALVIN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 30, 1775; service, 13 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.

MOOR, CAMBRIDGE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Bedford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Bedford; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

MOOR, CHARLES, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

MOOR, COMFORT, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

MOOR, DANIEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Moor credited with 6⅝ mos. service.

MOOR, DAVID, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

MOOR, DAVID, Sudbury. Lieutenant, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

MOOR, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

MOOR, EDMUND. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Moor chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; William Eaton reported as having been chosen in room of said Moor May 2, 1776.

MOOR, ELIAB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MOOR, ELIAS, New Canaan (also given Lanesborough and N. Lebanon). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co.; residence, New Canaan; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, N. Lebanon.

MOOR, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; reported deserted.

MOOR, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MOOR, EZRA, Lancaster. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp.

MOOR, GARDNER, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

MOOR, GIDEON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Amherst; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

MOOR, HEZEKIAH, Rutland. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MOOR, HEZEKIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Amherst; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

MOOR, HUGH. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

Moor, Isaac, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Moor, Isaac, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Moor, Isaac, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Moor, Isaac. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service March 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Moor, Isaac. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Col. Washburn, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, armer; engaged for town of Hubbardston; engaged Dec. 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

Moor, Isaac. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war.

Moor, Isaac. Receipt dated Worcester, March 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Moor by Capt. David Moor, Chairman of a class of the town of Worcester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Moor, Jacob, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas Howe's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 24, 1775.

Moor, Jacob. Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777.

Moor, James, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the Province service at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 29, 1775.

Moor, James. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moor and others, dated June 23, 1775.

Moor, James. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

Moor, James. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department; reported as having left the camp without leave Oct. 4, 1777; company marched from Murrayfield to Saratoga to reinforce army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to at Westfield and certified at Murrayfield.

Moor, James. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Rutland; mustered July 12, 1779; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779, discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

Moor, James. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Black's co.; engaged for town of Murrayfield; term, 6 months.

Moor, James. Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

MOOR, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 23, 1781; engaged for town of Salisbury; term, 3 years.

MOOR, JESSE, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MOOR, JOHN, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

MOOR, JOHN, Gorham (also given York). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Gorham; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780; residence, York.

MOOR, JOHN, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Wilson's co.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich.

MOOR, JOHN, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MOOR, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

MOOR, JOHN. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged July 4, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

MOOR, JOHN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

MOOR, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MOOR, JOHN. Return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 3 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Lamb's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by said Lamb.

MOOR, JOHN. Order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Moor and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in said regiment.

MOOR, JOHN. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Couley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.

MOOR, JOHN. Receipt dated Bolton, April 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Moor by a class of the town of Bolton, of which Ezekiel Fosdick was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised n Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Merriam's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Springfield, June 14, 1781, signed by Timothy H. Curtis, Clerk to

MOOR, JOHN, *continued.*
the Commandant, certifying that Seth Moor had enlisted into the Continental Army April 9, 1781, for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bolton, in room of said John Moor.

MOOR, JOHN. Descriptive list of men endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted in 1778 by Capt. Winslow; *also*, Matross, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May-June, 1782; term, during war.

MOOR, JONATHAN. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

MOOR, JONATHAN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Moor credited with 3¾ mos. service.

MOOR, JONATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service Oct. 5, 1780; discharged April 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including (180 miles) travel home.

MOOR, JONATHAN, Jr. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Moor credited with 4⅜ mos. service.

MOOR, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MOOR, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

MOOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

MOOR, JOSEPH. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Couley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, receipt dated Granville, March 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Moor by Ensign Samuel Thrall, on behalf of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MOOR, JOSEPH, Jr. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Groton.

MOOR, JOS'H. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a seaman.

MOOR, JOSIAH, Athol. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moor and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1780.

MOOR, JOSIAH. 2d Major, Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; regiment called out to join army under Gen. Heath, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 31, 1778. Roll dated Cambridge.

MOOR, JUDAH, Palmer. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 83 miles allowed said Moor.

MOOR, JUSTUS, Chicopee (also given Springfield). Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1780; residence, Chicopee (also given Springfield); *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined from desertion.

MOOR, KIRLEY, Southborough. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Southborough; enlisted for town of Southborough; mustered by Muster Master Barrett, at Concord; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Moor and others not having joined regiment before above date; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MOOR, LEVI. Corporal, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; roll dated Lancaster.

MOOR, LUTHER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Maj. Thompson's co. May 1, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 4, 1780.

MOOR, MICHAEL, Boston. Descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted in 1777 by Lieut. Tracy; enlistment, during war.

MOOR, MOSES, Wells (also given Rowley). Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells (also given Rowley); enlisted for town of Rowley; mustered by County Muster Master.

MOOR, NATHANIEL, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

MOOR, OBADIAH. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, 2d Corporal; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Moor allowed wages for 22 days in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.

MOOR, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including travel 8 days (160 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MOOR, PHINEAS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOOR, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; enlisted July 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

MOOR, REUBEN, Bolton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whetney, dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

MOOR, REUBEN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MOOR, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

MOOR, RICHARD, Oxford. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 19 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 22, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Oxford; reported transferred from Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; Artillery regt.

MOOR, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home 9 days (180 miles) also allowed; roll dated Albany.

MOOR, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

MOOR, ROBERT. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

MOOR, RUFUS, Bolton. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitcomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitcomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; marched July 22, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton.

MOOR, SAMUEL, Bolton. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to the town of Bolton raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Houghton and Capt. David Nurse to Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Bolton, May 25, 1778; Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, sandy; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitcomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitcomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; marched July 22, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Bailey.

MOOR, SAMUEL, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

MOOR, SAMUEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Hawes's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1781 [?], signed by a committee, certifying that the non-commissioned officers and privates in Capt. William Haws's co. of artificers doing duty at Springfield were entitled to wages for the last 3 months in 1780, agreeable to resolve of March 7, 1781; term, during war.

MOOR, SAMUEL, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge [service not given].

MOOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MOOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

MOOR, SETH. Certificate dated Springfield, June 14, 1781, signed by Timothy H. Curtis, Clerk to the Commandant, certifying that said Moor had enlisted into the Continental Army April 9, 1781, for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bolton in room of John Moor.

MOOR, SIMON, Springfield. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported furloughed April 28, 1779, by leave of Gen. Glover.

MOOR, THADDEUS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MOOR, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

MOOR, THOMAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston.

MOOR, THOMAS, Marblehead. List dated Topsfield, Jan. 27, 1776, returned by the Selectmen, of men residing in Topsfield but who were inhabitants of other towns; said Moor reported as belonging to Marblehead.

MOOR, THOMAS, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MOOR, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day.

MOOR, THOMAS. Ensign, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

MOOR, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MOOR, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's (Wade's) regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 3, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; commissioned March 14, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOOR, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (200 miles) home.

MOOR, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Jan. 11, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, during war.

MOOR, THOMAS. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

MOOR, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 28 days.

MOOR, TIMOTHY, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MOOR, URIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MOOR, URIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day.

MOOR, URIAH. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777.

MOOR, WILLARD, Bolton. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 21, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster.

MOOR, WILLARD, Paxton. Major, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported slain in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

MOOR, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted Aug. 18, 1775; age, 29 yrs.; reported a Mariner.

MOOR, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Boston.

MOOR, WILLIAM, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

MOOR, WILLIAM, Putney. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

MOOR, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MOOR, WILLIAM. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged July 4, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

MOOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.

MOOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; mileage from home to camp (200 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

MOOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

MOOR, WILLIAM. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to serve for 3 months.

MOOR, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

MOOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years (also given 6 months).

MOOR, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; list of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, 4th Mass. regt.; abstracts from musters of 1st Mass. brigade for Feb. and March, 1782.

MOOR, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton.

MOORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Moar, Moars, Moer, Moers, Mooar, Mooer, Mooers, Moon, Moor, Moores, Moorey, Moors, Mor, More, Mores, Mors, Morse, Moses, Mour, Moure, Mours, Mower, Mowyan.]

MOORE, ——. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Moore, 1st Lieutenant, to be exchanged for Maj. John Campbell.

MOORE, ABEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; receipt signed by John Moore in behalf of said Abel Moore.

MOORE, ABEL, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MOORE, ABEL, Cambridge. 1st Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

MOORE, ABEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

MOORE, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 12 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; reported on furlough; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

MOORE, ABEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 2 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779.

MOORE, ABIJAH, Putney. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; general return dated May 20, 1775.

MOORE, ABIJAH, Putney. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MOORE, ABNER, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

MOORE, ABNER, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported a deserter and "no wages to be made up for the year 1780;" also reported as having presented a discharge from B. Porter, Major Commandant, dated Jan. –, 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 10, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 20 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; joined July 13, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

MOORE, ABRAHAM, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

MOORE, ABRAHAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

MOORE, ALEXANDER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MOORE, APOLLOS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months.

MOORE, ASA, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's (Peirce's) regt.; enlisted May 29, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

MOORE, ASAHEL, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moore and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

MOORE [?], ASAHEL. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, dated Marlborough, April 4, 1777, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home.

MOORE, ASHBEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOORE, BENJAMIN, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MOORE, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

MOORE, BOAZ, Princeton. Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

MOORE, CAMBRIDGE. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Bedford; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bedford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel (170 miles) included; reported a negro; *also*, account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 16, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Bedford, of bounties paid said Moore and others by the several classes of said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Moore reported as having been hired by Class No. 1, of which Capt. John Moore was Chairman.

MOORE, CHARLES, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster.

MOORE, CHRISTIAN. Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to Germany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 14, 1777, etc.; reported deserted Nov., 1779.

MOORE, COMFORT. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Moore and others, for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

MOORE, CORNELIUS. Marine, state ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Boston.

MOORE, DANIEL, Narraguagus. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; pay roll for rations sworn to at Boston; enlisted March 16, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; credited with 45 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus, by order of Col. Allan, for defence of eastern country. [See Josiah Moore.]

MOORE, DANIEL. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

MOORE, DANIEL, Jr., Sudbury. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's regt.; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Abishai Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Moore and others belonging to Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.

MOORE, DA'L WOO'D, Sudbury. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's regt.; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

MOORE, DAVID, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

MOORE, DAVID, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Gloucester.

MOORE, DAVID, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge via Concord; service, 4 days.

MOORE, DAVID, Sudbury. Captain; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 5, 1775, and resolved that they be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MOORE, DAVID. Captain, 4th co., Col. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; appointed Sept. 2, 1779; marched Sept. 14, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; appointed June 29, 1780; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOORE, EBENEZER, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MOORE, EDMUND, Southborough (also given Bradford). Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Moore and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1779; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Southborough; reported deserted Aug. 15, 1779; also reported as having served 3 years in 13th Mass. regt. and as having been duly discharged according to copy of a discharge, dated Hutts, New Boston, Feb. 14, 1782, and signed by J. Sumner, Captain Commandant; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Southborough; enlisted for town of Southborough; mustered by Muster Master Barrett at Concord; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; roll certified

MOORE, EDMUND, *continued.*
at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Moore and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Blasdel's co.; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 3, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MOORE, EDWARD, Kittery (also given Old York). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old York; *also*, Capt. L. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 21, 1780.

MOORE, EDWARD, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

MOORE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

MOORE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

MOORE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mo. 17 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOORE, ELIAB, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

MOORE, ELIAS (also given SILAS), Lanesborough. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lanesborough; credited to town of Lanesborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

MOORE, ELIJAH, Douglas. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Knap's (4th) co., Col. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 7, 1779.

MOORE, ELIJAH, Sudbury (West Parish). Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 46 miles travel allowed said Moore.

MOORE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MOORE, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's regt.; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

MOORE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MOORE, ETHAM. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

MOORE, ETHAM. Corporal, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 7, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 50 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

MOORE, ETHAM. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Moore and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty, or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Moore and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Sergeant and Lieutenant, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. 15 days as Sergeant, 10 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, returns of provisions delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, between April 17, 1779, and July 10, 1779, dated Castle Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses to be raised agreeable to resolve of April 27, 1780; list of officers; commissioned April 29, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Matross co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; list of officers appointed to command a regiment detached from militia of York, Cumberland, and Lincoln counties, for service under Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in defence of eastern Massachusetts; commissioned May 15, 1780; company to serve at Falmouth; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a corps of artillery stationed at Falmouth; engaged May 8, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a corps of artillery stationed at Casco Bay; service from Nov. 1 to Nov. 11, 1780, 10 days; *also*, resignation dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1780, signed by said Moore, resigning his commission as Lieutenant in a corps of artillery stationed at Falmouth, he having served in that capacity for nearly four years and having an offer that would be more to his benefit than continuance in service; advised in Council Nov. 10, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

MOORE, EZEKIEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Daniel Bucknam, Jr.'s detachment belonging to the artillery, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MOORE, EZRA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

MOORE, FRANCIS. List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of deficiencies of equipments.

MOORE, FRANCIS. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1780, signed by Adam Babcock, of Boston, asking that said Moore be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Patty" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1780, that a commission be issued.

MOORE, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged May 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

MOORE, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at the Block House; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Webb's co. Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard s regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

MOORE, GARDNER, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Whetcomb's (13th) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

MOORE, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bragdon's (6th) co., Col. Grow's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 7, 1779.

MOORE, GIDEON, Amherst. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOORE, GIDEON, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 7, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 6 days.

MOORE, GIDEON. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos.; reported absent 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

MOORE, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

MOORE, HEZEKIAH, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 4, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 9 days.

MOORE, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, March 28, 1776.

MOORE, HEZEKIAH. Receipt dated Amherst, April 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Moore by a class of the town of Amherst, of which James Mirick was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, May 7, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, by order of N. Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Moore to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for "Mr. James Merrick's Class", of the town of Amherst; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

MOORE, HUMPHREY, Princeton. Corporal, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

MOORE, ISAAC, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery.

MOORE, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; wages made up as Corporal for 1 mo. 3 days, and as Sergeant from June 1, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

MOORE, ISAAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

MOORE, ISAAC, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

MOORE, ISAAC, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John

MOORE, ISAAC, *continued.*
Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

MOORE, ISAAC, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 4, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 9 days.

MOORE, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.

MOORE, ISAAC. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1776.

MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 1, 1782; enlistment, during war.

MOORE, ISAAC. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcolm July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

MOORE, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; engaged April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

MOORE, JACOB. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Mariam's (8th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

MOORE, JAMES, Merrimac. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.

MOORE, JAMES, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William

MOORE, JAMES, *continued.*
Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MOORE, JAMES, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moore and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MOORE, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

MOORE, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

MOORE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

MOORE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 24 (also given 34) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

MOORE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

MOORE, JAMES. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Moore reported taken in a prize brig of the schooner "General Putnam" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

MOORE, JESSE, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MOORE, JOHN, Bedford. Captain of a Bedford co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; reported a commissioned officer; *also*, Captain, 7th (Bedford) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; commissioned March 23, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

MOORE, JOHN, Buxton (also given Gorham). List of men who enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777; residence, Buxton; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gorham;

MOORE, JOHN, *continued.*

also, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were raised and in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MOORE, JOHN, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 29, 1775; service, 3 days.

MOORE, JOHN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

MOORE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

MOORE, JOHN, New York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New York; credited to town of Hingham; term, during war.

MOORE, JOHN, Shirley (also given Groton). Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt given to Timothy Moore, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775, signed by Capt. Robert Longley and Lieut. Ephraim Smith, for bounty coat for said John Moore, of Groton, belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.

MOORE, JOHN, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported deserted Jan. 3, 1776.

MOORE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

MOORE, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem, Oct. 9, 1776; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 16, 1776.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Bolton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MOORE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

MOORE, JOHN. Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Moore; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island. [See Jon'o Mores.]

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted June 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, under Col. John Allan at Machias; reported taken prisoner July 9, 1778.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 7 mos. 25 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported doing garrison duty Jan.–March, 1781.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

MOORE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

MOORE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.

MOORE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

MOORE, JONATHAN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MOORE, JONATHAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 22, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 15 days.

MOORE, JONATHAN, Rochester. Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; the prefix "Rev." appears before name of said Moore on roll.

MOORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Moore.

MOORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MOORE, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

MOORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

MOORE, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, 4th co., Col. J. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 12, 1780.

MOORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 26, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Rutland.

MOORE, JONATHAN. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months; Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.

MOORE, JOSEPH, Groton. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

MOORE, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

MOORE, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

MOORE, JOSEPH, Westborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Edmund Brigham, of 6th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Western (Warren); joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Wil-

MOORE, JOSEPH, *continued.*

liam Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported as having come from Long Island to Boston and as having had no particular residence when he enlisted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Colonel's (late Capt. Slayton's) co.; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Feb. 20, 1777; reported never joined; also reported a foreigner.

MOORE, JOSEPH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Aug. 10, 1776, under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich, and were dismissed Nov. 10, 1776; service, 13 weeks 1 day.

MOORE, JOSEPH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

MOORE, JOSEPH. Brigade Major; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia; commissioned April 7, 1778.

MOORE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MOORE, JOSEPH. Capt. Peirce's co.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

MOORE, JOSEPH. Clerk, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

MOORE, JOSHUA, Haverhill. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months.

MOORE, JOSHUA, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Moore credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, certificate dated York, March 10, 1777, signed by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Moore and others subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of York; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; residence, York.

MOORE, JOSIAH, Athol. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Athol; reported furloughed and not joined; also reported as having remained sick at home as certified by the Surgeon.

MOORE, JOSIAH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.

MOORE, JOSIAH, Cambridge (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's 3d (Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported

MOORE, JOSIAH, *continued.*
commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, list of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co.; engaged Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations due for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, and April 1, 1778; commissioned Jan. 11, 1778; service guarding troops of convention.

MOORE, JOSIAH, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

MOORE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Moore and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

MOORE, JOSIAH. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 5, 1779; service, 19 days; detachment called out by order of Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narraguagus.

MOORE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

MOORE, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 10 days, at Penobscot. Roll sworn to at Machias.

MOORE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 16, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department. [See Daniel Moore.]

MOORE, JUDAH, Palmer. Fifer, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage (83 miles) allowed said Moore; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

MOORE, JUSTUS, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of

MOORE, JUSTUS, *continued.*

men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported as belonging to 8th co.

MOORE, KING, Southwick. Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Southwick; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; enlistment, during war.

MOORE, KIRLEY, Southborough. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 25, 1780; residence, Southborough; enlistment, 3 years.

MOORE, LAWSON. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Southborough; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

MOORE, LUKE. Sergeant, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

MOORE, LUTHER, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Moore and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; appointed

MOORE, LUTHER, *continued.*
July 9, 1780; term, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

MOORE, MARK. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department, including 7 days (148 miles) travel home. Roll attested at Warwick.

MOORE, MICHAEL, Philadelphia. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Philadelphia; reported as serving 24 mos. as Gunner, 11 mos. 18 days as Corporal; also reported promoted; *also*, Gunner, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men in actual service on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MOORE, MICHAEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

MOORE, MICHAEL. Steward's Mate, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

MOORE, MOSES, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780; residence, Haverhill; term, 3 years.

MOORE, NATHAN, Brookfield. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Moore and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

MOORE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt. at Penobscot."

MOORE, OBADIAH, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; roll dated Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

MOORE, OLIVER. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Moore and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.

MOORE, PEREZ (also given "PERSE"), Hartwood (Becket). Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported sick at Kinderhook; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Kingston.

MOORE, PHINEAS, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

MOORE, PHINEAS, Paxton. Captain of a Paxton co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

MOORE, PHINEAS. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

MOORE, PHINEAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Moore's (4th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 4th co., Col. J. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 12, 1780.

MOORE, PHINEAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 25, 1780.

MOORE, PLINY. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

MOORE, REUBEN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lancaster; credited to town of Bolton; reported deserted May 28, 1779; memorandum affixed to account states that he had been granted a furlough until he should recover his health but as he had not done so up to April 5, 1781, according to certificates of two physicians, he should not be regarded as a deserter and his account should be made up for depreciation; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were raised and in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 6, 1777; reported on furlough at Lancaster.

MOORE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee.

MOORE, REUBEN. Return dated Jan. –, 1778, made by Thomas Plympton, of men enlisted to serve as guards over the State stores at Sudbury until March 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private; pay roll of men raised to guard State stores at Sudbury under Corporal Robert Emes; marched Jan. 2, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos.

MOORE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 28), 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

MOORE, REUBEN. Receipt dated Sudbury, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Moore by the town of Sudbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; engaged for town of Sudbury; mustered April 1, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

MOORE, RICHARD, Oxford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 18, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Oxford; credited to town of Oxford; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 22, 1780; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Moore Jan. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; reported transferred to corps of invalids Dec. 23, 1780; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Hill's co., regt. of invalids; age, 55 yrs.; reported disabled by his left hip "being put out;" pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

MOORE, RICHARD, Shutesbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Salem; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Osgood's (7th) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

MOORE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

MOORE, ROBERT, Berwick. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

MOORE, ROBERT. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Leon," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.

MOORE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, with guards at Rutland; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOORE, SAMUEL, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

MOORE, SAMUEL, Kittery. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; engaged Feb. 20, 1782; term, 3 years.

MOORE, SAMUEL, Springfield. Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Springfield.

MOORE, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Return dated Marlborough, May 23, 1779, made by Col. Cyprian How to Capt. Moses Barns, of men raised in his regiment to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; residence, Sudbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

MOORE, SAMUEL. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Moore, 1st Lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania regt., promoted to Captain, vice Capt. Craig, promoted.

MOORE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Moore and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Moore joined Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

MOORE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, including travel (113 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Bennington under command of Col. Job Cushing.

MOORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt for State bounty, given to Lieut. William Bent, dated Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Moore and others.

MOORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months 21 days.

MOORE, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.

MOORE, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Merryfield; term, 3 years.

MOORE, SEWALL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; arrived at place of rendez-

MOORE, SEWALL, *continued.*
vous Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.

MOORE, SIMON (also given SIMEON), Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 8th co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

MOORE, THADDEUS, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Cogsdil's (Cogswell's) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

MOORE, THOMAS, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 15, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 96 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Moore; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 21, 1781; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Falmouth; engaged Dec. 16, 1779, by Capt. Lunt; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

MOORE, THOMAS, Leicester. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Leicester; drafted into Capt. Josiah White's co.

MOORE, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

MOORE, THOMAS, Sudbury. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Moore, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days.

MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

MOORE, THOMAS. Pay roll of officers and crew of the frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker, made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged Aug. 13, 1779.

MOORE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in ; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MOORE, THOMAS. Return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. 19 days as Matross, 12 mos. as Gunner; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported joined since last muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command in the country taking care of horses from Feb., 1779; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 12, 1780.

MOORE, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 11, 1781.

MOORE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.

MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 16 months.

MOORE, TIMOTHY, Sudbury. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Moore, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days.

MOORE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

MOORE, TIMOTHY. Receipt for State bounty, given to Lieut. William Bent, dated Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Moore and others.

MOORE, TIMOTHY. Order on Capt. Munroe, payable to Benjamin Brown, dated North Kingston, March 5, 1778, signed by said Moore, for $7 on account of wages; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Munroe, payable to Samuel Gates, dated North Kingston, March 7, 1778, signed by said Moore, for £1 4s on account of wages. The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

MOORE, TIMOTHY. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

MOORE, "TYRE," Worcester. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Worcester; drafted into Capt. Ebenezer Lovel's co.

MOORE, URIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

MOORE, URIAH, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MOORE, URIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days.

MOORE, URIAH, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; engaged March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov.,

MOORE, URIAH, *continued.*
1779; credited with 18 days service as Sergeant, 12 days service as Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

MOORE, URIAH. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

MOORE, URIAH. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. [Col.] Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

MOORE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

MOORE, WILLARD. Major, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt. of Minute-men; service from April 19, 1775, to April 23, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and others, officers in his regiment, asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; Capt. Jacob Miller recommended as a suitable person for the position of Major, in the room of said Moore, who is reported as having been commissioned as Major May 19, 1775, and as having been killed at Charlestown June 17, 1775.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted July 22, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick in the country.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 18, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Boston. Sergeant Major, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 9, 1778; reported promoted to Lieutenant Sept. 9, 1778; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in the town of Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported with the Commissary; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported with the Commissary; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported on command with the Commissary; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Loudon. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Whiting, certifying that said Moore and others in his company, Col. Brewer's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Whiting promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Oxford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Council warrants dated Oct. 22, 1776, and Feb. 4, 1777, for £400 and £500, respectively, drawn in favor of said Moore, Wagon-master, to enable him to transport stores to the Southern army.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 28, 1780; reported deserted.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Captain, 6th co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; engaged June 15, 1779; *also*, 5th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, March 1, March 8, and April 12, 1782; *also*, Captain Commandant; return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, May 3, 1782, and West Point, Aug. 16, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 27, and Oct. 11, 1782; reported attending general court-martial in camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Oct. –, 1782; reported attending court-martial; *also*, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; return of effectives, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, Jan. 3, 1783; reported sick in camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Mass. Line, Feb. 7, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Jan. 27, 1782, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, return of effectives between Feb. 14, 1783, and March 7, 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives between March 23, 1783, and April 11, 1783, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's 4th regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned Jan. 15, 1779.

MOORE, WOODMAN, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.

MOOREE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

MOOREE, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

MOOREE, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

MOOREFIELD, PETER, Boston. Prize Master, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; *also*, Prize Master, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

MOORES, ABEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MOORES, ABNER. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Moores from Oct. 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 3 mos.

MOORES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; credited to town of Lanesborough; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany.

MOORES, BENJAMIN. Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. 10 days as Ensign, 17 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; rank, Ensign; commissioned March 20, 1778; term, during war.

MOORES, BENJAMIN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Groton.

MOORES, DANIEL. Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; abstract certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Moores and others not having joined regiment before said date.

MOORES, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove."

MOORES, ELKINS. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

MOORES, FRANCIS. Private, Light Infantry co.; entry dated Dec. 23, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MOORES, GARDNER. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

MOORES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

MOORES, JAMES, Merrimac. Matross, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MOORES, JOHN, Haverhill. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer (also given tanner); birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MOORES, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

MOORES, JOHN, Shirley. Order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Robert Longley, for cartridge boxes, of which said Moores and others in his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need and for which said Longley promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

MOORES, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Shirley. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough in Dec., 1777, on command for a week in May, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, muster rolls for July-Nov., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported sent to join the corps of invalids Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

MOORES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

MOORES, JOHN. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MOORES, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, June 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Moores by Lieut. James Bird, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MOORES, JONATHAN, Stow. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776.

MOORES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¾ days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

MOORES, JONATHAN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Westford.

MOORES, JOSHUA, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOORES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

MOORES, MOSES, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's (late Col. Edward Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MOORES, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks.

MOORES, MOSES. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; deserted April –, 1777.

MOORES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.

MOORES, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

MOORES, ROBERT, Great Barrington. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Great Barrington; drafted into Capt. King's co.

MOORES [?], ROBERT. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Moores and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

MOORES, SAMUEL, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

MOORES, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's (37th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

MOORES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

MOORES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1778; reported deserted.

MOORES, TIMOTHY. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; company receipt, dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Moores and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

MOOREY, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 25 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

MOOREY, JOHN, Grafton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to June 1, 1778; residence, Grafton; reported deserted June 1, 1778 (also given March 25, year not given).

MOORIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

MOORLAND, WILLIAM, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moorland and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

MOORS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported joined from desertion June 12, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MOORS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

MOORS, BENJAMIN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co. and approved Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Moors.

MOORS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

MOORS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

MOORS, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported joined from Light Infantry co. Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 5, 1780.

MOORS, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Boston, June 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Moors by James Lewis, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MOORS, CAMBRIDGE, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 6 days (124 miles) travel to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

MOORS, DANIEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days.

MOORS, DANIEL, Southborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOORS, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Private, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

MOORS, ELKINS. Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; enlisted for town of Dudley; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported transferred Sept. 15 [year not given].

MOORS, ENOS. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

MOORS, EZEKIEL, Amherst. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Hezekiah Moor.]

MOORS, FRANCIS, Southborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOORS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

MOORS, GARDNER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MOORS, GIDEON. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, near West Point, including travel (144 miles) from camp home.

MOORS, HEZEKIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, near West Point, including travel (144 miles) from camp home.

MOORS, HUGH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

MOORS, JAMES. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

MOORS, JESSE, Sudbury. Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

MOORS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Shirley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 9, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Bigelow's regt.; also reported discharged.

MOORS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Sr.), Shirley (also given Groton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough in Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on fatigue duty in Sept., 1778, shoemaking in Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, on command at Warwick in May, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779.

MOORS, JOHN. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

MOORS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

MOORS, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 23, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

MOORS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

MOORS, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park.

MOORS, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoneham; arrived at Springfield Oct. 9, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

MOORS, JOSEPH, Groton. Captain; return of officers belonging to Col. William Prescott's regt., dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775,

MOORS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MOORS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Groton. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, certifying that said Moors and others in his company were in need of cartridge boxes, for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

MOORS, JOSEPH, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Moors.

MOORS, JOSEPH, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

MOORS, JOSEPH, Groton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days travel to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

MOORS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days. Roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

MOORS, JOSEPH, 2d. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Groton; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel.

MOORS, JOSHUA, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Moors; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

MOORS, MOSES, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh," dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

MOORS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Moors; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

MOORS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Rutland.

MOORS, THADDEUS, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Wesson's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of

MOORS, THADDEUS, *continued.*
Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

MOORS, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cummins's (9th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778.

MOORS, TIMOTHY, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775, signed by Capt. Henry Farwell and Lieut. Benjamin Ball, for bounty coats for said Moors and others, of Groton, belonging to Capt. Farwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Moors.

MOORS, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, near West Point, including travel (144 miles) from camp home.

MOORS, WILLIAM. Capt. Noah Hinman's detachment, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; detachment marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781.

MOORSE, STEPHEN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; reported as having left the army June 16, 1775.

MOORY, ALEXANDER. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.

MOORY, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon, dated Grafton, Dec. 12, 1777; reported as belonging to England; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MOORY, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MOORY, REUBEN. Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Dec. 22, 1775.

MOOS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days.

MOOS, THOMAS. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

MOOSHER, DANIEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

MOOSHER, JAMES, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

MOOSHER, JOHN, Pepperell. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported on furlough.

MOPPHOM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mapham, Maphen.]

MOPPHOM, JOHN. Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775. [Name crossed out on receipt.]

MOPSY, RICHARD. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 28 days.